



## KRIMINALITETA 2000 CRIME 2000







STATISTIČNI URAD REPUBLIKE SLOVENIJE  
STATISTICAL OFFICE OF THE REPUBLIC OF SLOVENIA

ISSN 0352-0226  
ISBN 961-6349-75-9

13 KRIMINALITETA  
CRIME

KRIMINALITETA 2000  
CRIME 2000

št./No 774 | Ljubljana, 2002

**AVTORICI / AUTHORS:**

Marjana Klinar  
 Mojca Urbanc

**SODELOVALI / IN CO-OPERATION WITH:**

Eva Belak  
 Katja Rutar

STATISTICKI URAD RS

ID SP  
**KRIMINALITETA**  
**2000**  
 343.3/.7(497.4)"2000"  
  
 1000907

COBISS •

CIP - Kataložni zapis o publikaciji  
 Narodna in univerzitetna knjižnica, Ljubljana

343.3/.7(497.4)"2000"  
 311:343.3/.7(497.4)

**KLINAR, Marjana**

Kriminaliteta 2000 = Crime 2000 / [avtorica, authors Marjana Klinar, Mojca Urbanc ; sodelovali, in co-operation with Eva Belak, Katja Rutar]. - Ljubljana : Statistični urad Republike Slovenije = Statistical Office of the Republic of Slovenia, 2002. - (Rezultati raziskovanj / Statistični urad Republike Slovenije = Results of surveys / Statistical Office of the Republic of Slovenia, ISSN 0352-0226 ; št. 774. 13. Kriminaliteta = Crime)

ISBN 961-6349-75-9  
 1. Gl. stv. nasl. 2. Urbanc, Mojca  
 117887232

Izdal, založil in tiskal Statistični urad Republike Slovenije, Ljubljana, Vožarski pot 12 - **Uporaba podatkov dovoljena z navedbo vira** - Odgovarja generalni direktor Tomaž Banovec - Glavna urednica Ana Antončič - Urednica zbirke Rezultati raziskovanj Avguština Kuhar de Domizio - Slovensko besedilo jezikovno uredili Joža Lakovič in Ivanka Zobec - Angleško besedilo jezikovno uredil Boris Panič - Tehnični urednik in oblikovalec naslovnice Anton Rojc - Računalniško oblikovanje besedila in tabel Slavka Slokar, oblikovanje grafikonov Peter Polončič Ruparčič - Tiskano v 120 izvodih - Informacije daje Informacijsko središče, tel.: (01) 241 51 04- E-mail: indok.surs@gov.si - Internet: [www.sigov.si/zrs/](http://www.sigov.si/zrs/).

Prepared, published and printed by the Statistical Office of the Republic of Slovenia, Ljubljana, Vožarski pot 12 - **Use and publication of data is allowed provided the source is acknowledged** - Director-General Tomaž Banovec - Editor-in-Chief Ana Antončič - Editor of Results of Surveys Avguština Kuhar de Domizio - Slovenian Language Editors Joža Lakovič and Ivanka Zobec - English Language Editor Boris Panič - Technical Editor and Front Cover Design Anton Rojc - Computer Text and Table Layout Design Slavka Slokar, Computer Graphic Layout Peter Polončič Ruparčič - Total print run 120 copies - Information is given by the Information Center, telephone + 386 1 241 51 04 - E-mail: indok.surs@gov.si - Internet: [www.sigov.si/zrs/](http://www.sigov.si/zrs/).

## UVOD

**Rezultati raziskovanj** so ena izmed knjižnih zbirk, ki jih izdaja Statistični urad Republike Slovenije. V zvezkih te zbirke so celovito in podrobno prikazani rezultati posameznega raziskovanja ali skupine sorodnih raziskovanj. Vsak zvezek vsebuje najpomembnejša pojasnila, kratek komentar in tabelarne pregledne. Ta številka obravnava področje kriminalitete. Poleg rezultatov letnih raziskovanj o storilcih kaznivih dejanj in gospodarskih prestopkov vsebuje tudi rezultate Mednarodne ankete o žrtvah kriminala - Slovenija 2001, s katero je področje kriminalitete predstavljeno še z vidika žrtev kaznivih dejanj.

Od leta 1953 do 1972 je takratni Zavod Republike Slovenije za statistiko spremljal pravnomočno obsojene polnoletne in mladoletne storilce kaznivih dejanj kot redno letno statistično raziskovanje takratnega zveznega in republiških zavodov za statistiko. Od 1973. leta smo spremljali kriminaliteto po novi enotni metodologiji z zbiranjem podatkov o storilcih kaznivih dejanj in gospodarskih prestopkov, o storjenih kaznivih dejanjih in gospodarskih prestopkih in izrečenih sankcijah, in to v vseh fazah postopka pristojnih organov, od vložitve ovadbe do pravnomočnosti odločbe. Zaradi pomembnih sprememb v kazenski zakonodaji, ki so začele veljati 1. 7. 1977, so se od leta 1978 izvajala statistična raziskovanja kriminalitete po revidirani metodologiji. Do leta 1994 je zaradi spremenjenih potreb zbiranja podatkov še nekajkrat prišlo do delnih revizij raziskovanj, kar pa ni vplivalo na kontinuiteto zbiranja glavnih podatkov. zadnja pomembnejša revizija statističnih raziskovanj o storilcih kaznivih dejanj je bila opravljena leta 1995 zaradi sprememb v kazenski zakonodaji.

Mednarodna anketa o žrtvah kriminala je bila v Sloveniji izvedena trikrat. V letih 1992 in 1997 jo je izvedel Inštitut za kriminologijo pri Pravnem fakultetu v Ljubljani. Z letom 2001 je omenjeno anketo prevzel Statistični urad RS in jo bo odslej izvajal vsaka 4 leta.

Anketa je pomembno dopolnilo uradnim policijskim in pravosodnim statistikam. Le-te namreč beležijo prijavljene dogodke, anketa pa sprašuje tudi po kriminalnih dogodkih, ki niso bili prijavljeni. Mednarodno poenotena metodologija nadalje omogoča primerljivost rezultatov med državami. Mednarodno primerljivost uradnih statistik otežkočajo razlike v zakonskih opredelitevah kriminalnih dogodkov. Tipi kriminalnih dogodkov, zajeti v anketi o žrtvah kriminala, so podani opisno; to omogoča enotno razumevanje v različnih kulturah in okoljih.

Anketa nam, z vidika anketiranih oseb, omogoča vpogled v sestavo in gibanje domačega kriminala, analizo kazalnikov tveganja, natančnejšo opredelitev bolj ali manj rizičnih skupin in obenem proučevanje makrosocialnih sprememb na kriminalitetu.

Rezultati raziskovanj s področja statistike kriminalitete so objavljeni tudi v drugih statističnih publikacijah: Statistične informacije, Statistični letopis in Slovenija v številkah.

## INTRODUCTION

**Results of Surveys** are a publication of the Statistical Office of the Republic of Slovenia, which comprehensively shows results of individual surveys or groups of related surveys. Each volume contains the most important explanations, a short comment and a tabular overview. This volume deals with the field of crime. In addition to the results of annual statistical surveys on perpetrators of criminal offences and economic crimes, this volume brings the results of the International Crime Victimization Survey - Slovenia 2001. Thus the Crime is presented also from the point of view of the victims.

Between 1953 and 1972 the then Office for Statistics of the Republic of Slovenia monitored legally convicted adults and juvenile perpetrators of criminal offences as a regular annual statistical survey of the then federal and republican statistical offices. Since 1973 crime has been monitored according to a new methodology by collecting data on perpetrators of criminal offences and economic crimes, on committed criminal offences and economic crimes, and on imposed sentences in all phases of the process at authorised bodies from filing a criminal complaint to judicial decision. Due to important changes of penal legislation, which came into force on 1 July 1977, since 1978 statistical surveys of crime have been carried out according to a revised methodology. Until 1994 a few partial revisions were made because of changes in needs for data collection, but this did not influence the continuity of data collection. The last important revision of statistical surveys of perpetrators of criminal offences was made in 1995 because of changes in penal legislation.

Crime Victimization Survey in Slovenia was carried out three times. In 1992 and 1997 it was carried out by the Institute of Criminology at the Faculty of Law in Ljubljana. In 2001 the survey was taken over by the Statistical Office of the Republic of Slovenia, which will conduct it every four years.

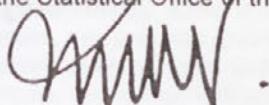
The survey is an important supplement to official police and justice statistics. These statistics namely record reported events, while the survey also asks about crimes that were not reported. Internationally harmonised methodology enables comparability of results between countries. International comparability of official statistics is made difficult by differences in legal definitions of crime. Types of crimes covered by the victimisation survey are descriptive, which enables understanding in various cultures and environments.

From the point of view of respondents, the survey enables insight into the structure and flows of national crime, analysis of risk indicators, more detailed definition of risk groups and at the same time studying of macrosocial changes to crime.

Results of surveys from the field of crime are also published in other statistical publications: Rapid Reports, Statistical Yearbook and Slovenia in Figures.

Tomaž Banovec

generalni direktor Statističnega urada Republike Slovenije  
Director-General of the Statistical Office of the Republic of Slovenia



**STATISTIČNA ZNAMENJA IN OKRAJŠAVE****STATISTICAL SIGNS AND ABBREVIATIONS**

|     |   |     |  |
|-----|---|-----|--|
| -   | ni pojava   | -   | no occurrence of event                                 |
| ... | ni podatka  | ... | data not available                                     |
| Ø   | povprečje   | Ø   | average  |
| *   | popravljen podatek                                | *   | corrected data   |
| 0   | podatek je manjši od 0,5 dane merske enote        | 0   | value not zero but less than 0,5 of the unit employed  |
| 0,0 | podatek je manjši od 0,05 dane merske enote       | 0,0 | value not zero but less than 0,05 of the unit employed |
| 1)  | označba za opombo pod tabelo                      | 1)  | footnote   |
| ( ) | začasen, nezadostno preverjen ali ocenjen podatek | ( ) | provisional, incomplete or estimated data              |
| KZ  | Kazenski zakonik                                  | KZ  | Penal Code   |
| ZKP | Zakon o kazenskem postopku                        | ZKP | Criminal Procedure Act                                 |

## VSEBINA / CONTENTS

|   |    |
|---|----|
| UVOD .....  | 3  |
| INTRODUCTION .....  |    |
| <b>1. POGLAVJE / CHAPTER 1:</b><br><b>STATISTIKA PRAVOSODJA</b><br><b>JUSTICE STATISTICS (Marjana Klinar)</b>   |    |
| METODOLOŠKA POJASNILA .....   | 11 |
| METHODOLOGICAL EXPLANATIONS .....   |    |
| KOMENTAR .....  | 15 |
| COMMENT .....   |    |
| <b>REZULTATI / RESULTS : SEZNAM TABEL / LIST OF TABLES</b>  |    |
| <b>1. Splošni pregled / General overview</b>  |    |
| 1.1 Obsojene polnoletne osebe in mladoletne osebe, ki jim je bil izrečen vzgojni ukrep ali kazen, Slovenija, 1960-2000 .....  | 18 |
| Convicted adults and juveniles who were imposed an educational measure or a sentence, Slovenia, 1960-2000 .....   |    |
| 1.2 Obsojene polnoletne osebe po skupinah kaznivih dejanj, Slovenija, 1995-2000 .....   | 19 |
| Convicted adults by groups of criminal offences, Slovenia, 1995-2000 .....  |    |
| 1.3 Mladoletne osebe, ki jim je bil izrečen vzgojni ukrep ali kazen, po skupinah kaznivih dejanj, Slovenija, 1996-2000 .....  | 19 |
| Juveniles who were imposed an educational measure or a sentence, by groups of criminal offences, Slovenia, 1996-2000 .....  |    |
| 1.4 Obsojene polnoletne osebe po statističnih regijah stalnega prebivališča (SKTE 3), Slovenija, 1996-2000 .....  | 20 |
| Convicted adults by statistical regions of permanent residence (SKTE 3), Slovenia, 1996-2000 .....  |    |
| 1.5 Mladoletne osebe, ki jim je bil izrečen vzgojni ukrep ali kazen, po statističnih regijah stalnega prebivališča (SKTE 3), Slovenija, 1996-2000 .....   | 20 |
| Juveniles who were imposed an educational measure or a sentence, by statistical regions of permanent residence (SKTE 3), Slovenia, 1996-2000 .....  |    |
| <b>2. Polnoletne osebe / Adults</b>   |    |
| 2.1 Polnoletne osebe, zoper katere je bil kazenski postopek pri državnem tožilstvu končan, po kaznivem dejanju in vrsti odločbe, Slovenija, 2000 .....  | 21 |
| Adults against whom the criminal procedure at the public prosecutor's office has been finished, by criminal offence and type of decision, Slovenia, 2000 .....  |    |
| 2.2 Polnoletne osebe - znani storilci, zoper katere je bil kazenski postopek pri državnem tožilstvu končan, po skupinah kaznivih dejanj in naznaničelju kaznivega dejanja, Slovenija, 2000 .....  | 32 |
| Known adult perpetrators against whom the criminal procedure at the public prosecutor's office has been finished, by groups of criminal offences and the reporter of the crime, Slovenia, 2000 .....  |    |
| 2.3 Polnoletne osebe - znani storilci, zoper katere je bil kazenski postopek pri državnem tožilstvu končan, po skupinah kaznivih dejanj, vrsti odločbe in trajanju postopka od vložitve ovadbe do izdaje odločbe, Slovenija, 2000 .....   | 34 |
| Known adult perpetrators against whom the criminal procedure at the public prosecutor's office has been finished, by groups of criminal offences, type of decision and duration of the procedure from the filing a criminal complaint to issuing a decision, Slovenia, 2000 ..... |    |
| 2.4 Polnoletne osebe, zoper katere je bil kazenski postopek pred senatom končan, po skupinah kaznivih dejanj in vrsti odločbe, Slovenija, 2000 .....  | 38 |
| Adults against whom the criminal procedure before the senate has been finished, by groups of criminal offences and type of decision, Slovenia, 2000 .....   |    |
| 2.5 Polnoletne osebe, zoper katere je bil kazenski postopek pred senatom končan, po skupinah kaznivih dejanj, vrsti odločbe in trajanju pripora, Slovenija, 2000 .....  | 40 |
| Adults against whom the criminal procedure before the senate has been finished by groups of criminal offences, type of decision and duration of detention, Slovenia, 2000 .....   |    |
| 2.6 Polnoletne obsojene osebe po kaznivem dejanju, spolu in glavni kazenski sankciji, Slovenija, 2000 .....   | 45 |
| Convicted adults by criminal offence, sex and main penal sanction, Slovenia, 2000 .....   |    |
| 2.7 Polnoletne obsojene osebe po skupinah kaznivih dejanj, spolu in starostnih skupinah, Slovenija, 2000 ....   | 75 |
| Convicted adults by groups of criminal offences, sex and age groups, Slovenia, 2000 .....   |    |
| 2.8 Polnoletne obsojene osebe po skupinah kaznivih dejanj, spolu in šolski izobrazbi, Slovenija, 2000 .....   | 77 |
| Convicted adults by groups of criminal offences, sex and school education, Slovenia, 2000 .....   |    |

|  |  |     |
|--|--|-----|
| 2.9  | Polnoletne obsojene osebe, ki so že bile obsojene oziroma odgovarajo za kazniva dejanja v steku, po skupinah kaznivih dejanj in spolu, Slovenija, 2000 .....   | 79  |
|  | Adults who were convicted or are responsible for crimes in merger, by groups of criminal offences and sex, Slovenia, 2000  |     |
| 2.10   | Polnoletne obsojene osebe, ki so jim bili izrečeni varnostni ukrepi oziroma stranske kazni, po skupinah kaznivih dejanj in spolu, Slovenija, 2000 .....  | 81  |
|  | Convicted adults who were imposed security measures or secondary sentences, by groups of criminal offences and sex, Slovenia, 2000   |     |
| <b>3.</b>  | <b>Mladoletne osebe / Juveniles</b>  |     |
| 3.1  | Mladoletne osebe, zoper katere je bil kazenski postopek pri državnem tožilstvu končan, po kaznivem dejanju in vrsti odločbe, Slovenija, 2000 .....   | 82  |
|  | Juveniles against whom the criminal procedure at the public prosecutor's office has been finished, by criminal offence and type of decision, Slovenia, 2000  |     |
| 3.2  | Mladoletne osebe, zoper katere je bil kazenski postopek pred senatom končan, po skupinah kaznivih dejanj, spolu in vrsti odločbe, Slovenija, 2000 .....  | 85  |
|  | Juveniles against whom the criminal procedure before the senate has been finished, by groups of criminal offences, sex and type of decision, Slovenia, 2000  |     |
| 3.3  | Mladoletne osebe, zoper katere je bil kazenski postopek pred senatom končan, po skupinah kaznivih dejanj, vrsti odločbe in trajanju postopka od vložitve predloga za izrek vzgojnega ukrepa ali kazni do ugotovitve pravnomočnosti, Slovenija, 2000 .....                                | 86  |
|  | Juveniles against whom the criminal procedure before the senate has been finished, by groups of criminal offences, type of decision and duration of the procedure from filing the proposal for imposing an educational measure or a sentence to a legally valid decision, Slovenia, 2000 |     |
| 3.4  | Mladoletne osebe, ki jim je bil izrečen vzgojni ukrep ali kazen, po skupinah kaznivih dejanj, spolu in starosti, Slovenija, 2000 .....   | 87  |
|  | Juveniles who were imposed an educational measure or a sentence, by groups of criminal offences, sex and age, Slovenia, 2000   |     |
| 3.5  | Mladoletne osebe, ki jim je bil izrečen vzgojni ukrep ali kazen, po skupinah kaznivih dejanj, spolu in soudeležbi, Slovenija, 2000 .....   | 88  |
|  | Juveniles who were imposed an educational measure or a sentence, by groups of criminal offences, sex and complicity, Slovenia, 2000  |     |
| 3.6  | Mladoletne osebe, ki jim je bil izrečen vzgojni ukrep ali kazen, po kaznivem dejanju in izrečeni sankciji, Slovenija, 2000 .....   | 89  |
|  | Juveniles who were imposed an educational measure or a sentence, by criminal offence and imposed sanction, Slovenia, 2000  |     |
| <b>4.</b>  | <b>Odgovorne in pravne osebe / Responsible persons and legal persons</b>   |     |
| 4.1  | Prijavljene odgovorne osebe po gospodarskem prestopku in vrsti odločbe, Slovenija, 2000 .....  | 92  |
|  | Reported responsible persons by economic crime and type of decision, Slovenia, 2000  |     |
| 4.2  | Prijavljene pravne osebe po gospodarskem prestopku in vrsti odločbe, Slovenija, 2000 .....   | 92  |
|  | Reported legal persons by economic crime and type of decision, Slovenia, 2000  |     |
| 4.3  | Obtožene odgovorne osebe po gospodarskem prestopku in vrsti odločbe, Slovenija, 2000 .....   | 93  |
|  | Accused responsible persons by economic crime and type of decision, Slovenia, 2000   |     |
| 4.4  | Obtožene pravne osebe po gospodarskem prestopku in vrsti odločbe, Slovenija, 2000 .....  | 94  |
|  | Accused legal persons by economic crime and type of decision, Slovenia, 2000   |     |
| <b>2.</b>  | <b>POGLAVJE / CHAPTER 2:</b><br><b>ANKETA O ŽRTVAH KRIMINALA</b><br><b>CRIME VICTIMISATION SURVEY (Mojca Urbanc, Eva Belak, Katja Rutar)</b>   |     |
| METODOLOŠKA POJASNILA                              | .....  | 97  |
| METHODOLOGICAL EXPLANATIONS                        |  |     |
| KOMENTAR   | .....  | 103 |
| COMMENT  |  |     |
| TABELARNI PREGLED / TABLES REVIEW                  | .....  | 113 |
| <b>1. PODATKI ZA SLOVENIJO / DATA FOR SLOVENIA</b> |  |     |
| 1.1  | Delež vsaj enkrat oškodovanih oseb oz. njihovih gospodinjstev v preteklem letu (2000) po vrsti kriminalnih dogodkov, s standardno napako, koeficinetom variacije, z vzorčnim učinkom in intervalom zaupanja, Slovenija, skupaj .....   | 115 |
|  | Share of victims or their households in the past year (2000) by type of crimes with the standard error, coefficient of variation, design effect and confidence interval, Slovenia, total   |     |

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| 1.2 Delež vsaj enkrat oškodovanih oseb oz. njihovih gospodinjstev v preteklem letu (2000) po vrsti kriminalnih dogodkov, s standardno napako, koeficinetom variacije, z vzorčnim učinkom in intervalom zaupanja, Ljubljana .....      | 115 |
| Share of victims or their households in the past year (2000) by type of crimes with the standard error, coefficient of variation, design effect and confidence interval, Ljubljana  |     |
| 1.3 Delež vsaj enkrat oškodovanih oseb oz. njihovih gospodinjstev v preteklem letu (2000) po vrsti kriminalnih dogodkov, s standardno napako, koeficinetom variacije, z vzorčnim učinkom in intervalom zaupanja, brez Ljubljane ..... | 116 |
| Share of victims or their households in the past year (2000) by type of crimes with the standard error, coefficient of variation, design effect and confidence interval, outside Ljubljana  |     |
| 1.4 Kriminalni dogodki v Sloveniji in Ljubljani po vrsti kriminalnega dogodka, 1996-2000 in 2000 .....  | 116 |
| Crimes in Slovenia and in Ljubljana by type of crimes, 1996-2000 and 2000   |     |
| 1.5 Struktura kriminalnih dogodkov v preteklem letu (2000), po tipu naselja in kraju dogodka .....  | 117 |
| Structure of crimes in the past year (2000) by type of settlement and place of incident   |     |
| 1.6 Struktura kriminalnih dogodkov v petih letih (1996-2000), po tipu naselja in kraju dogodka .....  | 117 |
| Structure of crimes in the period of five years (1996-2000) by type of settlement and place of incident   |     |
| 1.7 Struktura kraj iz/z vozila, namerno poškodovanje vozila in kraje kolesa v preteklem letu (2000) glede na nekatere značilnosti gospodinjstva .....   | 118 |
| Structure of thefts from cars, car vandalism and theft of bicycle in the past year (2000) by some characteristics of the household  |     |
| 1.8 Struktura vломov in poskusov vломov, glede na nekatere značilnostih gospodinjstva, 1996-2000 in 2000 .....  | 118 |
| Structure of burglaries and attempted burglaries by some characteristics of the household, 1996-2000 and 2000   |     |
| 1.9 Delež oškodovanih pri vlonu glede na dejasko ukradeno oziroma poškodovano premoženje, 1996-2000 in 2000 .....   | 119 |
| Share of victims of burglary by actually stolen or damaged property, 1996-2000 and 2000   |     |
| 1.10 Struktura osebnih oškodovanj v preteklem letu (2000) po nekaterih značilnostih .....   | 119 |
| Structure of personal crimes in the past year (2000) by some characteristics  |     |
| 1.11 Delež zelo resnih dogodkov po vrsti kriminalnega dogodka, 1996-2000 in 2000 .....  | 120 |
| Shares of very serious incidents by type of crimes, 1996-2000 and 2000  |     |
| 1.12 Kriminalnih dogodki, prijavljeni policiji, 1996-2000 in 2000 .....   | 120 |
| Crimes reported to the police, 1996-2000 and 2000   |     |
| 1.13 Razlogi za prijavo zadnjega doživetega dogodka v letu 2000 (kraja iz/z vozila vlon, rop, spolni napad, telesni napad/grožnja) .....  | 120 |
| Reasons for reporting the last incident in 2000 (theft from car, robbery, sexual offence, assault/threat)   |     |
| 1.14 Razlogi za nezadovoljstvo z obravnavo dogodka policije v letu 2000 (kraja iz/z vozila, vlon, rop, spolni napad, telesni napad/grožnja) .....   | 121 |
| Reasons for dissatisfaction with police treatment in 2000 (theft from car, robbery, sexual offence, assault/threat)   |     |
| 1.15 Razlogi za neprijavo zadnjega doživetega dogodka v letu 2000 (kraja iz/z vozila vlon, rop, spolni napad, telesni napad/grožnja) .....  | 121 |
| Reasons for not reporting the last incident in 2000 (theft from car, robbery, sexual offence, assault/threat)   |     |
| 1.16 Struktura potrošniške goljufije v preteklem letu (2000) glede na to, kje se je le-ta zgodila .....   | 121 |
| Structure of consumer frauds in the past year (2000) by the place of incident   |     |
| 1.17 Delež žrtev potrošniške goljufije v lanskem letu (2000), po spolu, starosti, zaposlitvi in izobrazbi .....   | 122 |
| Share of victims of consumer fraud in the past year (2000), by sex, age, employment and education   |     |
| 1.18 Mnenje ljudi glede podkupljivosti državnih uradnikov, 2001 .....   | 122 |
| Opinion of people about corruption among government or public officials, 2001   |     |
| 1.19 Ocena prebivalstva o odnosu uradnikov do državljanov po tipu naselja in spolu prebivalcev, 2001 .....  | 123 |
| Estimate of the population about the changes in officials' attitude towards citizens in the last ten years by type of settlement and sex, 2001  |     |
| 1.20 Splošna ocena prebivalstva o delu policije v njihovem bivalnem okolju po tipu naselja, po spolu in starosti prebivalstva, 2001 .....   | 124 |
| General evaluation of the population about police work, by type of settlement, sex and age of the population, 2001  |     |
| 1.21 Mnenje oškodovanih o delu policije v petletnem obdobju (1996-2000), po vrstah kriminalnih dogodkov .....   | 124 |
| Opinion of victims about police work in the five-year period (1996-2000), by types of crimes  |     |
| 1.22 Kaznovalna naravnost za določeno kaznivo dejanje po tipu naselja, po spolu, starosti in po izobrazbi prebivalstva, 2001 <sup>1)</sup> .....  | 125 |
| Opinion of people about the deserved punishment for a certain crime by type of settlement, sex, age and education of the population, 2001 <sup>1)</sup>   |     |

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| 1.23 Višina zaporne kazni, ki bi jo zagovorniki le-te prisodili storilcu navedenega kaznivega<br>dejanja, Slovenija, 2001 .....  | 125 |
| Duration of imprisonment that advocates of this sentence would give to the perpetrator of the<br>stated crime, Slovenia, 2001  |     |
| 1.24 Občutek varnosti v bivalnem okolju, ko se stemni, po spolu, starosti, izobrazbi, zakonskem<br>stanu, tipu naselja in po mnenju, ali si med seboj v bivalnem okolju pomagajo, 2001 ..... | 126 |
| Feeling of safety in the area after dark, by sex, age, education, married state, type of settlement<br>and by the opinion whether people living in the same area one another, 2001           |     |
| 1.25 Občutek varnosti doma, ko se stemni, po starosti, izobrazbi, zakonskem stanu, vrsti, lastništvu,<br>zaščiti stanovanja in lastništvu orožja prebivalcev, 2001 .....                     | 127 |
| Feeling of safety at home after dark, by age, education, married state, type, ownership and protection<br>of the dwelling, and weapons ownership, 2001                                       |     |
| 1.26 Načini in sredstva varovanja pred kriminaliteto, Slovenija 2001 .....   | 128 |
| Means of protection against crime, Slovenia, 2001  |     |

## 2. MEDNARODNA PRIMERJAVA INTERNATIONAL COMPARISON

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| 2.1 Delež vsaj enkrat oškodovanih oseb oz. njihovih gospodinjstev v preteklem letu, Slovenija (2000)<br>in 17 drugih v anketi sodelujočih držav oz. regij (1999) .....             | 129 |
| Share of victims and their households in the past year, Slovenia (2000) and 17 other countries and<br>regions participating in the survey (1999)                                   |     |
| 2.2 Delež vsaj enkrat oškodovanih lastnikov motornega vozila v preteklem letu, Slovenija (2001) in<br>17 drugih v anketi sodelujočih držav oz. regij (1999) .....                  | 129 |
| Share of vehicle owners who were victims in the past year, Slovenia (2000) and 17 other<br>countries and regions participating in the survey (1999)                                |     |
| 2.3 Delež vsaj enkrat oškodovanih gospodinjstev z vlomom in poskusom vloma v preteklem letu,<br>Slovenija (2001) in 17 drugih v anketi sodelujočih držav oz. regij (1999) .....    | 130 |
| Share of households that were victims of burglary or attempted burglary in the past year, Slovenia<br>(2000) and 17 other countries and regions participating in the survey (1999) |     |
| 2.4 Delež oškodovanih oseb pri ropu, spolnem napadu in telesnem napadu v preteklem letu,<br>Slovenija (2001) in 17 drugih v anketi sodelujočih držav oz. regij (1999) .....        | 130 |
| Share of victims of robbery, sexual offence and assault/threat in the past year, Slovenia (2000) and<br>17 other countries and regions participating in the survey (1999)          |     |
| 2.5 Občutek varnosti v okolju, ko se stemni, Slovenija (2001) in 17 drugih v anketi sodelujočih<br>držav oz. regij (2000) .....  | 131 |
| Feeling safe in the area after dark, Slovenia (2001) and 17 other countries and regions<br>participating in the survey (2000)  |     |
| 2.6 Ukrepi za zaščito stanovanja, Slovenija (2001) in druge v anketi sodelujoče države oz. regije (2000) .....   | 131 |
| Security measures in the dwelling, Slovenia (2001) and other countries and regions participating<br>in the survey (2000)   |     |
| 2.7 Mnenje ljudi o delu policije, Slovenija (2001) in 17 drugih v anketi sodelujočih držav oz. regij (2000) .....  | 132 |
| Satisfaction with police work, Slovenia (2001) and 17 other countries and regions participating<br>in the survey (2000)  |     |

## **POGLAVJE / CHAPTER 1:**

# STATISTIKA PRAVOSODJA JUSTICE STATISTICS (Marjana Klinar)



## METODOLOŠKA POJASNILA

### VIRI IN METODE ZBIRANJA PODATKOV

Statistični urad Republike Slovenije izvaja statistična raziskovanja kriminalitete o storilcih kaznivih dejanj in gospodarskih prestopkov na podlagi Nacionalnega programa statističnih raziskovanj (Ur. I. RS 70/97).

Podatke zbiramo z individualnimi statističnimi vprašalniki, ki jih izpoljujejo okrožna državna tožilstva, okrožna in okrajna sodišča in jih pošiljajo Statističnemu uradu Republike Slovenije v predpisanih rokih.

Podatke zbiramo z naslednjimi statističnimi vprašalniki:

- Statistični vprašalnik o polnoletni osebi, zoper katero je postopek po kazenski ovadbi in predhodni postopek končan (obrazec SK-1).
- Statistični vprašalnik o obtoženi polnoletni osebi, zoper katero je kazenski postopek pravnomočno končan (obrazec SK-2).
- Statistični vprašalnik o mladoletni osebi, zoper katero je postopek po kazenski ovadbi in pripravljalni postopek končan (obrazec SK-3).
- Statistični vprašalnik o mladoletni osebi, zoper katero je kazenski postopek pred senatom pravnomočno končan (obrazec SK-4).
- Statistični vprašalnik o odgovorni osebi, zoper katero je predhodni postopek za gospodarski prestopek pravnomočno končan (obrazec SP-1).
- Statistični vprašalnik o odgovorni osebi, zoper katero je postopek za gospodarski prestopek pravnomočno končan (obrazec SP-2).
- Statistični vprašalnik o pravni osebi, zoper katero je predhodni postopek za gospodarski prestopek pravnomočno končan (obrazec SP-3).
- Statistični vprašalnik o pravni osebi, zoper katero je postopek za gospodarski prestopek pravnomočno končan (obrazec SP-4).

Zbiranje podatkov se lahko začne v trenutku, ko je postopek končan ozziroma je odločba pravnomočna; s tem dejaniem je znana ozziroma ugotovljena enota opazovanja, število teh enot pa se ugotavlja z obdelavo podatkov, in sicer za vsako koledarsko leto. Podatke pridobimo na podlagi vprašalnikov, ki jih poročevalske enote izpoljujejo in pošiljajo mesečno Statističnemu uradu. Tako je delo med letom bolje razporejeno. Obdelava podatkov je letna, in sicer za koledarsko leto.

### ZAJETJE

Zajetje kriminalitete kot družbeno negativnega pojava je popolno, ker so s statističnimi raziskovanji zajeti vsi storilci kaznivih dejanj in gospodarskih prestopkov ter tudi kazniva dejanja neznanih storilcev.

Storilci kaznivih dejanj so polnoletne in mladoletne osebe,

## METHODOLOGICAL EXPLANATIONS

### SOURCES AND METHODS OF DATA COLLECTION

Statistical Office of the Republic of Slovenia carries out statistical surveys of perpetrators of criminal offences and economic crimes on the basis of the National Program of Statistical Surveys (OJ RS, No. 70/97).

We collect data with individual statistical questionnaires answered by district public prosecutor's offices, district and regional courts, which send them to the Statistical Office of the Republic of Slovenia within the prescribed deadlines.

We collect data with the following statistical questionnaires:

- Statistical questionnaire on an adult against whom the procedure after the criminal complaint and preliminary proceedings have been finished (SK-1 form).
- Statistical questionnaire on an accused adult against whom the criminal procedure has been legally finished (SK-2 form).
- Statistical questionnaire on a juvenile against whom the procedure after the criminal complaint and preliminary proceedings have been finished (SK-3 form).
- Statistical questionnaire on a juvenile against whom the criminal procedure before the senate has been legally finished (SK-4 form).
- Statistical questionnaire on a responsible person against whom the preliminary proceedings for the economic crime has been finished (SP-1 form).
- Statistical questionnaire on a responsible person against whom the procedure for the economic crime has been legally finished (SP-2 form).
- Statistical questionnaire on a legal person against whom the preliminary proceedings for the economic crime has been finished (SP-3 form).
- Statistical questionnaire on a legal person against whom the procedure for the economic crime has been legally finished (SP-4 form).

Data collection can start when the procedure is finished or the decision is legal; that is when the observation unit is known or established. The number of observation units is established with data processing for each calendar year. We obtain data from questionnaires which reporting units answer and send to us monthly. In this way work is better organised throughout the year. Data processing is performed once a year for the calendar year.

### COVERAGE

Coverage of crime as a negative social phenomenon is complete because statistical surveys cover all perpetrators of criminal offences and economic crimes as well as criminal offences committed by unknown perpetrators.

Perpetrators of criminal offences are adults and juveniles

zoper katere je postopek po kazenski ovadbi in predhodni postopek končan in osebe, zoper katere je kazenski postopek pred senatom pravnomočno končan. Zajeti so vsi storilci kaznivih dejanj na ozemlju Republike Slovenije, storilci določenih kaznivih dejanj zunaj ozemlja Republike Slovenije, državljeni Republike Slovenije, ki storijo določena kazniva dejanja v tujini, in tujci, ki storijo določena kazniva dejanja v tujini (na podlagi določil členov 120., 121., 122. in 123. Kazenskega zakonika (Ur. I. RS 63/1994, 70/1994-popr. in 23/1999), kadar se vodi postopek pred pristojnimi organi v Republiki Sloveniji. Ozemlje Republike Slovenije obsega kopno ozemlje, obalno morje in vodne površine znotraj njenih meja ter zračni prostor nad njimi (Kazenski zakonik, 1. točka, 126. člen).

Storilci gospodarskih prestopkov so odgovorne in pravne osebe, zoper katere je predhodni postopek za gospodarski prestopek končan, in osebe, zoper katere je postopek za gospodarski prestopek pravnomočno končan.

## DEFINICIJE

**Kriminaliteta** v smislu statističnih raziskovanj obsega pojav od vložitve ovadbe za storjeno kaznivo dejanje ali gospodarski prestopek do pravnomočnega dokončanja postopka pri pristojnem organu.

**Kaznivo dejanje** je protipravno dejanje, ki ga zakon zaradi njegove nevarnosti določa kot kaznivo dejanje in hkrati določa njegove znake (Kazenski zakonik, 7. člen). Prikazujemo jih po ožji (zakon in skupina kaznivih dejanj) in širši klasifikaciji kaznivih dejanj (zakon, skupina, člen, odstavek in točka ozziroma zveza kaznivega dejanja).

**Gospodarski prestopek** je družbeno škodljiva kršitev predpisov o gospodarskem ali finančnem poslovanju, ki je povzročila ali bi bila lahko povzročila hujše posledice in je s predpisom pristojnega organa določena kot gospodarski prestopek (Zakon o gospodarskih prestopkih; Ur. I. SFRJ, 4/1977, 14/1985, 74/1987, 57/1989 in 3/1990, 2. člen). Prikazujemo jih po klasifikaciji gospodarskih prestopkov.

**Polnoletni storilci kaznivih dejanj** so osebe, ki so ob storitvi kaznivega dejanja že dopolnile 18 let, zoper katere je postopek na podlagi kazenske ovadbe in predhodni postopek (pri državnem tožilstvu) končan, in obtožene osebe, zoper katere je kazenski postopek pravnomočno končan.

**Znani storilec** je polnoletni storilec kaznivega dejanja, proti kateremu je postopek na podlagi kazenske ovadbe in predhodni postopek pri državnem tožilstvu končan ter je izdana odločba, s katero je

- ovadba zavrnjena,
- ustavljena preiskava,
- vložena obtožnica - obtožni predlog,
- ovadba rešena na drug način,
- zadeva odstopljena tuji državi.

against whom the procedure after the criminal complaint and the preliminary proceedings have been finished and persons against whom the criminal procedure before the senate has been legally finished. Covered are all perpetrators of criminal offences on the territory of the Republic of Slovenia, perpetrators of certain criminal offences outside the territory of the Republic of Slovenia, citizens of the Republic of Slovenia who committed certain criminal offences abroad and foreign citizens who committed certain criminal offences abroad (on the basis of articles 120, 121, 122 and 123 of the Penal Code (Official Journal of the Republic of Slovenia, 63/94, corr-70/94 and 23/99)), when the procedure is conducted by authorised bodies in the Republic of Slovenia. The territory of the Republic of Slovenia comprises land, territorial waters, area of inland waterways and air space above them (in the sense of Item 1 of Article 126 of the Penal Code).

Perpetrators of economic crimes are responsible persons and legal persons against whom preliminary proceedings for the economic crime have been finished and persons against whom the procedure for the economic crime has been legally finished.

## DEFINITIONS

**Crime** in the sense of statistical surveying comprises the whole procedure from filing of a criminal complaint for a criminal offence or an economic crime to judicial decision of the authorised body.

**A criminal offence** is an unlawful activity determined by the law as such because of its dangerous nature. At the same time the law determines its characteristics (Penal Code, Article 7). We show them by the narrow (the law and the group of criminal offences) and by the broad classification (the law, the group, the article, the paragraph and the item or relation of criminal offence).

**An economic crime** is a socially harmful violation of regulations on economic or financial operations, which caused or could cause harmful consequences and is defined by the regulation of the authorised body as an economic crime (Commercial Offences Act (Official Journal of the Socialist Federal Republic of Yugoslavia, No. 4/77, 14/85, 74/87, 57/89 and 3/90), Article 2). We show them by the classification of economic crimes.

**Adult perpetrators** of criminal offences are persons who had reached 18 years of age by the time they committed the crime, and against whom the procedure based on the criminal complaint and preliminary proceedings by the public prosecutor have been finished, and accused persons against whom the criminal procedure has been legally finished.

**Known perpetrators** are adult perpetrators of criminal offences against whom the procedure based on the criminal complaint and preliminary proceedings by the public prosecutor have been finished and the decision has been passed with which:

- the complaint was rejected,
- the investigation was stopped,
- an indictment was filed,
- the complaint was solved in some other way,
- the case was waived to a foreign country.

**Neznani storilec** je neznana oseba, proti kateri je podana kazenska ovadba državnemu tožilstvu za storjeno kaznivo dejanje, vendar oseba po preteku enega leta od dne ovadbe še ni odkrita.

**Obtožena oseba, zoper katero je kazenski postopek pravnomočno končan**, je polnoletna oseba, zoper katero je vložen obtožni akt in proti kateri je kazenski postopek pravnomočno končan z odločbo, s katero je

- obtožni akt zavrnjen,
- postopek ustavljen,
- oseba oproščena obtožbe,
- obtožba zavrnjena,
- izrečen varnostni ukrep brez izreka kazni,
- storilec spoznan za krivega,
- zadeva odstavljenia tuji državi.

**Obsojena oseba** je polnoletna oseba, ki je spoznana za odgovorno in proti kateri so izrečene kazenske sankcije. Glavne kazenske sankcije so: kazen (zaporna ali denarna), pogojna obsodba, sodni opomin, vzgojni ukrep, odpuščena kazen in samostojni varnostni ukrep brez izreka kazni. Poleg glavne kazni se lahko izreče ena ali več stranskih kazni (denarna kazen, prepoved vožnje motornega vozila, izgon tujca iz države). Lahko se izreče tudi en varnostni ukrep ali več. Varnostni ukrepi so: obvezno psihiatrično zdravljenje in varstvo v zdravstvenem zavodu, obvezno psihiatrično zdravljenje na prostosti, obvezno zdravljenje alkoholikov in narkomanov, prepoved opravljanja poklica, odvzem vozniškega dovoljenja in odvzem predmetov.

**Mlaðoletni storilci kaznivih dejanj** so osebe, ki so ob storitvi kaznivega dejanja že dopolnile 14, ne pa še 18 let, proti katerim

- postopek po kazenski ovadbi ni uveden - ovadba zavrnjena,
- je pripravljalni postopek ustavljen,
- je podan predlog za izrek vzgojnega ukrepa ali kazni,
- in tudi tiste osebe, zoper katere je kazenski postopek pred senatom pravnomočno končan.

**Mlaðoletna oseba, zoper katero je kazenski postopek pred senatom pravnomočno končan**, je mlaðoletnik, proti kateri je podan predlog za izrek kazni ali vzgojnega ukrepa, in je

- postopek pred senatom ustavljen,
- izrečen varnostni ukrep brez izreka kazni,
- izrečen vzgojni ukrep ali izrečena kazen.

Mlaðoletnim osebam se lahko izrečejo naslednje **glavne kazenske sankcije**: vzgojni ukrep, mlaðoletniški zapor in denarna kazen.

Mlaðoletne storilce delimo na mlajše mlaðoletnike, ki so ob storitvi kaznivega dejanja dopolnili 14, ne pa še 16 let, ter na starejše mlaðoletnike, ki so ob storitvi kaznivega

**Unknown perpetrators** are unknown persons against whom a criminal complaint was filed at the public prosecutor for the committed crime but they have not been identified one year after the complaint was filed.

**Accused persons against whom the criminal procedure has been legally finished** are adults against whom an indictment was filed and against whom the criminal procedure has been legally finished and the decision has been passed with which:

- the indictment was rejected,
- the procedure was stopped,
- the persons were acquitted,
- the charge was rejected,
- a security measure was passed without a sentence being imposed,
- the perpetrators were found guilty,
- the case was waivered to a foreign country.

**Convicted persons** are adults found responsible and against whom penal sanctions were imposed. The main penal sanctions are: sentence (imprisonment or fine), suspended sentence, reprimand, educational measure, discharge or independent security measure without a sentence being imposed. Convicted persons are also people recognised as guilty but not given a sentence. In addition to the main sentence, one or more secondary sentences (fine, disqualification from driving, deportation of a foreign citizen) can be imposed. Also, one or more security measures can be imposed. Security measures are: compulsory psychiatric treatment and custody in a health institution, compulsory psychiatric treatment at liberty, compulsory treatment of alcoholics and drug addicts, disqualification from performing the occupation, confiscation of a driving licence and confiscation of objects.

**Juvenile perpetrators** of criminal offences are persons who had reached 14 years of age but not yet 18 by the time they committed the crime and against whom:

- the procedure after the filing of the criminal complaint was not initiated - the complaint was rejected,
- the preliminary proceedings were stopped,
- the imposing of an educational measure or sentence was proposed,
- and also persons against whom the criminal procedure before the senate has been legally finished.

**Juvenile perpetrators against whom the criminal procedure before the senate has been legally finished** are juveniles against whom a sentence or an educational measure were proposed and where:

- the procedure before the senate was stopped,
- a security measure was passed without a sentence being imposed,
- an educational measure was passed or the perpetrator was found guilty.

Juveniles can be imposed the following **main penal sanctions**: educational measure, juvenile prison and fine.

Juvenile perpetrators are divided into younger juveniles, aged 14 but not yet 16 when they committed the crime, and older juveniles, aged 16 but not yet 18 when they committed

dejanja že dopolnili 16, ne pa še 18 let. Mlajšemu mladoletniku se lahko izreče le vzgojni ukrep, starejšemu pa tudi kazen (zaporna ali denarna). Vzgojni ukrepi so: ukor, navodila in prepovedi, nadzorstvo organa socialnega varstva, oddaja v vzgojni zavod, oddaja v prevzgojni dom in oddaja v zavod za usposabljanje. Vzporedno z izrečeno kaznijo se mladoletniku lahko izreče tudi stranska kazen (prepoved vožnje motornega vozila ali izgon tujca iz države), vzporedno z izrečenim vzgojnimi ukrepm ali kaznijo pa en varnostni ukrep ali več. Možni so enaki varnostni ukrepi kot pri polnoletnih osebah, razen prepovedi opravljanja poklica.

**Storilec kaznivega dejanja je lahko storilec, sostorilec, napeljevalec ali pomagač.**

Če stori ena oseba več kaznivih dejanj se kot lastnost storilca spremlja samo **glavno kaznivo dejanje**. Glavno kaznivo dejanje je tisto, za katero je v zakonu zagrožena najhujša kazen. Če je za dvoje ali več kaznivih dejanj predpisana ista vrsta in višina kazni, se šteje za glavno tisto, za katero je sodišče izreklo najvišjo konkretno kazen oziroma tisto, ki ga državni tožilec ali sodnik šteje za najhujše.

**Starost** je razlika med letom storitve kaznivega dejanja in letom rojstva.

**Leto storitve kaznivega dejanja** se pri statusnih deliktih določa po letu izraženosti volje storilca, s katerim je začel protipravno stanje, pri trajnih deliktih se določa po zadnjem letu obstajanja storilčeve volje, da vzdržuje takšno protipravno stanje, pri nadaljevanih ali ponavljanih kaznivih dejanjih po letu storitve zadnjega kaznivega dejanja, ker leto storitve število nadaljevanj oziroma ponavljanj niso vedno znani. Če je oseba storila več kaznivih dejanj v steku, se upošteva leto storitve glavnega kaznivega dejanja.

**Stalno prebivališče** je tisti kraj, kjer je storilec ob času storitve kaznivega dejanja stalno prebival. **Kraj storitve kaznivega dejanja** je kraj, kjer je storilec delal ali bi moral delati, ter kraj, kjer je nastala prepovedana posledica (če je oseba storila več kaznivih dejanj v steku, se upošteva kraj storitve glavnega kaznivega dejanja). Pri kraju prebivališča in kraju storitve kaznivega dejanja spremljamo za Republiko Slovenijo občino, za tujino pa le ime države.

**Čas v priporu je trajanje pripora**, ki ga je po 202. členu ZKP-ja odredil preiskovalni sodnik pristojnega sodišča. Ker se čas pripora računa od dneva odvzema prostosti storilca kaznivega dejanja, se v čas pripora vračuna tudi pripor, ki ga je odredil organ za notranje zadeve po 157. členu ZKP-ja.

**Za prejšnje obsodbe** pri polnoletnih storilcih kaznivih dejanj se upoštevajo vse prejšnje obsodbe po polnoletnosti, iz mladoletnosti pa le obsodbe na mladoletniški zapor ali na denarno kazen. Pri mladoletnih storilcih kaznivih dejanj pa se upoštevajo za **prejšnje obravnave** tiste, po katerih se je mladoletniku izrekel vzgojni ukrep, mladoletniški zapor ali

the crime. Younger juveniles can be imposed educational measures, while older juveniles may also be sentenced (imprisonment or fine). Educational measures are: reprimand, instructions and prohibitions, supervision by a social welfare institution, commitment to a juvenile institution, commitment to a correction institution and commitment to a training institution. Parallel with the main sentence juveniles may also be imposed secondary sentences, such as disqualification from driving or deportation of a foreign citizen. Parallel with the educational measure or sentence they may be imposed one or more security measures. The same security measures as for adults are possible, except disqualification from performing the occupation.

A perpetrator of a criminal offence can be a perpetrator, an accomplice, a procurer or an aider.

If one person commits several crimes, only the **main criminal offence** is monitored. The main criminal offence is the one for which the maximum sentence is provided by law. If two or more crimes have the same punishment, the main criminal offence is the one for which the court imposed the maximum sentence or the one which the public prosecutor or the judge considers to be the main.

**Age** is the difference between the year of committing the crime and the year of birth.

**Year of committing a crime** is in status offences defined by the year when the perpetrator started the unlawful situation, in permanent offences it is defined by the last year of the unlawful situation and in continuing or repeated crimes it is the year when the last crime was committed, because the year of committing the crime and the number of repeats are not always known. If a person committed several crimes in merger, the year of committing the main criminal offence is taken into consideration.

**Permanent residence** is the place where the perpetrator lived permanently when committing the crime with. **Place of occurrence** is the place where the perpetrator worked or should work, as well as the place where the forbidden result occurred (if the person committed several crimes in merger the place of occurrence is the place of the main criminal offence). Both at the place of residence and at the place of occurrence we monitor municipalities of the Republic of Slovenia and for foreign countries only the name of the country.

Time in detention is **duration of detention**, which was ordered by the examining judge of the authorised court according to Article 202 of the Criminal Procedure Act. Because time of detention is calculated from the day of arrest of the perpetrator of the criminal offence, time of detention includes also detention ordered by the internal affairs authority according to Article 157 of the Criminal Procedure Act.

**Previous convictions** of adult perpetrators of criminal offences are all previous convictions after coming of age, and from before coming of age only convictions to juvenile prison or fine. In juvenile perpetrators of criminal offences **previous treatment** is treatment after which an educational measure, juvenile prison or fine were imposed. Previous convic-

denarna kazen. Prejšnje obsodbe oziroma obravnave so lahko za istovrstna, za druga ter za istovrstna in druga kazniva dejanja.

O steku kaznivih dejanj govorimo, kadar storilec z enim ali več dejanji stori dvoje ali več kaznivih dejanj, za katera se mu hkrati sodi. Vsa kazniva dejanja v steku so upoštevana glede na glavno kaznivo dejanje in so lahko istovrstna ter istovrstna in druga.

O istovrstnih kaznivih dejanjih govorimo, kadar imajo kazniva dejanja isti predmet zavarovanja ali kadar so storjena iz istih nagibov. Praviloma imajo isti predmet zavarovanja kazniva dejanja iz istega poglavja kazenskega zakonika. Pomožen kriterij pri ugotavljanju istovrstnosti kaznivih dejanj je lahko istovrstnost nagibov.

**Šolska izobrazba** pomeni najvišjo dokončano šolo ob času storitve kaznivega dejanja. To so lahko: redna šola (osnovna, srednja, višja, visoka), šola, ki nadomešča redno šolo (šola za izobraževanje ob delu), uspešno opravljeni izpit na redni šoli, uspešno dokončan tečaj za skrajšano šolo, s katerim je oseba po veljavnih predpisih dobila določeno šolsko izobrazbo. Niso upoštevani tečaji pri katerih oseba ob zaključku ne dobi spričevala enakovrednega spričevalu redne šole.

**Prijavljena odgovorna oziroma pravna oseba** je oseba, proti kateri je predhodni postopek za gospodarski prestopek pri državnem tožilstvu končan in je izdana odločba, s katero je:

- ovadba zavrnjena,
- vložen obtožni predlog.

**Obtožena odgovorna oziroma pravna oseba** je oseba, proti kateri je vložen obtožni predlog in je postopek za gospodarski prestopek pravnomočno končan z izdajo odločbe, s katero je:

- postopek prekinjen (pri odgovorni osebi),

- postopek ustavljen,
- obtožni predlog zavrnjen,
- obtožni predlog zavrnjen,
- oseba oproščena obtožbe,
- oseba spoznana za odgovorno.

Če stori ena oseba več gospodarskih prestopkov, se spreminja podatke le o glavnem gospodarskem prestopku.

## KOMENTAR

### Polnoletne osebe

V letu 2000 so pri državnih tožilstvih končali kazenske postopke zoper 23 584 znanih storilcev kaznivih dejanj, kar je za 12,5 % več kot v letu 1999, ko so bili končani kazenski postopki zoper 20 966 znanih storilcev. Obtožni akt je bil vložen zoper 12 847 oseb oziroma zoper 2,9 % več kot v predhodnem letu.

Število neznanih storilcev (proti katerim je podana kazenska ovadba, a po preteku enega leta od dne ovadbe še niso

tions or treatments can be imposed for criminal offences of the same kind, for different criminal offences, and for criminal offences of the same kind and different criminal offences.

**Merger of criminal offences** is when a perpetrator with one or more acts commits two or more crimes for which he/she is tried simultaneously. All crimes in merger are taken into consideration regarding the main criminal offence and can be of the same kind, and of the same kind and different.

**Criminal offences of the same kind** are crimes which have the same object of insurance or crimes committed for the same motive. Usually crimes from the same chapter of the penal code have the same object of insurance. An additional criterion for finding criminal offences of the same kind is sameness of motives.

**School education** is the highest finished school at the time of committing a crime. It can be a regular school (elementary, secondary, higher school or university), school which compensates for the regular school (on the job training), successfully passed examinations at regular school, successfully finished courses for abridged school with which a person obtained a certain school education. Courses which did not finish in obtaining a certificate equivalent to a regular school certificate are not taken into consideration.

**Reported responsible persons or legal persons** are persons against whom (which) preliminary proceedings for the economic crime at the public prosecutor's office have been finished and the decision was passed with which:

- the complaint was rejected,
- an indictment was filed.

**Convicted responsible persons or legal persons** are persons against whom (which) an indictment was filed and the procedure for the economic crime has been legally finished by passing the decision with which:

- the procedure was interrupted (for the responsible person),
- the procedure was stopped,
- the indictment was rejected,
- the indictment was refused,
- the person was acquitted,
- the person was found responsible.

If one person commits several economic crimes, only data on the main economic crime are monitored.

## COMMENT

### Adults

In 2000 state prosecutor's offices finished criminal procedures against 23,584 known perpetrators of criminal offences, which is 12.5% more than in 1999, when they finished criminal procedures against 20,966 known perpetrators. In 2000, 12,847 persons were indicted, which is 2.9% more than in 1999.

In comparison with 1999, in 2000 the number of unknown perpetrators (against whom criminal complaints were filed

odkriti) se je v letu 2000 glede na predhodno leto povečalo za 11,2 %. Od leta 1999 se je število neznanih storilcev v primerjavi s prejšnjimi podvojilo. To povečanje je po eni strani posledica poslabšanja varnostnih razmer, po drugi strani pa posledica spremenjenega tolmačenja kazenske zakonodaje v letu 1998 glede obravnavanja kaznivih dejanj, ki se preganajo na predlog oškodovanca.

V letu 2000 je bilo število neznanih storilcev za 42,3 % višje od števila znanih storilcev.

Pri okrožnih in okrajnih sodiščih so v letu 2000 končali kazenske postopke zoper 11 742 polnoletnih oseb, kar je za 10,7 % več kot v letu 1999, ko so končali kazenske postopke zoper 10 610 oseb. V letu 2000 so bile obsojene 6 304 polnoletne osebe, kar je za 9,0 % več kot v letu 1999, ko je bilo obsojenih 5 783 oseb.

Polnoletnim storilcem kaznivih dejanj je bilo izrečenih največ obsodb za storjena dejanja iz naslednjih skupin kaznivih dejanj:

- zoper premoženje (38,8 %), med katerimi so prevladovale tatvine (28,7 %), velike tatvine (22,9 %), goljufije (22,1 %), in poškodovanje tuje stvari (7,4 %);
- zoper varnost javnega prometa (12,9 %), med katerimi sta prevladovala povzročitev prometne nesreče iz malomarnosti in ogrožanje posebnih vrst javnega prometa (93,2 %);
- zoper življenje in telo (11,0 %), med katerimi sta prevladovali kaznivi dejanji lahka in huda telesna poškodba (44,4 % in 26,2 %).

Polnoletnim obsojencem so bile izrečene različne glavne kazenske sankcije:

- zaporna kazen 91,3 % obsojencev (med temi je bilo 80,9 % pogojnih obsodb),
- denarna kazen 6,1 % obsojencem (med temi je bilo 9,9 % pogojnih obsodb),
- sodni opomin 1,9 % obsojencem,
- 22 je bila kazen odpuščena,
- varnostni ukrep brez izreka kazni 24 obsojencem.

Največ izrečenih zapornih kazni (74,5 %) je bilo krajših od šest mesecev, med njimi je bilo 88,0 % pogojnih obsodb.

371 polnoletnim obsojenim osebam je bila vzporedno z glavno kazensko sankcijo izrečena še stranska kazen, in sicer 220 osebam izgon tujca iz države, 142 osebam prepoved vožnje motornega vozila in 9 osebam denarna kazen.

Varnostni ukrep je bil izrečen 347 polnoletnim obsojencem (brez samostojnega varnostnega ukrepa), najpogosteje odvzem predmetov (92,2 %).

#### Mladoletne osebe

V letu 2000 so pri državnih tožilstvih končali kazenske postopke zoper 3 349 mladoletnikov, kar je za 19,4 % manj kot v letu 1999, ko je bilo končanih 4 157 kazenskih

but they have not been identified one year after the complaint was filed) increased by 11.2%. Since 1999 the number of unknown perpetrators has doubled in comparison with previous years. This increase is the result of worse safety conditions and the modified interpretation of penal legislation in 1998 regarding treatment of criminal offences that are prosecuted upon the motion of the victim.

In 2000, the number of unknown perpetrators was 42.3% higher than the number of known perpetrators.

In 2000, district and regional courts finished 11,742 criminal procedures against adults, which is 10.7% more than in 1999, when they finished criminal procedures against 10,610 adults. In 2000, 6,304 adults were convicted, which is 9.0% more than in 1999, when 5,783 adults were convicted.

Adult perpetrators of criminal offences were imposed most sentences for committed crimes from the following groups of criminal offences:

- against property (38.8%), where thefts (28.7%), grand thefts (22.9%), frauds (22.1%), and damaging property (7.4%) predominated,
- against the safety of public transport (12.9%), where causing a traffic accident due to recklessness and endangering special kinds of public transport (93.2%) predominated,
- against life and body (11.0%), where causing light and severe bodily harm (44.4% and 26.2% respectively) predominated.

Adult convicts were imposed various main penal sanctions:

- 91.3% convicts were imprisoned (of that 80.9% suspended sentences),
- 6.1% were fined (of that 9.9% suspended sentences)
- 1.9% were reprimanded
- 22 persons were discharged
- 24 convicts were imposed security measure without sentence.

Most imprisonments were shorter than six months (74.5%), among which there were 88.0% suspended sentences.

Parallel to the main penal sanction 371 adults were imposed secondary sanctions, of that 220 foreigners were deported from Slovenia, 142 persons were forbidden to drive a motor vehicle and nine persons were fined.

Security measures were imposed to 347 adults, in most cases dispossession of objects (92.2%).

#### Juveniles

In 2000 state prosecutor's offices finished criminal procedures against 3,349 juveniles, which is 19.4% less than in 1999, when they finished criminal procedures against 4,157

postopkov. Predlog za izrek vzgojnega ukrepa ali kazni je bil podan zoper 1 097 mladoletnih oseb oziroma za 10,0 % manj kot v predhodnem letu.

Pri okrožnih sodiščih so v letu 2000 končali kazenske postopke zoper 979 mladoletnih storilcev kaznivih dejanj, kar je za 8,3 % manj kot v letu 1999, ko so bili kazenski postopki pravnomočno končani zoper 1068 mladoletnikov.

V letu 2000 je bil izrečen vzgojni ukrep ali kazen 591 mladoletnim osebam, kar je za 16,3 % manj kot v predhodnem letu.

Mladoletniki, ki sta jim bila v letu 2000 izrečena vzgojni ukrep ali kazen, so najpogosteje storili kazniva dejanja zoper premoženje (75,3 %), med katerimi so prevladovala kazniva dejanja tativne (34,2 %), velike tativne (33,0 %), izsiljevanja (9,0 %) in poškodovanje tuje stvari (7,6 %).

Zoper mladoletne osebe sta bila najpogosteje izrečena vzgojna ukrepa nadzorstvo organa socialnega varstva (40,8 %) in ukor (29,4 %). Mladoletniški zapor je bil izrečen devetim, denarna kazen pa petim mladoletnim osebam.

Mladoletniki, ki sta jim bila v letu 2000 izrečena vzgojni ukrep ali kazen, so kar pri 54,8 % primerih storili kazniva dejanje v soudeležbi, in sicer najpogosteje skupaj z drugo ali drugimi mladoletnimi osebami (79,0 %). Najpogosteje sta bili sudeleženi dve osebi (53,2 %).

#### Odgovorne in pravne osebe<sup>1)</sup>

V letu 2000 so pri državnih tožilstvih končali postopke za gospodarski prestopek zoper 204 odgovorne in zoper 142 pravne osebe. Obtožni predlog je bil vložen zoper 181 odgovornih in zoper 123 pravnih oseb. Največ vloženih obtožnih predlogov je bilo pri odgovornih osebah za gospodarska prestopka trgovina in davek pravnih oseb (24,9 % in 24,3 %), pri pravnih osebah pa za gospodarska prestopka gospodarske družbe in trgovina (26,8 % in 26,0 %).

Pri okrožnih sodiščih so pravnomočno končali kazenske postopke za gospodarski prestopek zoper 904 odgovorne in zoper 787 pravnih oseb. Za odgovorne so spoznali 379 odgovornih in 361 pravnih oseb. Najvišji delež izrečenih odsodb je bil tako pri odgovornih kot pri pravnih osebah za gospodarske prestopke gospodarske družbe (39,8 % oziroma 37,4 %), in trgovine (34,6 % oziroma 36,6 %).

juveniles. Imposing of an educational measure or sentence was proposed for 1,097 juveniles, which is 10.0% less than in 1999.

In 2000 district courts finished criminal procedures against 979 juvenile perpetrators of criminal offences, which is 8.3% less than in 1999, when criminal procedures were legally finished against 1,068 juveniles.

In 2000, 591 juveniles were imposed educational measures or sentences, which is 16.3% less than in 1999.

Juveniles against whom an educational measure or a sentence have been imposed in 2000 were in most cases guilty of criminal offences against property (75.3%), where thefts (34.2%), grand thefts (33.0%), extortion (9.0%) and damaging property (7.6%) predominated.

Juveniles were most often imposed the educational measure of supervision by a social assistance institution (40.8%) and reprimand (29.4%). Nine juveniles were put in prison for juveniles and five juveniles were fined.

In 2000 juveniles against whom an educational measure or a sentence have been imposed were in 54.8% of cases participants: in most cases the offence was committed together with other juveniles (79.0%) and in most cases there were two perpetrators (53.2%).

#### Responsible persons and legal persons<sup>1)</sup>

In 2000 state prosecutor's offices finished criminal procedures for economic crimes against 204 responsible persons and 142 legal persons. Indictments were filed against 181 responsible persons and 123 legal persons. For responsible persons most indictments were filed for economic crimes regarding trade and tax of legal persons (24.9% and 24.3% respectively), while for legal persons most indictments were filed for economic crimes of a company and trade (26.8% and 26.0% respectively).

District courts legally finished criminal procedures for economic crimes against 904 responsible persons and 787 legal persons. 379 responsible persons and 361 legal persons were found responsible. The greatest share of convictions was both for responsible persons and legal persons imposed for economic crimes of a company (39.8% and 37.4% respectively) and trade (34.6% and 36.6% respectively).

1) Od uveljavitve Zakona o spremembah in dopolnitvah Zakona o prekrških (Ur. I. RS, št. 31/2000) se dejana, ki so bila s posameznimi predpisi določena kot gospodarski prestopki, štejejo za prekrške. Tako so bila raziskovanja o gospodarskih prestopkih z 8. 4. 2000 ukinjena.  
Since the enforcement of the Act Amending the General Offences Act (OJ RS, No. 31/2000), actions defined by individual regulations as economic crimes have been counted as offences. Thus research of economic crimes ended on 8 April 2000.

**1. Splošni pregled**  
General overview

**1.1 Obsojene polnoletne osebe in mladoletne osebe, ki jim je bil izrečen vzgojni ukrep ali kazen, Slovenija, 1960-2000**  
Convicted adults and juveniles who were imposed an educational measure or a sentence, Slovenia, 1960-2000

|      | Polnoletne osebe<br>Adults |              |                 |   | Mladoletne osebe<br>Juveniles |              |                 |   |
|------|----------------------------|--------------|-----------------|---|-------------------------------|--------------|-----------------|---|
|      | skupaj<br>total            | moški<br>men | ženske<br>women | delež žensk<br>share of<br>women<br>(%) | skupaj<br>total               | moški<br>men | ženske<br>women | delež žensk<br>share of<br>women<br>(%) |
| 1960 | 10595                      | 8641         | 1954            | 18,4                                    | 495                           | 440          | 55              | 11,1                                    |
| 1961 | 9969                       | 8114         | 1855            | 18,6                                    | 500                           | 436          | 64              | 12,8                                    |
| 1962 | 10406                      | 8447         | 1959            | 18,8                                    | 507                           | 433          | 74              | 14,6                                    |
| 1963 | 10856                      | 8720         | 2136            | 19,7                                    | 592                           | 514          | 78              | 13,2                                    |
| 1964 | 9182                       | 7361         | 1821            | 19,8                                    | 688                           | 602          | 86              | 12,5                                    |
| 1965 | 9546                       | 7928         | 1618            | 16,9                                    | 866                           | 743          | 123             | 14,2                                    |
| 1966 | 10212                      | 8399         | 1813            | 17,8                                    | 988                           | 876          | 112             | 11,3                                    |
| 1967 | 10345                      | 8557         | 1788            | 17,3                                    | 1116                          | 998          | 118             | 10,6                                    |
| 1968 | 10842                      | 9089         | 1753            | 16,2                                    | 982                           | 905          | 77              | 7,8                                     |
| 1969 | 10957                      | 9195         | 1762            | 16,1                                    | 976                           | 872          | 104             | 10,7                                    |
| 1970 | 10452                      | 8825         | 1627            | 15,6                                    | 972                           | 880          | 92              | 9,5                                     |
| 1971 | 10949                      | 9426         | 1523            | 13,9                                    | 1122                          | 1001         | 115             | 10,2                                    |
| 1972 | 11754                      | 10230        | 1524            | 13,0                                    | 1186                          | 1066         | 120             | 10,1                                    |
| 1973 | 11387                      | 9930         | 1457            | 12,8                                    | 1110                          | 989          | 121             | 10,9                                    |
| 1974 | 11942                      | 10422        | 1520            | 12,7                                    | 1085                          | 945          | 140             | 12,9                                    |
| 1975 | 12472                      | 10924        | 1548            | 12,4                                    | 831                           | 723          | 108             | 13,0                                    |
| 1976 | 12711                      | 11056        | 1655            | 13,0                                    | 945                           | 833          | 112             | 11,9                                    |
| 1977 | 13292                      | 11522        | 1770            | 13,3                                    | 1099                          | 958          | 141             | 12,8                                    |
| 1978 | 11954                      | 10282        | 1672            | 13,9                                    | 810                           | 707          | 103             | 12,7                                    |
| 1979 | 9415                       | 7980         | 1435            | 15,2                                    | 601                           | 528          | 73              | 12,1                                    |
| 1980 | 11040                      | 9485         | 1555            | 14,1                                    | 856                           | 727          | 129             | 15,1                                    |
| 1981 | 10918                      | 9411         | 1507            | 13,8                                    | 825                           | 681          | 144             | 17,5                                    |
| 1982 | 11673                      | 9764         | 1583            | 13,6                                    | 924*                          | 776*         | 148*            | 16,0*                                   |
| 1983 | 12297                      | 10669        | 1628            | 13,2                                    | 1164                          | 998          | 166             | 14,3                                    |
| 1984 | 13782                      | 11868        | 1914            | 16,1                                    | 1297                          | 1120         | 177             | 15,8                                    |
| 1985 | 13528                      | 11752        | 1776            | 13,1                                    | 1098                          | 950          | 148             | 13,5                                    |
| 1986 | 13102                      | 11306        | 1796            | 13,7                                    | 1043                          | 913          | 130             | 12,5                                    |
| 1987 | 12002                      | 10421        | 1581            | 13,2                                    | 1104                          | 951          | 153             | 13,9                                    |
| 1988 | 11986                      | 10429        | 1557            | 13,0                                    | 972                           | 858          | 114             | 11,8                                    |
| 1989 | 12718                      | 10948        | 1770            | 13,9                                    | 1183                          | 1047         | 136             | 11,5                                    |
| 1990 | 9842                       | 8506         | 1336            | 13,6                                    | 997                           | 894          | 103             | 11,5                                    |
| 1991 | 8278                       | 7275         | 1003            | 12,1                                    | 1076                          | 958          | 118             | 11,0                                    |
| 1992 | 7618                       | 6671         | 947             | 12,4                                    | 1115                          | 1004         | 111             | 10,0                                    |
| 1993 | 6871                       | 6007         | 864             | 12,6                                    | 1095                          | 964          | 131             | 12,0                                    |
| 1994 | 6289                       | 5497         | 792             | 12,6                                    | 1027                          | 914          | 113             | 12,4                                    |
| 1995 | 3462                       | 3034         | 428             | 12,4                                    | 499                           | 440          | 59              | 11,8                                    |
| 1996 | 3942                       | 3513         | 429             | 10,9                                    | 500                           | 469          | 31              | 6,2                                     |
| 1997 | 4975                       | 4380         | 595             | 12,0                                    | 617                           | 587          | 30              | 4,9                                     |
| 1998 | 5729                       | 5040         | 689             | 12,0                                    | 636                           | 596          | 40              | 6,3                                     |
| 1999 | 5783                       | 5092         | 691             | 11,9                                    | 706                           | 651          | 55              | 7,8                                     |
| 2000 | 6304                       | 5610         | 694             | 11,0                                    | 591                           | 558          | 33              | 5,6                                     |

**1.2 Obsojene polnoletne osebe po skupinah kaznivih dejanj, Slovenija, 1996-2000**  
Convicted adults by groups of criminal offences, Slovenia 1996-2000

|  | 1996        | 1997        | 1998        | 1999        | 2000        | TOTAL   |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|---|
| <b>SKUPAJ</b>                              | <b>3942</b> | <b>4975</b> | <b>5729</b> | <b>5783</b> | <b>6304</b> |   |
| Zoper življenje in telo                    | 443         | 616         | 638         | 655         | 691         | Against life and body                             |
| Zoper človekove pravice in svoboščine      | 156         | 203         | 250         | 307         | 368         | Against human and civil freedoms and rights       |
| Zoper čast in dobro ime                    | 101         | 95          | 111         | 95          | 84          | Against honour and good name                      |
| Zoper spolno nedotakljivost                | 51          | 59          | 76          | 68          | 73          | Against sexual inviolability                      |
| Zoper človekovo zdravje                    | 91          | 85          | 169         | 172         | 213         | Against human health                              |
| Zoper zakonsko zvezo, družino in mladino   | 64          | 98          | 127         | 109         | 103         | Against matrimony, family and youth               |
| Zoper premoženje                           | 1493        | 1899        | 2112        | 2189        | 2449        | Against property                                  |
| Zoper gospodarstvo                         | 163         | 220         | 266         | 354         | 376         | Against economy                                   |
| Zoper pravni promet                        | 325         | 405         | 565         | 402         | 425         | Against legal business                            |
| Zoper uradno dolžnost in javna pooblastila | 26          | 22          | 25          | 29          | 20          | Against official obligation and public authority  |
| Zoper pravosodje                           | 51          | 61          | 72          | 73          | 96          | Against the administration of justice             |
| Zoper javni red in mir                     | 209         | 310         | 369         | 472         | 479         | Against public order and peace                    |
| Zoper splošno varnost ljudi in premoženja  | 60          | 78          | 72          | 84          | 53          | Against the general safety of people and property |
| Zoper varnost javnega prometa              | 662         | 769         | 831         | 705         | 811         | Against the safety of public transport            |
| Zoper okolje, prostor in naravne dobrine   | 26          | 36          | 22          | 27          | 30          | Against the environment, space and natural assets |
| Druga kazniva dejanja                      | 21          | 19          | 24          | 42          | 33          | Other criminal offences                           |

**Delež / Share**

|  | 100,0        | 100,0        | 100,0        | 91,7        | 100,0        | TOTAL   |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|---|
| <b>SKUPAJ</b>                              | <b>100,0</b> | <b>100,0</b> | <b>100,0</b> | <b>91,7</b> | <b>100,0</b> |   |
| Zoper življenje in telo                    | 11,2         | 12,4         | 11,1         | 10,4        | 11,0         | Against life and body                             |
| Zoper človekove pravice in svoboščine      | 4,0          | 4,1          | 4,4          | 4,9         | 5,8          | Against human and civil freedoms and rights       |
| Zoper čast in dobro ime                    | 2,6          | 1,9          | 1,9          | 1,5         | 1,3          | Against honour and good name                      |
| Zoper spolno nedotakljivost                | 1,3          | 1,2          | 1,3          | 1,1         | 1,2          | Against sexual inviolability                      |
| Zoper človekovo zdravje                    | 2,3          | 1,7          | 2,9          | 2,7         | 3,4          | Against human health                              |
| Zoper zakonsko zvezo, družino in mladino   | 1,6          | 2,0          | 2,2          | 1,7         | 1,6          | Against matrimony, family and youth               |
| Zoper premoženje                           | 37,9         | 38,2         | 36,9         | 34,7        | 38,8         | Against property                                  |
| Zoper gospodarstvo                         | 4,1          | 4,4          | 4,6          | 5,6         | 6,0          | Against economy                                   |
| Zoper pravni promet                        | 8,2          | 8,1          | 9,9          | 6,4         | 6,7          | Against legal business                            |
| Zoper uradno dolžnost in javna pooblastila | 0,7          | 0,4          | 0,4          | 0,5         | 0,3          | Against official obligation and public authority  |
| Zoper pravosodje                           | 1,3          | 1,2          | 1,3          | 1,2         | 1,5          | Against the administration of justice             |
| Zoper javni red in mir                     | 5,3          | 6,2          | 6,4          | 7,5         | 7,6          | Against public order and peace                    |
| Zoper splošno varnost ljudi in premoženja  | 1,5          | 1,6          | 1,3          | 1,3         | 0,8          | Against the general safety of people and property |
| Zoper varnost javnega prometa              | 16,8         | 15,5         | 14,5         | 11,2        | 12,9         | Against the safety of public transport            |
| Zoper okolje, prostor in naravne dobrine   | 0,7          | 0,7          | 0,4          | 0,4         | 0,5          | Against the environment, space and natural assets |
| Druga kazniva dejanja                      | 0,5          | 0,4          | 0,4          | 0,7         | 0,5          | Other criminal offences                           |

**1.3 Mlaščete, ki jim je bil izrečen vzgojni ukrep ali kazen, po skupinah kaznivih dejanj, Slovenija, 1996-2000**  
Juveniles who were imposed an educational measure or a sentence, by groups of criminal offences, Slovenia, 1996-2000

|   | 1996       | 1997       | 1998       | 1999       | 2000       | TOTAL   |
|---|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|---|
| <b>SKUPAJ</b>                             | <b>500</b> | <b>617</b> | <b>636</b> | <b>706</b> | <b>591</b> |   |
| Zoper življenje in telo                   | 26         | 52         | 44         | 79         | 40         | Against life and body                             |
| Zoper človekove pravice in svoboščine     | 8          | 14         | 18         | 16         | 22         | Against human and civil freedoms and rights       |
| Zoper spolno nedotakljivost               | -          | 4          | 9          | 10         | 10         | Against sexual inviolability                      |
| Zoper človekovo zdravje                   | 3          | 19         | 31         | 44         | 27         | Against human health                              |
| Zoper premoženje                          | 415        | 468        | 484        | 494        | 445        | Against property                                  |
| Zoper pravni promet                       | 15         | 3          | 3          | 9          | 3          | Against legal business                            |
| Zoper pravosodje                          | 4          | 3          | 4          | 8          | 4          | Against the administration of justice             |
| Zoper javni red in mir                    | 10         | 16         | 9          | 19         | 13         | Against public order and peace                    |
| Zoper splošno varnost ljudi in premoženja | 1          | 7          | 5          | 4          | 4          | Against the general safety of people and property |
| Zoper varnost javnega prometa             | 11         | 25         | 24         | 11         | 9          | Against the safety of public transport            |
| Druga kazniva dejanja                     | 7          | 6          | 5          | 12         | 14         | Other criminal offences                           |

**1.3 Mladoletne osebe, ki jim je bil izrečen vzgojni ukrep ali kazen, po skupinah kaznivih dejanj, Slovenija, 1996-2000 (nadaljevanje)**  
 Juveniles who were imposed an educational measure or a sentence, by groups of criminal offences, Slovenia, 1996-2000 (continued)

|   | 1996          | 1997         | 1998         | 1999         | 2000         |   |
|---|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---|
|   | Delež / Share |              |              |              |              |   |
| <b>SKUPAJ</b>                             | <b>100,0</b>  | <b>100,0</b> | <b>100,0</b> | <b>119,5</b> | <b>100,0</b> | <b>TOTAL</b>                                      |
| Zoper življenje in telo                   | 5,2           | 8,4          | 6,9          | 13,4         | 6,8          | Against life and body                             |
| Zoper človekove pravice in svoboščine     | 1,6           | 2,3          | 2,8          | 2,7          | 3,7          | Against human and civil freedoms and rights       |
| Zoper spolno nedotakljivost               | -             | 0,6          | 1,4          | 1,7          | 1,7          | Against sexual inviolability                      |
| Zoper človekovo zdravje                   | 0,6           | 3,1          | 4,9          | 7,4          | 4,6          | Against human health                              |
| Zoper premoženje                          | 83,0          | 75,9         | 76,1         | 83,6         | 75,3         | Against property                                  |
| Zoper pravni promet                       | 3,0           | 0,5          | 0,5          | 1,5          | 0,5          | Against legal business                            |
| Zoper pravosodje                          | 0,8           | 0,5          | 0,6          | 1,4          | 0,7          | Against the administration of justice             |
| Zoper javni red in mir                    | 2,0           | 2,6          | 1,4          | 3,2          | 2,2          | Against public order and peace                    |
| Zoper splošno varnost ljudi in premoženja | 0,2           | 1,1          | 0,8          | 0,7          | 0,7          | Against the general safety of people and property |
| Zoper varnost javnega prometa             | 2,2           | 4,1          | 3,8          | 1,9          | 1,5          | Against the safety of public transport            |
| Druga kazniva dejanja                     | 1,4           | 1,0          | 0,8          | 2,0          | 2,4          | Other criminal offences                           |

**1.4 Obsojene polnoletne osebe po statističnih regijah stalnega prebivališča (SKTE 3), Slovenija, 1996-2000**

Convicted adults by statistical regions of permanent residence (SKTE 3), Slovenia, 1996-2000

|   | 1996        | 1997        | 1998        | 1999        | 2000        |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| <b>SKUPAJ / TOTAL</b>                     | <b>3942</b> | <b>4975</b> | <b>5729</b> | <b>5783</b> | <b>6304</b> |
| Pomurska                                  | 327         | 454         | 367         | 479         | 505         |
| Podravska                                 | 500         | 845         | 901         | 1059        | 1185        |
| Koroška                                   | 200         | 196         | 224         | 203         | 303         |
| Savinjska                                 | 619         | 699         | 785         | 909         | 766         |
| Zasavska                                  | 84          | 73          | 128         | 110         | 141         |
| Spodnjeposavska                           | 101         | 100         | 188         | 183         | 191         |
| Jugovzhodna Slovenija                     | 326         | 499         | 592         | 400         | 563         |
| Osrednjeslovenska*                        | 591         | 806         | 968         | 1053        | 1030        |
| Gorenjska                                 | 400         | 553         | 659         | 506         | 690         |
| Notranjsko-kraška                         | 114         | 138         | 106         | 82          | 96          |
| Goriška                                   | 231         | 164         | 189         | 188         | 190         |
| Obalno-kraška                             | 119         | 114         | 146         | 212         | 225         |
| Tujina in neznano /<br>Abroad and unknown | 330         | 334         | 476         | 399         | 419         |

**1.5 Mladoletne osebe, ki jim bil izrečen vzgojni ukrep ali kazen, po statističnih regijah stalnega prebivališča (SKTE 3), Slovenija, 1996-2000**

Juveniles who were imposed an educational measure or a sentence, by statistical regions of permanent residence (skte 3), Slovenia, 1996-2000

|   | 1996       | 1997       | 1998       | 1999       | 2000       |
|---|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| <b>SKUPAJ / TOTAL</b>                     | <b>500</b> | <b>617</b> | <b>636</b> | <b>706</b> | <b>591</b> |
| Pomurska                                  | 40         | 45         | 61         | 56         | 42         |
| Podravska                                 | 53         | 89         | 119        | 79         | 50         |
| Koroška                                   | 43         | 22         | 78         | 78         | 34         |
| Savinjska                                 | 72         | 84         | 39         | 68         | 73         |
| Zasavska                                  | 6          | 10         | 10         | 14         | 10         |
| Spodnjeposavska                           | 9          | 15         | 25         | 15         | 24         |
| Jugovzhodna Slovenija                     | 58         | 74         | 80         | 64         | 58         |
| Osrednjeslovenska*                        | 58         | 109        | 98         | 109        | 154        |
| Gorenjska                                 | 79         | 96         | 55         | 137        | 100        |
| Notranjsko-kraška                         | 13         | 13         | 6          | 17         | 15         |
| Goriška                                   | 28         | 39         | 19         | 22         | 9          |
| Obalno-kraška                             | 39         | 20         | 46         | 46         | 13         |
| Tujina in neznano /<br>Abroad and unknown | 2          | 1          | -          | 1          | 9          |

## 2. POLNOLETNE OSEBE ADULTS

2.1 Polnoletne osebe, zoper katere je bil kazenski postopek pri državnem tožilstvu končan, po kaznivem dejanju in vrsti odločbe, Slovenija, 2000<sup>1)</sup>

Adults against whom the criminal procedure at the public prosecutor's office has been finished, by criminal offence and type of decision, Slovenia, 2000<sup>1)</sup>

| Kazniva dejanja   | Skupaj<br>Total | Neznani<br>storiči<br>Unknown<br>perpetra-<br>tors | Znani storiči - vrsta odločbe<br>Known perpetrators - type of decision |   |  |   | Criminal offences   |
|---|-----------------|--|--|---|--|---|---|
|   |                 |  | zavrnena<br>ovadba<br>rejected<br>complaint                            | ustavljen<br>preiskava<br>stopped<br>examina-<br>tion | vložen<br>obtožni akt<br>filed<br>indictment | odstop tujih<br>držav in<br>ovadbe,<br>rešene na<br>drug način<br>waiving<br>to a fore-<br>ign country<br>and other |   |
| <b>SKUPAJ</b>   | <b>57150</b>    | <b>33566</b>                                       | <b>9259</b>  | <b>989</b>  | <b>12847</b>                                 | <b>489</b>  | <b>TOTAL</b>  |
| Kazenki zakonik (Ur. I. RS, 63/94)                              | 56937           | 33566  | 9145   | 942   | 12802  | 482   | Penal Code (OJ RS, 63/94)   |
| Zoper življenje in telo   | 2047            | 130  | 462  | 76  | 1360   | 19  | Against life and body   |
| 127 010 umor  | 57              | 11   | 7  | 4   | 35   | -   | 127 010 murder  |
| 127 021   | 4               | 1  | 2  | -   | 1  | -   | 127 021   |
| 127 022   | 4               | -  | -  | -   | 4  | -   | 127 022   |
| 127 023   | 1               | -  | 1  | -   | -  | -   | 127 023   |
| 129 000 povzročitev smrti iz malomarnosti                       | 14              | 3  | 1  | 4   | 6  | -   | 129 000 involuntary manslaughter                                    |
| 130 000 detmor  | 1               | -  | -  | -   | 1  | -   | 130 000 infanticide   |
| 133 010 lahka telesna poškodba                                  | 701             | 42   | 198  | -   | 455  | 6   | 133 010 simple assault  |
| 133 020   | 584             | 23   | 104  | 14  | 442  | 1   | 133 020   |
| 134 010 huda telesna poškodba                                   | 339             | 39   | 22   | 46  | 231  | 1   | 134 010 serious bodily harm   |
| 134 020   | 3               | -  | -  | -   | 3  | -   | 134 020   |
| 134 030   | 57              | -  | 10   | 1   | 44   | 2   | 134 030   |
| 135 010 posebno huda telesna poškodba                           | 21              | -  | 1  | 3   | 10   | 7   | 135 010 particularly serious bodily harm                            |
| 135 020   | 3               | 1  | -  | -   | 2  | -   | 135 020   |
| 135 030   | 1               | -  | -  | -   | 1  | -   | 135 030   |
| 136 000 sodelovanje pri pretepu                                 | 50              | -  | 34   | 2   | 14   | -   | 136 000 participation in fighting                                   |
| 137 010 ogrožanje z nevarnim orodjem<br>pri pretepu ali prepiru | 205             | 9  | 81   | 2   | 111  | 2   | 137 010 threat with a dangerous<br>instrument in a fight or quarrel |
| 138 000 povzročitev nevarnosti                                  | 1               | 1  | -  | -   | -  | -   | 138 000 causing danger  |
| 139 000 zapustitev slabotne osebe                               | 1               | -  | 1  | -   | -  | -   | 139 000 abandoning a weak person                                    |
| Zoper človekove pravice in svoboščine                           | 1980            | 180  | 769  | 6   | 1010   | 15  | Against human rights and freedoms                                   |
| 141 010 kršitev enakopravnosti                                  | 10              | 2  | 8  | -   | -  | -   | 141 010 violation of equality                                       |
| 141 031   | 2               | -  | 2  | -   | -  | -   | 141 031   |
| 142 010 prisiljenje   | 17              | -  | 10   | -   | 7  | -   | 142 010 coercion  |
| 143 010 protipraven odvzem prostosti                            | 39              | 1  | 10   | -   | 28   | -   | 143 010 false imprisonment  |
| 143 020   | 2               | 1  | 1  | -   | -  | -   | 143 020   |
| 143 040   | 8               | 1  | -  | 3   | 4  | -   | 143 040   |
| 144 010 ugrabitev   | 3               | -  | -  | -   | 3  | -   | 144 010 kidnapping  |
| 144 020   | 4               | -  | -  | 2   | 2  | -   | 144 020   |
| 145 010 ogrožanje varnosti                                      | 1251            | 87   | 529  | 1   | 627  | 7   | 145 010 security threat   |
| 146 010 grdo ravnanje   | 279             | 8  | 77   | -   | 192  | 2   | 146 010 maltreatment  |
| 147 010 neupravičena osebna preiskava                           | 1               | 1  | -  | -   | -  | -   | 147 010 unreasonable search   |
| 148 010 neupravičeno prisluškovanje<br>in zvočno snemanje       | 3               | 2  | -  | -   | 1  | -   | 148 010 unlawful eavesdropping<br>and sound recording               |

1) Šestmestno število v čelu označuje kaznivo dejanje:

- prve tri številke predstavljajo člen kazenskega zakonika
  - četrta številka lahko pomeni črko pri členu ali hudo kaznivo dejanje, ki je povezano z drugim KD
  - peta številka pomeni odstavek člena
  - šesta številka lahko pomeni točko odstavka, zvezo med odstavki istega člena ali odstavek člena, ki je v zvezi z drugim členom.
- The six-digit number in the first column denotes the criminal offence:
- the first three digits represent the article of the penal law
  - the fourth digit can represent the letter at the article or a serious offence linked with another criminal offence
  - the fifth digit represents the paragraph of the article
  - the sixth digit can represent the item of the paragraph, the link between the paragraphs of the same article or the paragraph of the article which is linked with another article.

**2.1 Polnoletne osebe, zoper katere je bil kazenski postopek pri državnem tožilstvu končan, po kaznivem dejanju in vrsti odločbe, Slovenija, 2000<sup>1)</sup> (nadaljevanje)**  
 Adults against whom the criminal procedure at the public prosecutor's office has been finished, by criminal offence and type of decision, Slovenia, 2000<sup>1)</sup> (continued)

| Kazniva dejanja                                    | Skupaj<br>Total | Neznani<br>storičci<br>Unknown<br>perpetra-<br>tors | Znani storičci - vrsta odločbe<br>Known perpetrators - type of decision |   |  |   | Criminal offences  |
|--|-----------------|---|---|---|--|---|--|
|  |                 |   | zavrnena<br>ovadba<br>rejected<br>complaint                             | ustavljen<br>preiskava<br>stopped<br>examina-<br>tion | vložen<br>obtožni akt<br>filed<br>indictment | odstop tuji<br>državi in<br>ovadbe,<br>rešene na<br>drug način<br>waiving<br>to a fore-<br>ign country<br>and other |  |
| 149 010 neupravičeno slikovno snemanje             | 14              | 1   | 8   | -   | 5  | -   | 149 010 unlawful photography                               |
| 150 010 kršitev tajnosti občil                     | 3               | 1   | 1   | -   | 1  | -   | 150 010 violation of media rights                          |
| 150 051  | 1               | -   | -   | -   | 1  | -   | 150 051  |
| 151 010 nedovoljena objava zasebnih<br>pisani      | 1               | -   | 1   | -   | -  | -   | 151 010 unauthorised publishing of<br>private papers       |
| 152 010 kršitev nedotakljivosti stanovanja         | 273             | 65  | 95  | -   | 109  | 4   | 152 010 violation of untouchability of<br>apartment        |
| 152 020  | 9               | 1   | 3   | -   | 5  | -   | 152 020  |
| 152 031  | 5               | 1   | 4   | -   | -  | -   | 152 031  |
| 153 010 neupravičena izdaja poklicne<br>skrivnosti | 1               | -   | -   | -   | -  | 1   | 153 010 unauthorised disclosure of<br>professional secrets |
| 154 010 zloraba osebnih podatkov                   | 18              | 4   | 7   | -   | 7  | -   | 154 010 abuse of personal data                             |
| 154 031  | 6               | 1   | 2   | -   | 3  | -   | 154 031  |
| 154 032  | 1               | -   | 1   | -   | -  | -   | 154 032  |
| 155 010 kršitev pravice do pritožbe                | 2               | -   | 2   | -   | -  | -   | 155 010 violation of the right to appeal                   |
| 155 020  | 2               | 1   | 1   | -   | -  | -   | 155 020  |
| 157 000 preprečitev tiskanja in oddajanja          | 1               | -   | 1   | -   | -  | -   | 157 000 prevention of printing and<br>broadcasting         |
| 158 010 kršitev avtorske pravice                   | 5               | -   | 5   | -   | -  | -   | 158 010 infringement of copyright                          |
| 158 020  | 2               | 2   | -   | -   | -  | -   | 158 020  |
| 159 010 neupravičeno izkoriščanje                  | 7               | -   | -   | -   | 6  | 1   | 159 010 unlawful exploitation                              |
| 159 020 avtorskega dela                            | 10              | -   | 1   | -   | 9  | -   | 159 020 of copyright                                       |
| Zoper volilno pravico in volitve                   | 3               | 1   | 2   | -   | -  | -   | Against the right to vote and elections                    |
| 161 000 kršitev volilne pravice                    | 1               | 1   | -   | -   | -  | -   | 161 000 violation of the right to vote                     |
| 162 010 kršitev proste odločitve volilcev          | 2               | -   | 2   | -   | -  | -   | 162 010 violation of the free choice of<br>voters          |
| Zoper čast in dobro ime                            | 63              | 5   | 31  | -   | 26   | 1   | Against honour and good name                               |
| 169 010 razžalitev                                 | 26              | 1   | 11  | -   | 14   | -   | 169 010 insult   |
| 169 020  | 1               | 1   | -   | -   | -  | -   | 169 020  |
| 170 010 obrekovanje                                | 11              | -   | 5   | -   | 6  | -   | 170 010 libel  |
| 170 020  | 1               | 1   | -   | -   | -  | -   | 170 020  |
| 171 010 žaljiva obdolžitev                         | 6               | 1   | 3   | -   | 1  | 1   | 171 010 offensive accusation                               |
| 171 020  | 6               | 1   | 3   | -   | 2  | -   | 171 020  |
| 171 030  | 8               | -   | 6   | -   | 2  | -   | 171 030  |
| 173 010 očitanje k.d. z namenom<br>zaničevanja     | 2               | -   | 2   | -   | -  | -   | 173 010 reproaching a criminal offence<br>of contempt      |
| 174 010 sramotitev Republike Slovenije             | 1               | -   | 1   | -   | -  | -   | 174 010 insulting of the Republic of<br>Slovenia           |
| 174 020  | 1               | -   | -   | -   | 1  | -   | 174 020  |
| Zoper spolno nedotakljivost                        | 303             | 39  | 49  | 45  | 166  | 4   | Against sexual inviolability                               |
| 180 010 posilstvo                                  | 59              | 4   | 4   | 17  | 32   | 2   | 180 010 rape   |
| 180 020  | 11              | 1   | 7   | -   | 3  | -   | 180 020  |
| 181 010 spolno nasilje                             | 53              | 17  | 7   | 8   | 21   | -   | 181 010 sexual violence                                    |
| 181 020  | 2               | -   | -   | -   | 2  | -   | 181 020  |
| 181 030  | 2               | -   | -   | 1   | 1  | -   | 181 030  |
| 182 010 spolna zloraba slabotne osebe              | 8               | 1   | -   | 2   | 5  | -   | 182 010 sexual abuse of a weak person                      |
| 183 010 spolni napad na otroka                     | 52              | 10  | 8   | 7   | 27   | -   | 183 010 sexual assault on a child                          |
| 183 020  | 10              | -   | 1   | 2   | 7  | -   | 183 020  |
| 183 030  | 38              | 2   | 7   | 5   | 22   | 2   | 183 030  |
| 183 041  | 12              | 1   | 2   | -   | 9  | -   | 183 041  |
| 183 042  | 1               | -   | -   | -   | 1  | -   | 183 042  |

**2.1 Polnoletne osebe, zoper katere je bil kazenski postopek pri državnem tožilstvu končan, po kaznivem dejanju in vrsti odločbe, Slovenija, 2000<sup>1)</sup> (nadaljevanje)**  
Adults against whom the criminal procedure at the public prosecutor's office has been finished, by criminal offence and type of decision, Slovenia, 2000<sup>1)</sup> (continued)

| Kazniva dejanja   | Skupaj<br>Total | Neznani<br>storičci<br>Unknown<br>perpetra-<br>tors | Znani storičci - vrsta odločbe<br>Known perpetrators - type of decision |  |  |  | Criminal offences  |
|---|-----------------|---|---|--|--|--|--|
|   |                 |   | zavrnena<br>ovadba<br>rejected<br>complaint                             | ustavljená<br>preiskava<br>stopped<br>examina-<br>tion | vložen<br>obtožni akt<br>filed<br>indictment | odstop tuji<br>državi in<br>rešene na<br>drug način<br>waivering<br>to a fore-<br>ign country<br>and other |  |
| 183 043   | 1               | -   | -   | -  | 1  | -  | 183 043  |
| 184 010 kršitev spolne nedotakljivosti  | 3               | -   | -   | -  | 3  | -  | 184 010 violation of sexual inviolability  |
| 184 020 z zlorabo položaja  | 5               | -   | 1   | -  | 4  | -  | 184 020 with abuse of authority  |
| 185 010 zvodništvo  | 2               | -   | 1   | -  | 1  | -  | 185 010 procuring  |
| 185 020   | 2               | -   | 2   | -  | -  | -  | 185 020  |
| 186 010 posredovanje pri prostituciji   | 35              | 1   | 8   | 3  | 23   | -  | 186 010 procuring for prostitution   |
| 186 020   | 4               | 1   | -   | -  | 3  | -  | 186 020  |
| 187 010 prikazovanje in izdelava pornografskega gradiva                             | 3               | 1   | 1   | -  | 1  | -  | 187 010 presentation and production of pornographic material                                 |
| Zoper človekovo zdravje   | 745             | 29  | 161   | 174  | 363  | 18   | Against human health   |
| 188 031 prenašanje naleznih bolezni   | 1               | -   | 1   | -  | -  | -  | 188 031 transmission of contagious diseases  |
| 190 010 malomarno zdravljenje   | 9               | 1   | 7   | -  | 1  | -  | 190 010 medical malpractice  |
| 190 020   | 7               | -   | 5   | -  | 2  | -  | 190 020  |
| 196 010 neupravičena proizvodnja in promet z mamili                                 | 466             | 24  | 79  | 98   | 254  | 11   | 196 010 unauthorised production and trade in narcotics                                       |
| 196 030   | 7               | 2   | 1   | 1  | 3  | -  | 196 030  |
| 197 010 omogočanje uživanja mamil   | 188             | 2   | 63  | 48   | 73   | 2  | 197 010 enabling drug abuse  |
| 197 020   | 65              | -   | 4   | 26   | 30   | 5  | 197 020  |
| Zoper zakonsko zvezo, družino in mladino  | 345             | -   | 161   | 2  | 178  | 4  | Against matrimony, family and youth  |
| 200 010 odvzem mladoletne osebe   | 27              | -   | 20  | -  | 6  | 1  | 200 010 abduction  |
| 201 010 zamemarjanje mladoletne osebe   | 58              | -   | 30  | 1  | 24   | 3  | 201 010 child neglect  |
| 201 020 in surovo ravnanje  | 69              | -   | 20  | 1  | 48   | -  | 201 020 and maltreatment   |
| 202 010 kršitev družinskih obveznosti   | 2               | -   | 1   | -  | 1  | -  | 202 010 violation of family obligations  |
| 203 010 izmikanje plačevanja preživnine   | 189             | -   | 90  | -  | 99   | -  | 203 010 nonpayment of alimony  |
| Zoper delovno razmerje in socialno varnost  | 207             | 4   | 106   | 4  | 92   | 1  | Against labour relations and social security   |
| 205 000 kršitev temeljnih pravic delavcev   | 103             | 2   | 66  | -  | 34   | 1  | 205 000 violation of basic rights of employees   |
| 207 010 kršitev pravic do sodelovanja pri upravljanju in kršitev sindikalnih pravic | 2               | -   | -   | -  | 2  | -  | 207 010 violation of rights to participate in management and violation of trade union rights |
| 208 010 ogrožanje varnosti pri delu   | 3               | -   | 3   | -  | -  | -  | 208 010 threat to safety at work   |
| 208 020   | 14              | -   | 9   | 3  | 2  | -  | 208 020  |
| 208 031   | 3               | -   | 1   | -  | 2  | -  | 208 031  |
| 208 032   | 15              | -   | 4   | -  | 11   | -  | 208 032  |
| 208 041   | 1               | -   | -   | -  | 1  | -  | 208 041  |
| 208 042   | 4               | -   | 2   | -  | 2  | -  | 208 042  |
| 208 043   | 35              | -   | 12  | -  | 23   | -  | 208 043  |
| 208 052   | 1               | -   | -   | -  | 1  | -  | 208 052  |
| 208 053   | 13              | -   | 1   | 1  | 11   | -  | 208 053  |
| 209 000 kršitev pravic iz soc. zavarovanja  | 10              | 1   | 6   | -  | 3  | -  | 209 000 violation of rights from social insurance  |
| 210 000 zloraba pravic iz soc. zavarovanja  | 3               | 1   | 2   | -  | -  | -  | 210 000 abuse of rights from social insurance  |
| Zoper premoženje  | 41861           | 30866   | 4575  | 391  | 5783   | 246  | Against property   |
| 211 010 tatvina   | 8271            | 6977  | 422   | 5  | 825  | 42   | 211 010 larceny  |
| 211 020   | 8459            | 5694  | 1760  | 9  | 930  | 66   | 211 020  |
| 212 011 velika tatvina  | 14885           | 13665   | 149   | 186  | 858  | 27   | 212 011 grand larceny  |
| 212 012   | 32              | 14  | 5   | 2  | 11   | -  | 212 012  |
| 212 013   | 429             | 325   | 18  | 10   | 74   | 2  | 212 013  |

**2.1 Polnoletne osebe, zoper katere je bil kazenski postopek pri državnem tožilstvu končan, po kaznivem dejanju in vrsti odločbe, Slovenija, 2000<sup>1)</sup> (nadaljevanje)**  
 Adults against whom the criminal procedure at the public prosecutor's office has been finished, by criminal offence and type of decision, Slovenia, 2000<sup>1)</sup> (continued)

| Kazniva dejanja  | Skupaj<br>Total | Neznani<br>storičci<br>Unknown<br>perpetra-<br>tors | Znani storičci - vrsta odločbe<br>Known perpetrators - type of decision |  |  |   | Criminal offences   |
|--|-----------------|---|---|--|--|---|---|
|  |                 |   | zavrnena<br>ovadba<br>rejected<br>complaint                             | ustavljena<br>preiskava<br>stopped<br>examina-<br>tion | vložen<br>obtožni akt<br>filed<br>indictment | odstop tujim<br>državam in<br>ovadbe,<br>rešene na<br>drug način<br>waivering<br>to a fore-<br>ign country<br>and other |   |
| 212 014  | 2               | 2   | -   | -  | -  | -   | 212 014   |
| 212 016  | 7               | 2   | -   | -  | 5  | -   | 212 016   |
| 212 020  | 110             | 84  | 3   | 9  | 14   | -   | 212 020   |
| 212 030  | 68              | 46  | 1   | 2  | 15   | 4   | 212 030   |
| 213 010 rop  | 251             | 165   | 14  | 19   | 53   | -   | 213 010 robbery   |
| 213 020  | 13              | 7   | -   | -  | 6  | -   | 213 020   |
| 213 031  | 136             | 38  | 12  | 12   | 74   | -   | 213 031   |
| 213 032  | 2               | 2   | -   | -  | -  | -   | 213 032   |
| 214 010 roparska tatvina   | 40              | 19  | 4   | 8  | 9  | -   | 214 010 robbery and larceny   |
| 214 020  | 2               | 2   | -   | -  | -  | -   | 214 020   |
| 215 010 zatajitev  | 202             | 26  | 92  | -  | 83   | 1   | 215 010 denial  |
| 215 020  | 43              | 2   | 25  | -  | 16   | -   | 215 020   |
| 215 030  | 1               | -   | 1   | -  | -  | -   | 215 030   |
| 215 040  | 19              | 4   | 9   | 2  | 4  | -   | 215 040   |
| 215 050  | 153             | 63  | 49  | -  | 41   | -   | 215 050   |
| 216 010 odvzem motornega vozila  | 419             | 264   | 51  | 1  | 102  | 1   | 216 010 joyriding   |
| 216 020  | 8               | -   | -   | -  | 8  | -   | 216 020   |
| 217 010 golufija   | 2397            | 189   | 870   | 11   | 1260   | 67  | 217 010 fraud   |
| 217 020  | 225             | 11  | 67  | 32   | 106  | 9   | 217 020   |
| 217 030  | 412             | 56  | 188   | 2  | 154  | 12  | 217 030   |
| 217 040  | 9               | -   | 4   | -  | 5  | -   | 217 040   |
| 218 010 izsiljevanje   | 138             | 34  | 31  | 27   | 45   | 1   | 218 010 extortion   |
| 218 020  | 10              | -   | 2   | 3  | 5  | -   | 218 020   |
| 218 031  | 107             | 3   | 18  | 21   | 65   | -   | 218 031   |
| 218 032  | 6               | -   | 2   | -  | 4  | -   | 218 032   |
| 219 000 oderuštvvo   | 3               | -   | 2   | -  | 1  | -   | 219 000 usury   |
| 220 010 zloraba zaupanja   | 18              | -   | 9   | -  | 9  | -   | 220 010 breach of trust   |
| 220 020  | 11              | -   | 8   | -  | 3  | -   | 220 020   |
| 221 010 prikrivanje  | 435             | 4   | 103   | 17   | 305  | 6   | 221 010 fencing   |
| 221 020  | 189             | 6   | 65  | 4  | 112  | 2   | 221 020   |
| 221 031  | 9               | -   | 1   | 1  | 7  | -   | 221 031   |
| 221 032  | 3               | -   | 2   | 1  | -  | -   | 221 032   |
| 222 020 nedovoljen izvoz in uvoz stvari, ki so posebnega kulturnega ali zgodovinskega pomena ali naravne znamenitosti  | 5               | -   | 4   | -  | 1  | -   | 222 020 illegal export and import of goods of special cultural or historical importance importance, or natural assets |
| 223 010 poškodovanje ali uničenje stvari, ki so posebnega kulturnega ali zgodovinskega pomena ali naravne znamenitosti | 11              | 7   | 2   | -  | 2  | -   | 223 010 damage to or destruction of goods of special cultural or historical importance, or natural assets             |
| 223 020  | 1               | 1   | -   | -  | -  | -   | 223 020 goods of special cultural or historical importance, or natural assets   |
| 224 010 poškodovanje tujih stvari  | 4136            | 3103  | 520   | -  | 507  | 6   | 224 010 damage of property of another   |
| 224 020  | 28              | 15  | 9   | -  | 4  | -   | 224 020   |
| 225 010 neupravičen vstop v zaščiteno  | 2               | 1   | 1   | -  | -  | -   | 225 010 unauthorised entry into a protected   |
| 225 030 računalniško bazo podatkov   | 1               | 1   | -   | -  | -  | -   | 225 030 computer database   |
| 226 010 požig  | 57              | 34  | 4   | 6  | 13   | -   | 226 010 arson   |
| 226 020  | 4               | -   | 1   | 1  | 2  | -   | 226 020   |
| 227 010 poškodovanje stanovanjskih in poslovnih stavb in prostorov   | 1               | -   | 1   | -  | -  | -   | 227 010 damage of dwellings and business premises   |
| 227 020 poslovnih stavb in prostorov   | 5               | -   | -   | -  | 5  | -   | 227 020 business premises   |
| 228 010 nezakonita vselitev  | 16              | -   | 7   | -  | 9  | -   | 228 010 adverse occupation  |
| 229 010 oškodovanje tujih pravic   | 19              | -   | 9   | -  | 10   | -   | 229 010 curtailing rights of others   |
| 229 020  | 51              | -   | 30  | -  | 21   | -   | 229 020   |
| Zoper gospodarstvo   | 2946            | 1632  | 428   | 153  | 687  | 46  | Against economy   |
| 232 001 lažni stečaj   | 2               | 2   | -   | -  | -  | -   | 232 001 false bankruptcy  |

**2.1 Polnoletne osebe, zoper katere je bil kazenski postopek pri državnem tožilstvu končan, po kaznivem dejanju in vrsti odločbe, Slovenija, 2000<sup>11</sup> (nadaljevanje)**  
 Adults against whom the criminal procedure at the public prosecutor's office has been finished, by criminal offence and type of decision, Slovenia, 2000<sup>11</sup> (continued)

| Kazniva dejanja  | Skupaj<br>Total | Neznani<br>storilci<br>Unknown<br>perpetra-<br>tors | Znani storilci - vrsta odločbe<br>Known perpetrators - type of decision |  |  |  | Criminal offences  |
|--|-----------------|---|---|--|--|--|--|
|  |                 |   | zavrnjena<br>ovadba<br>rejected<br>complaint                            | ustavljena<br>preiskava<br>stopped<br>examina-<br>tion | vložen<br>obtožni akt<br>filed<br>indictment | odstop tujih<br>držav in<br>rešene na<br>drug način<br>waivering<br>to a fore-<br>ign country<br>and other |  |
| 233 000 povzročitev stečaja z nevestnim gospodarjenjem               | 2               | -   | 1   | 1  | -  | -  | 233 000 causing bankruptcy with bad management                       |
| 234 010 oškodovanje upnikov  | 47              | 2   | 24  | 8  | 10   | 3  | 234 010 wrongdoing creditors   |
| 234 020  | 8               | -   | 3   | 1  | 4  | -  | 234 020  |
| 234 110 poslovna goljufija   | 32              | -   | 16  | 2  | 12   | 2  | 234 110 business fraud   |
| 234 120  | 2               | -   | -   | -  | 2  | -  | 234 120  |
| 235 000 preslepitev pri pridobitvi posojila ali ugodnosti            | 9               | -   | 4   | -  | 5  | -  | 235 000 deception in obtaining a loan or a benefit                   |
| 236 000 preslepitev pri poslovanju z vrednostnimi papirji            | 11              | 6   | 2   | -  | 2  | 1  | 236 000 deception in dealing with securities                         |
| 237 010 preslepitev kupcev   | 6               | -   | 4   | -  | 2  | -  | 237 010 deception of buyers  |
| 237 020  | 1               | -   | 1   | -  | -  | -  | 237 020  |
| 238 010 neupravičena uporaba tuge firme,                             | 5               | 2   | -   | -  | 3  | -  | 238 010 unauthorised use of somebody else's                          |
| 238 020 vzorca ali modela  | 2               | -   | -   | -  | 2  | -  | 238 020 firm, sample or model  |
| 239 010 neupravičena uporaba tujega izuma                            | 3               | -   | 3   | -  | -  | -  | 239 010 unauthorised use of somebody else's invention                |
| 240 010 ponareditev ali uničenje poslovnih                           | 52              | 2   | 29  | -  | 21   | -  | 240 010 forgery or destruction of business                           |
| 240 020 listin   | 27              | 1   | 18  | -  | 8  | -  | 240 020 documents  |
| 241 010 izdaja in neupravičena pridobitev                            | 1               | -   | 1   | -  | -  | -  | 241 010 disclosure or unauthorized acquisition                       |
| 241 020 poslovne tajnosti  | 1               | 1   | -   | -  | -  | -  | 241 020 of a business secret   |
| 242 010 vdor v računalniški sistem                                   | 1               | 1   | -   | -  | -  | -  | 242 010 computer hacking   |
| 243 000 zloraba notranje informacije                                 | 4               | -   | -   | -  | 4  | -  | 243 000 insider trading  |
| 244 010 zloraba položaja ali pravic                                  | 144             | 4   | 81  | 15   | 38   | 6  | 244 010 abuse of authority or rights                                 |
| 244 020  | 72              | -   | 21  | 29   | 21   | 1  | 244 020  |
| 245 010 poneverba  | 89              | 1   | 4   | 10   | 72   | 2  | 245 010 embezzlement   |
| 245 020  | 11              | -   | -   | -  | 11   | -  | 245 020  |
| 245 030  | 11              | -   | 4   | -  | 7  | -  | 245 030  |
| 246 000 neupravičena uporaba   | 15              | -   | 6   | -  | 9  | -  | 246 000 unauthorized use   |
| 247 010 neupravičeno sprejemanje daril                               | 2               | -   | 2   | -  | -  | -  | 247 010 unlawful acceptance of gifts                                 |
| 247 020  | 1               | -   | 1   | -  | -  | -  | 247 020  |
| 248 010 neupravičeno dajanje daril                                   | 4               | 1   | 3   | -  | -  | -  | 248 010 unlawful presenting of gifts                                 |
| 249 010 ponarejanje denarja  | 1543            | 1437  | 21  | 18   | 60   | 7  | 249 010 currency counterfeiting                                      |
| 249 020  | 34              | 6   | 1   | 3  | 22   | 2  | 249 020  |
| 249 040  | 39              | 7   | 14  | -  | 14   | 4  | 249 040  |
| 250 010 ponarejanje in uporaba ponarejenih                           | 61              | 43  | 10  | -  | 8  | -  | 250 010 counterfeiting and use of counterfeited                      |
| 250 020 vrednotnic ali vredn. papirjev                               | 2               | 1   | -   | -  | 1  | -  | 250 020 securities   |
| 250 030  | 282             | 113   | 13  | 16   | 134  | 6  | 250 030  |
| 251 010 izdelava, pridobitev in odtujitev pripomočkov za ponarejanje | 1               | -   | 1   | -  | -  | -  | 251 010 making, acquiring and stealing of counterfeiting instruments |
| 252 010 pranje denarja   | 6               | -   | 2   | -  | -  | 4  | 252 010 money laundering   |
| 253 010 izdaja nekritega čeka in zloraba                             | 189             | 1   | 66  | 30   | 92   | -  | 253 010 issuing a bad check and unauthorised use                     |
| 253 020 bančne ali kreditne kartice                                  | 121             | -   | 28  | 16   | 75   | 2  | 253 020 of a credit card   |
| 253 031  | 3               | -   | 1   | 1  | 1  | -  | 253 031  |
| 253 032  | 1               | -   | -   | -  | 1  | -  | 253 032  |
| 254 010 davčna zatajitev   | 44              | -   | 23  | 1  | 19   | 1  | 254 010 tax evasion  |
| 254 020  | 14              | -   | 8   | -  | 6  | -  | 254 020  |
| 254 031  | 21              | -   | 8   | -  | 10   | 3  | 254 031  |
| 254 032  | 5               | -   | 2   | 2  | 1  | -  | 254 032  |
| 255 010 tihotapstvo  | 12              | 1   | -   | -  | 9  | 2  | 255 010 smuggling  |
| 255 020  | 1               | -   | -   | -  | 1  | -  | 255 020  |
| 255 030  | 2               | -   | 2   | -  | -  | -  | 255 030  |

**2.1 Polnoletne osebe, zoper katere je bil kazenski postopek pri državnem tožilstvu končan, po kaznivem dejanju in vrsti odločbe, Slovenija, 2000<sup>1)</sup> (nadaljevanje)**  
 Adults against whom the criminal procedure at the public prosecutor's office has been finished, by criminal offence and type of decision, Slovenia, 2000<sup>1)</sup> (continued)

| Kazniva dejanja  | Skupaj<br>Total | Neznani<br>storičci<br>Unknown<br>perpetra-<br>tors | Znani storičci - vrsta odločbe<br>Known perpetrators - type of decision |   |  |   | Criminal offences   |
|--|-----------------|---|---|---|--|---|---|
|  |                 |   | zavrnjena<br>ovadba<br>rejected<br>complaint                            | ustavljenia<br>preiskava<br>stopped<br>examina-<br>tion | vložen<br>obtožni akt<br>filed<br>indictment | odstop tuji<br>državi in<br>ovadbe,<br>rešene na<br>drug način<br>waiving<br>to a fore-<br>ign country<br>and other |   |
| Zoper pravni promet  | 1474            | 43  | 722   | 1   | 682  | 26  | Against legal business  |
| 256 010 ponarejanje listin   | 324             | 32  | 128   | -   | 162  | 2   | 256 010 forgery of documents  |
| 256 020  | 1               | -   | 1   | -   | -  | -   | 256 020   |
| 256 030  | 1080            | 6   | 564   | 1   | 487  | 22  | 256 030   |
| 257 001 posebni primeri ponarejanja listin   | 1               | -   | 1   | -   | -  | -   | 257 001 special cases of forgery of documents                                   |
| 257 002  | 2               | -   | 2   | -   | -  | -   | 257 002   |
| 257 003  | 9               | 4   | 2   | -   | 3  | -   | 257 003   |
| 258 010 overitev lažne vsebine   | 47              | -   | 21  | -   | 25   | 1   | 258 010 verification of false contents  |
| 258 020  | 7               | 1   | 2   | -   | 3  | 1   | 258 020   |
| 259 010 izdaja in uporaba lažnega zdravniškega ali veterinarskega spričevala           | 1               | -   | -   | -   | 1  | -   | 259 010 issuing and use of a false medical or veterinary certificate            |
| 260 010 ponarejanje znamenj za zaznamovanje blaga, mer in uteži                        | 2               | -   | 1   | -   | 1  | -   | 260 010 forgery of labels on goods, measures and weights                        |
| Zoper uradno dolžnost in javna pooblastila   | 318             | 19  | 217   | 11  | 67   | 4   | Against official obligation and public authority                                |
| 261 010 zloraba uradnega položaja  | 73              | 6   | 61  | -   | 3  | 3   | 261 010 abuse of office   |
| 261 020 ali uradnih pravic   | 12              | -   | 9   | -   | 3  | -   | 261 020 or official rights  |
| 261 030  | 38              | 1   | 23  | 6   | 8  | -   | 261 030   |
| 261 040  | 5               | -   | 3   | 2   | -  | -   | 261 040   |
| 262 000 nevestno delo v službi   | 37              | -   | 37  | -   | -  | -   | 262 000 misconduct in office  |
| 263 010 poneverba v službi   | 6               | 1   | -   | -   | 5  | -   | 263 010 embezzlement in office  |
| 263 020  | 1               | -   | -   | -   | 1  | -   | 263 020   |
| 263 030  | 1               | -   | -   | -   | 1  | -   | 263 030   |
| 264 000 neupravičena uporaba v službi  | 3               | -   | 2   | -   | 1  | -   | 264 000 unauthorised use in office  |
| 265 010 ponareditev ali uničenje uradne listine, knjige ali spisa                      | 6               | 1   | 1   | 2   | 2  | -   | 265 010 forgery or destruction of official documents, books or papers           |
| 265 020 listine, knjige ali spisa  | 1               | -   | 1   | -   | -  | -   | 265 020 documents, books or papers  |
| 266 010 izdaja uradne tajnosti   | 7               | -   | 2   | -   | 5  | -   | 266 010 betraying an official secret  |
| 266 020  | 1               | -   | -   | -   | 1  | -   | 266 020   |
| 266 030  | 2               | -   | 1   | -   | 1  | -   | 266 030   |
| 267 010 jemanje podkupnine   | 5               | -   | 3   | 1   | 1  | -   | 267 010 accepting a bribe   |
| 267 020  | 1               | -   | -   | -   | 1  | -   | 267 020   |
| 268 010 dajanje podkupnine   | 23              | -   | 10  | -   | 13   | -   | 268 010 giving a bribe  |
| 268 020  | 1               | -   | -   | -   | 1  | -   | 268 020   |
| 269 020 nezakonito posredovanje  | 1               | -   | 1   | -   | -  | -   | 269 020   |
| 270 000 kršitev človeškega dostojanstva z zlorabo uradnega položaja ali uradnih pravic | 91              | 9   | 61  | -   | 20   | 1   | 270 000 violation of human dignity by abuse of office or official rights        |
| 271 010 izsiljevanje izjave  | 1               | 1   | -   | -   | -  | -   | 271 010 forcing of statement  |
| 272 010 protipravna prilastitev stvari ob preiskavi ali izvršbi                        | 2               | -   | 2   | -   | -  | -   | 272 010 illegal appropriation of things during the investigation or enforcement |
| Zoper vojaško dolžnost   | 7               | -   | 1   | -   | 6  | -   | Against military service  |
| 277 020 samovoljna odstranitev in  | 5               | -   | 1   | -   | 4  | -   | 277 020 deserting and escaping from   |
| 277 030 beg iz obrambnih sil   | 1               | -   | -   | -   | 1  | -   | 277 030 defence forces  |
| 278 020 grdo ravnanje s podrejenim   | 1               | -   | -   | -   | 1  | -   | 278 020 maltreatment of subordinates  |
| Zoper pravosodje   | 367             | 13  | 154   | 2   | 193  | 5   | Against the administration of justice   |
| 285 010 opustitev ovadbe, da se pripravljaj k.d.                                       | 3               | -   | -   | 1   | 2  | -   | 285 010 omission of criminal complaint about a planned offence                  |
| 286 010 opustitev ovadbe k.d. ali storičca   | 1               | -   | -   | -   | 1  | -   | 286 010 omission of criminal complaint about a planned offence                  |
| 287 010 pomoč storičcu po storitvi k.d.  | 9               | -   | 6   | -   | 3  | -   | 287 010 assisting a perpetrator after committing the crime                      |

**2.1 Polnoletne osebe, zoper katere je bil kazenski postopek pri državnem tožilstvu končan, po kaznivem dejanju in vrsti odločbe, Slovenija, 2000<sup>1)</sup> (nadaljevanje)**  
 Adults against whom the criminal procedure at the public prosecutor's office has been finished, by criminal offence and type of decision, Slovenia, 2000<sup>1)</sup> (continued)

| Kazniva dejanja   | Skupaj<br>Total | Neznani<br>stорилци<br>Unknown<br>perpetra-<br>tors | Znani storilci - vrsta odločbe<br>Known perpetrators - type of decision |   |  |   | Criminal offences   |
|---|-----------------|---|---|---|--|---|---|
|   |                 |   | zavrnjena<br>ovadba<br>rejected<br>complaint                            | ustavljenja<br>preiskava<br>stopped<br>examina-<br>tion | vložen<br>obtožni akt<br>filed<br>indictment | odstop tuji<br>državi in<br>ovadbe,<br>rešene na<br>drug način<br>waiving<br>to a fore-<br>ign country<br>and other |   |
| 287 020   | 2               | -   | 1   | -   | 1  | -   | 287 020   |
| 288 010 kriva ovadba  | 112             | 1   | 44  | -   | 67   | -   | 288 010 false complaint   |
| 288 030   | 1               | -   | -   | -   | 1  | -   | 288 030   |
| 288 040   | 91              | 7   | 28  | 1   | 52   | 3   | 288 040   |
| 289 010 kriva izpovedba   | 35              | -   | 27  | -   | 8  | -   | 289 010 perjury   |
| 289 020   | 24              | -   | 12  | -   | 12   | -   | 289 020   |
| 289 030   | 34              | -   | 10  | -   | 22   | 2   | 289 030   |
| 289 040   | 1               | -   | 1   | -   | -  | -   | 289 040   |
| 290 010 preprečitev dokazovanja   | 3               | 1   | 2   | -   | -  | -   | 290 010 prevention of argumentation   |
| 290 020   | 40              | 4   | 19  | -   | 17   | -   | 290 020   |
| 292 000 preprečitev vrnitve na delo   | 9               | -   | 2   | -   | 7  | -   | 292 000 prevention of returning to work   |
| 296 010 omogočanje bega osebi,<br>ki ji je vzeta prostost                                   | 2               | -   | 2   | -   | -  | -   | 296 010 facilitating escape   |
| Zoper javni red in mir  | 1779            | 364   | 309   | 33  | 996  | 77  | Against public order and peace  |
| 297 010 hudodelsko združevanje  | 10              | -   | 7   | -   | 3  | -   | 297 010 criminal allying  |
| 297 020   | 3               | -   | -   | 3   | -  | -   | 297 020   |
| 298 000 dogovor za kaznivo dejanje  | 3               | -   | 3   | -   | -  | -   | 298 000 criminal conspiracy   |
| 299 010 nasilništvo   | 111             | -   | 23  | -   | 86   | 2   | 299 010 violent behaviour   |
| 299 020   | 66              | -   | 21  | -   | 45   | -   | 299 020   |
| 300 010 zbujanje narodnognega, rasnega<br>ali verskega sovraštva,<br>razdora ali nestrnosti | 6               | -   | 6   | -   | -  | -   | 300 010 arousing national, racial or<br>religious hatred or intolerance                               |
| 301 010 sodelovanje v skupini, ki<br>stori k.d.   | 1               | -   | -   | -   | 1  | -   | 301 010 being part of the gang<br>committing a crime  |
| 301 031   | 3               | -   | -   | -   | 3  | -   | 301 031   |
| 302 010 preprečitev uradnega dejanja  | 34              | 1   | 10  | -   | 22   | 1   | 302 010 prevention of official acting   |
| 302 020 uradni osebi  | 20              | -   | 2   | -   | 17   | 1   | 302 020 of an official  |
| 302 030   | 10              | -   | -   | -   | 10   | -   | 302 030   |
| 302 041   | 95              | 2   | 5   | 7   | 81   | -   | 302 041   |
| 302 043   | 55              | -   | 1   | 6   | 48   | -   | 302 043   |
| 302 053   | 1               | -   | -   | -   | 1  | -   | 302 053   |
| 303 010 napad na uradno osebo, ko ta  | 25              | -   | 6   | -   | 19   | -   | 303 010 assault on an official  |
| 303 020 opravlja naloge varnosti  | 25              | -   | -   | -   | 22   | 3   | 303 020 implementing security measures  |
| 303 030   | 7               | -   | -   | -   | 7  | -   | 303 030   |
| 304 010 sodelovanje v skupini, ki prepreči<br>uradni osebi uradno dejanje                   | 4               | -   | -   | -   | 4  | -   | 304 010 being part of a group preventing<br>official acting of an official                            |
| 306 000 odstranitev ali poškodovanje<br>uradnega pečata ali znamenja                        | 28              | 10  | 4   | -   | 14   | -   | 306 000 removal or damaging of<br>an official seal or label   |
| 307 010 odvzem ali uničenje uradnega<br>pečata ali uradnih spisov                           | 1               | 1   | -   | -   | -  | -   | 307 010 stealing or destruction of an<br>official seal or documents                                   |
| 308 010 lažno izdajanje za uradno   | 3               | 1   | 1   | -   | 1  | -   | 308 010 false impersonation of an official  |
| 308 020 ali vojaško osebo   | 7               | -   | 5   | -   | 2  | -   | 308 020 or a military person  |
| 309 020 izdelovanje in pridobivanje orožja<br>in pripomočkov, namen. za k.d.                | 7               | -   | 2   | -   | 5  | -   | 309 020 manufacturing or acquisition of<br>weapons and instruments<br>intended for committing a crime |
| 310 010 nedovoljena proizvodnja in  | 94              | 6   | 18  | 3   | 63   | 4   | 310 010 unlawful manufacture of and<br>trade in   |
| 310 020 promet orožja ali razstr. snovi   | 15              | -   | -   | -   | 15   | -   | 310 020 weapons or explosives   |
| 310 030   | 3               | -   | 2   | -   | 1  | -   | 310 030   |
| 311 010 prepovedan prehod čez   | 22              | 14  | 3   | -   | 5  | -   | 311 010 illegal border crossing   |
| 311 020 državno mejo  | 910             | 298   | 119   | 13  | 433  | 47  | 311 020 crossing  |
| 311 030   | 51              | -   | 3   | 1   | 30   | 17  | 311 030   |
| 312 000 zloraba znamenj za pomoč in za<br>nevarnost   | 7               | 1   | 2   | -   | 4  | -   | 312 000 abuse of help signs and<br>danger signs   |

**2.1 Polnoletne osebe, zoper katere je bil kazenski postopek pri državnem tožilstvu končan, po kaznivem dejanju in vrsti odločbe, Slovenija, 2000<sup>1)</sup> (nadaljevanje)**  
 Adults against whom the criminal procedure at the public prosecutor's office has been finished, by criminal offence and type of decision, Slovenia, 2000<sup>1)</sup> (continued)

| Kazniva dejanja  | Skupaj<br>Total | Neznani<br>storičci<br>Unknown<br>perpetra-<br>tors | Znani storičci - vrsta odločbe<br>Known perpetrators - type of decision |  |  |   | Criminal offences   |
|--|-----------------|---|---|--|--|---|---|
|  |                 |   | zavrnena<br>ovadba<br>rejected<br>complaint                             | ustavljena<br>preiskava<br>stopped<br>examina-<br>tion | vložen<br>obtožni akt<br>filed<br>indictment | odstop tuji<br>državi in<br>ovadbe,<br>rešene na<br>drug način<br>waivering<br>to a fore-<br>ign country<br>and other |   |
| 313 010 samovoljnost   | 42              | -   | 34  | -  | 6  | 2   | 313 010 self-will   |
| 313 020  | 49              | 2   | 19  | -  | 28   | -   | 313 020   |
| 313 030  | 29              | -   | 10  | -  | 19   | -   | 313 030   |
| 315 010 skrunitev groba  | 26              | 26  | -   | -  | -  | -   | 315 010 abuse of grave  |
| 315 020  | 2               | 2   | -   | -  | -  | -   | 315 020   |
| 316 000 skrunitev trupla   | 4               | -   | 3   | -  | 1  | -   | 316 000 abuse of corpse   |
| Zoper splošno varnost ljudi in premoženja  | 323             | 74  | 125   | 8  | 113  | 3   | Against the general safety of people and property                                 |
| 317 010 povzročitev splošne nevarnosti   | 134             | 56  | 40  | -  | 38   | -   | 317 010 public nuisance   |
| 317 020  | 111             | 9   | 62  | -  | 39   | 1   | 317 020   |
| 317 031  | 14              | 3   | 3   | -  | 7  | 1   | 317 031   |
| 317 032  | 25              | 1   | 11  | -  | 13   | -   | 317 032   |
| 317 041  | 1               | -   | 1   | -  | -  | -   | 317 041   |
| 317 042  | 9               | -   | -   | 3  | 5  | 1   | 317 042   |
| 318 010 povzročitev nevarnosti pri   | 1               | -   | -   | -  | 1  | -   | 318 010 causing danger  |
| 318 020 gradbeni dejavnosti  | 4               | 1   | 1   | -  | 2  | -   | 318 020 in construction activity  |
| 318 031  | 2               | -   | 1   | -  | 1  | -   | 318 031   |
| 318 032  | 1               | -   | 1   | -  | -  | -   | 318 032   |
| 318 042  | 3               | -   | -   | 3  | -  | -   | 318 042   |
| 320 010 poškodovanje ali uničenje  | 6               | 3   | -   | 2  | 1  | -   | 320 010 damaging or destruction of  |
| 320 020 javnih naprav  | 11              | 1   | 5   | -  | 5  | -   | 320 020 public devices  |
| 321 000 prevažanje ali prenašanje<br>razstreliva ali nevarnih snovi<br>proti predpisom | 1               | -   | -   | -  | 1  | -   | 321 000 transport of explosives or<br>dangerous substances against<br>regulations |
| Zoper varnost javnega prometa  | 1977            | 113   | 792   | 35   | 1024   | 13  | Against the safety of public transport  |
| 325 010 povzročitev prometne nesreče   | 1456            | 11  | 713   | 2  | 718  | 12  | 325 010 causing traffic accident  |
| 325 020 iz malomarnosti  | 171             | 2   | 8   | 26   | 135  | -   | 325 020 due to negligence   |
| 326 010 ogrožanje posebnih vrst  | 104             | -   | 42  | 1  | 60   | 1   | 326 010 endangering special kinds of  |
| 326 020 javnega prometa  | 12              | -   | -   | 4  | 8  | -   | 326 020 public transport  |
| 326 030  | 1               | -   | -   | -  | 1  | -   | 326 030   |
| 327 010 ogrožanje javnega prometa z  | 24              | 18  | 4   | -  | 2  | -   | 327 010 endangering public transport with   |
| 327 020 nevarnim dejanjem ali sredstvom  | 4               | 1   | -   | -  | 3  | -   | 327 020 dangerous actions or means  |
| 327 042  | 2               | -   | -   | -  | 2  | -   | 327 042   |
| 328 010 opustitev nadzorstva v javnem  | 2               | -   | 2   | -  | -  | -   | 328 010 omission of supervision in  |
| 328 031 prometu  | 4               | -   | 2   | -  | 2  | -   | 328 031 public transport  |
| 328 043  | 1               | -   | -   | 1  | -  | -   | 328 043   |
| 328 053  | 1               | -   | -   | 1  | -  | -   | 328 053   |
| 329 010 zapustitev poškodovanca  | 189             | 75  | 21  | -  | 93   | -   | 329 010 abandonment of person injured   |
| 329 020 v prometni nesreči brez pomoči   | 6               | 6   | -   | -  | -  | -   | 329 020 in a traffic accident   |
| Zoper okolje, prostor in naravne dobrine   | 185             | 50  | 80  | -  | 55   | -   | Against the environment, space and natural assets                                 |
| 333 010 obremenjevanje in uničenje   | 6               | 3   | 1   | -  | 2  | -   | 333 010 burdening and destruction of the  |
| 333 020 okolja in prostora   | 10              | 1   | 5   | -  | 4  | -   | 333 020 environment and space   |
| 333 031  | 1               | -   | -   | -  | 1  | -   | 333 031   |
| 333 032  | 3               | 1   | -   | -  | 2  | -   | 333 032   |
| 334 000 razvrednotenje okolja z mot.<br>vozili   | 8               | -   | 6   | -  | 2  | -   | 334 000 damaging the environment<br>with motor vehicles                           |
| 336 000 protipravno odlaganje nev. snovi   | 1               | -   | 1   | -  | -  | -   | 336 000 illegal dumping of dangerous<br>substances                                |
| 337 010 onesnaženje pitne vode   | 3               | 2   | 1   | -  | -  | -   | 337 010 pollution of drinking water   |
| 337 020  | 1               | -   | -   | -  | 1  | -   | 337 020   |

**2.1 Polnoletne osebe, zoper katere je bil kazenski postopek pri državnem tožilstvu končan, po kaznivem dejanju in vrsti odločbe, Slovenija, 2000<sup>1)</sup> (nadaljevanje)**  
Adults against whom the criminal procedure at the public prosecutor's office has been finished, by criminal offence and type of decision, Slovenia, 2000<sup>1)</sup> (continued)

| Kazniva dejanja  | Skupaj Total | Neznani storilci<br>Unknown perpe-<br>trators | Znani storilci - vrsta odločbe<br>Known perpetrators - type of decision |   |  |  | Criminal offences  |
|--|--------------|---|---|---|--|--|--|
|  |              |   | zavrnjena ovadba<br>rejected complaint                                  | ustavljenia preiskava<br>stopped examina-<br>tion | vložen obtožni akt<br>filed indictment | odstop tuji državi in<br>rešene na drug način<br>waiving to a fore-<br>ign country and other |  |
| 338 010 onesnaženje živil in krme                            | 1            | 1   | -   | -   | -                                      | -  | 338 010 pollution of food or fodder                              |
| 339 010 protipravno zavzetje nepremičnine                    | 13           | -   | 13  | -   | -                                      | -  | 339 010 illegal occupation of real estate                        |
| 339 020  | 4            | -   | 4   | -   | -                                      | -  | 339 020  |
| 341 010 uničevanje gozdov                                    | 32           | -   | 16  | -   | 16                                     | -  | 341 010 destruction of forests                                   |
| 341 020  | 4            | -   | -   | -   | 4                                      | -  | 341 020  |
| 342 000 mučenje živali                                       | 19           | 1   | 7   | -   | 11                                     | -  | 342 000 cruelty to animals                                       |
| 343 010 nezakonit lov  | 48           | 32  | 13  | -   | 3                                      | -  | 343 010 poaching   |
| 343 020  | 14           | 7   | 5   | -   | 2                                      | -  | 343 020  |
| 343 030  | 12           | 1   | 4   | -   | 7                                      | -  | 343 030  |
| 344 000 nezakonit ribolov                                    | 4            | 1   | 3   | -   | -                                      | -  | 344 000 illegal fishing  |
| 347 000 nevestna veterinarska pomoč                          | 1            | -   | 1   | -   | -                                      | -  | 347 000 veterinary malpractice                                   |
| Zoper varnost RS in njeno ustavno ureditev                   | 1            | -   | 1   | -   | -                                      | -  | Against the safety of Slovenia and its constitution              |
| 350 000 napad na neodvisnost države                          | 1            | -   | 1   | -   | -                                      | -  | 350 000 assault on the country's independence                    |
| Zoper obrambno moč države                                    | 2            | -   | -   | 1   | 1                                      | -  | Against the total defence potential                              |
| 363 020 skrivanje pred obramb. obveznosti                    | 1            | -   | -   | -   | 1                                      | -  | 363 020 hiding from defence duties                               |
| 370 000 služba v sovražnikovi vojski                         | 1            | -   | -   | 1   | -                                      | -  | 370 000 serving in the enemy military                            |
| Zoper človečnost in mednarodno pravo                         | 4            | 4   | -   | -   | -                                      | -  | Against humanity and international law                           |
| 373 020 genocid  | 1            | 1   | -   | -   | -                                      | -  | 373 020 genocide   |
| 374 010 vojno hudodelstvo zoper civilno prebivalstvo         | 2            | 2   | -   | -   | -                                      | -  | 374 010 war crime against civilian population                    |
| 376 000 vojno hudodelstvo zoper vojne ujetnike               | 1            | 1   | -   | -   | -                                      | -  | 376 000 war crime against prisoners of war                       |
| Kazenski zakon RS (Ur. I. SRS, 12/77)                        | 201          | -   | 112   | 43  | 41                                     | 5  | Criminal Law of the Republic of Slovenia (OG SRS, 12/77)         |
| Zoper življenje in telo                                      | 3            | -   | 1   | 2   | -                                      | -  | Against life and body  |
| 053 010 huda telesna poškodba                                | 2            | -   | -   | 2   | -                                      | -  | 053 010 serious bodily harm                                      |
| 056 000 ogrožanje z nevarnim orodjem pri pretepu ali prepiru | 1            | -   | 1   | -   | -                                      | -  | 056 000 threat with a dangerous instrument in a fight or quarrel |
| Zoper svoboščine in pravice                                  | 3            | -   | 3   | -   | -                                      | -  | Against freedoms and rights                                      |
| 064 020 ogrožanje varnosti                                   | 3            | -   | 3   | -   | -                                      | -  | 064 020 security threat  |
| Zoper zakonsko zvezo, družino in mladino                     | 2            | -   | 2   | -   | -                                      | -  | Against matrimony, family and youth                              |
| 096 020 zanemarjanje mladoletne osebe in surovo ravnanje     | 2            | -   | 2   | -   | -                                      | -  | 096 020 child neglect and maltreatment                           |
| Zoper spolno nedotakljivost in moralo                        | 5            | -   | -   | 2   | 3                                      | -  | Against sexual inviolability and morals                          |
| 100 010 posilstvo  | 1            | -   | -   | 1   | -                                      | -  | 100 010 rape   |
| 101 010 spolno nasilje                                       | 1            | -   | -   | 1   | -                                      | -  | 101 010 sexual violence  |
| 103 020 spolni napad na osebo,                               | 1            | -   | -   | -   | 1                                      | -  | 103 020 sexual assault on a person                               |
| 103 030 mlajšo od štirinajst let                             | 2            | -   | -   | -   | 2                                      | -  | 103 030 under 14 years of age                                    |
| KD zoper upravljanje družbenih sredstev in naravna bogastva  | 67           | -   | 19  | 25  | 22                                     | 1  | Against management of social and natural resources               |
| 127 011 nevestno gospodarjenje                               | 8            | -   | 4   | 4   | -                                      | -  | 127 011 bad management   |
| 127 012  | 1            | -   | -   | 1   | -                                      | -  | 127 012  |

**2.1 Polnoletne osebe, zoper katere je bil kazenski postopek pri državnem tožilstvu končan, po kaznivem dejanju in vrsti odločbe, Slovenija, 2000<sup>1)</sup> (nadaljevanje)**  
 Adults against whom the criminal procedure at the public prosecutor's office has been finished, by criminal offence and type of decision, Slovenia, 2000<sup>1)</sup> (continued)

| Kazniva dejanja                                      | Skupaj<br>Total | Neznani<br>storičci<br>Unknown<br>perpetra-<br>tors | Znani storičci - vrsta odločbe<br>Known perpetrators - type of decision |  |  |  | Criminal offences                                 |
|--|-----------------|---|---|--|--|--|---|
|  |                 |   | zavrnjena<br>ovadba<br>rejected<br>complaint                            | ustavljena<br>preiskava<br>stopped<br>examina-<br>tion | vložen<br>obtožni akt<br>filed<br>indictment | odstop tujih<br>državi in<br>ovadbe,<br>rešene na<br>drug način<br>waivering<br>to a fore-<br>ign country<br>and other |   |
| 127 014  | 6               | -   | -   | 5  | 1  | -  | 127 014   |
| 130 010 sklenitev škodljive pogodbe                  | 6               | -   | 4   | -  | 2  | -  | 130 010 concluding of harmful contract            |
| 130 020  | 13              | -   | 4   | 4  | 5  | -  | 130 020   |
| 132 011 zloraba pooblastil                           | 5               | -   | 2   | 2  | 1  | -  | 132 011 abuse of power                            |
| 132 013  | 6               | -   | -   | 4  | 2  | -  | 132 013   |
| 132 014  | 9               | -   | 2   | -  | 7  | -  | 132 014   |
| 132 015  | 1               | -   | -   | -  | 1  | -  | 132 015   |
| 133 010 zloraba položaja ali pravic                  | 2               | -   | 1   | -  | -  | 1  | 133 010 abuse of authority or rights              |
| 133 020 odgovorne osebe                              | 3               | -   | -   | 3  | -  | -  | 133 020 of a responsible person                   |
| 133 030  | 2               | -   | -   | -  | 2  | -  | 133 030   |
| 140 010 oškodovanje upnikov                          | 1               | -   | 1   | -  | -  | -  | 140 010 wrongdoing creditors                      |
| 141 010 poneverba                                    | 2               | -   | -   | 2  | -  | -  | 141 010 embezzlement                              |
| 141 020  | 1               | -   | 1   | -  | -  | -  | 141 020   |
| 157 010 uničevanje gozdov                            | 1               | -   | -   | -  | 1  | -  | 157 010 destruction of forests                    |
| Zoper družbeno in zasebno premoženje                 | 37              | -   | 17  | 9  | 7  | 4  | Against social and private property               |
| 165 010 tatvina                                      | 3               | -   | 1   | -  | 2  | -  | 165 010 larceny                                   |
| 166 011 velika tatvina                               | 3               | -   | -   | 2  | 1  | -  | 166 011 grand larceny                             |
| 166 020  | 1               | -   | -   | 1  | -  | -  | 166 020   |
| 166 030  | 3               | -   | 1   | 2  | -  | -  | 166 030   |
| 168 010 rop  | 2               | -   | -   | -  | 2  | -  | 168 010 robbery                                   |
| 169 010 zatajitev                                    | 1               | -   | 1   | -  | -  | -  | 169 010 denial                                    |
| 171 010 goljufija                                    | 4               | -   | 3   | 1  | -  | -  | 171 010 fraud                                     |
| 171 020  | 1               | -   | 1   | -  | -  | -  | 171 020   |
| 171 030  | 5               | -   | -   | 2  | 1  | 2  | 171 030   |
| 172 010 izsiljevanje                                 | 5               | -   | 3   | 1  | -  | 1  | 172 010 extortion                                 |
| 176 010 prikrivanje                                  | 6               | -   | 5   | -  | 1  | -  | 176 010 fencing                                   |
| 176 020  | 2               | -   | 2   | -  | -  | -  | 176 020   |
| 183 020 oškodovanje tujih pravic                     | 1               | -   | -   | -  | -  | 1  | 183 020 curtailing rights of others               |
| Zoper pravni promet                                  | 54              | -   | 52  | 2  | -  | -  | Against legal business                            |
| 186 010 ponarejanje listin                           | 52              | -   | 52  | -  | -  | -  | 186 010 forgery of documents                      |
| 186 030  | 2               | -   | -   | 2  | -  | -  | 186 030   |
| Zoper uradno dolžnost in javna pooblastila           | 7               | -   | 6   | -  | 1  | -  | Against official obligation and public authority  |
| 191 040 zloraba uradnega položaja ali uradnih pravic | 4               | -   | 4   | -  | -  | -  | 191 040 abuse of office or official rights        |
| 192 010 nevestno delo v službi                       | 2               | -   | 2   | -  | -  | -  | 192 010 misconduct in office                      |
| 201 020 sodnikova prekršitev zakona                  | 1               | -   | -   | -  | 1  | -  | 201 020 judge's violation of law                  |
| Zoper pravosodje                                     | 1               | -   | 1   | -  | -  | -  | Against the administration of justice             |
| 209 040 kriva ovadba                                 | 1               | -   | 1   | -  | -  | -  | 209 040 false complaint                           |
| Zoper javni red in mir                               | 7               | -   | 6   | -  | 1  | -  | Against public order and peace                    |
| 217 010 hudodelsko združevanje                       | 4               | -   | 4   | -  | -  | -  | 217 010 criminal allying                          |
| 217 020  | 1               | -   | 1   | -  | -  | -  | 217 020   |
| 222 010 nasilniško obnašanje                         | 1               | -   | -   | -  | 1  | -  | 222 010 violent behaviour                         |
| 222 020  | 1               | -   | 1   | -  | -  | -  | 222 020   |
| Zoper splošno varnost ljudi in premoženja            | 10              | -   | 5   | 1  | 4  | -  | Against the general safety of people and property |
| 240 010 povzročitev splošne nevarnosti               | 1               | -   | -   | -  | 1  | -  | 240 010 public nuisance                           |
| 240 040  | 1               | -   | 1   | -  | -  | -  | 240 040   |
| 240 431  | 1               | -   | -   | 1  | -  | -  | 240 431   |

**2.1 Polnoletne osebe, zoper katere je bil kazenski postopek pri državnem tožilstvu končan, po kaznivem dejanju in vrsti odločbe, Slovenija, 2000<sup>1)</sup> (nadaljevanje)**  
Adults against whom the criminal procedure at the public prosecutor's office has been finished, by criminal offence and type of decision, Slovenia, 2000<sup>1)</sup> (continued)

| Kazniva dejanja  | Skupaj Total | Neznani storilci Unknown perpetrators | Znani storilci - vrsta odločbe Known perpetrators - type of decision |  |                                     |   | Criminal offences   |
|--|--------------|---------------------------------------|--|--|-------------------------------------|---|---|
|  |              |                                       | zavrnjena ovadba rejected complaint                                  | ustavljena preiskava stopped examination | vložen obtožni akt filed indictment | odstop tuji državi in ovadbe, rešene na drug način waiving to a foreign country and other |   |
| 244 010 poškodovanje ali uničenje                            | 1            | -                                     | 1  | -  | -                                   | -   | 244 010 damaging or destruction of  |
| 244 020 javnih naprav  | 5            | -                                     | 3  | -  | 2                                   | -   | 244 020 public devices  |
| 245 010 povzročitev nevarnosti na deloviščih                 | 1            | -                                     | -  | -  | 1                                   | -   | 245 010 causing danger on construction sites                                  |
| Zoper varnost javnega prometa                                | 5            | -                                     | -  | 2  | 3                                   | -   | Against the safety of public transport  |
| 251 030 ogrožanje javnega prometa                            | 3            | -                                     | -  | -  | 3                                   | -   | 251 010 endangering public transport  |
| 251 434  | 2            | -                                     | -  | 2  | -                                   | -   | 251 434   |
| Kazenski zakon SFRJ (Ur. I. SFRJ, 44/76)                     | 10           | -                                     | 2  | 4  | 2                                   | 2   | Criminal Law of the Socialist Federal Republic of Yugoslavia (OG SFRY, 44/76) |
| Zoper človečnost in mednarodno pravo                         | 1            | -                                     | 1  | -  | -                                   | -   | Against humanity and international law  |
| 144 000 vojno hudodelstvo zoper vojne ujetnike               | 1            | -                                     | 1  | -  | -                                   | -   | 144 010 was crime against prisoners of war                                    |
| Zoper gospodarstvo   | 2            | -                                     | -  | -  | 1                                   | 1   | Against economy   |
| 172 010 izdaja nekritega čeka                                | 2            | -                                     | -  | -  | 1                                   | 1   | 172 010 issuing a bad check   |
| Zoper oborožene sile   | 2            | -                                     | 1  | -  | -                                   | 1   | Against armed forces  |
| 221 010 nepravilno in nepazljivo ravnanje z zaupanim orožjem | 1            | -                                     | 1  | -  | -                                   | -   | 221 010 irregular and careless handling of weapons                            |
| 222 000 nezakonito razpolaganje z zaupanim orožjem           | 1            | -                                     | -  | -  | -                                   | 1   | 222 000 illegal use of entrusted weapons                                      |
| Zoper druge družbene vrednote                                | 5            | -                                     | -  | 4  | 1                                   | -   | Against other social values   |
| 245 010 neupravičena proizvodnja in promet z mamilami        | 4            | -                                     | -  | 4  | -                                   | -   | 245 010 unauthorised production and trade in narcotics                        |
| 249 020 prepovedan prehod čez državno mejo                   | 1            | -                                     | -  | -  | 1                                   | -   | 249 020 illegal border crossing   |
| Druga kazniva dejanja  | 2            | -                                     | -  | -  | 2                                   | -   | Other criminal offences   |

**2.2 Polnoletne osebe - znani storilci, zoper katere je bil kazenski postopek pri državnem tožilstvu končan, po skupinah kaznivih dejanj in naznanitelju kaznivega dejanja, Slovenija, 2000**  
**Known adult perpetrators against whom the criminal procedure at the public prosecutor's office has been finished, by groups of criminal offences and the reporter of the crime, Slovenia, 2000**

| Skupina kaznivih dejanj                    | Skupaj Total | Naznanitelj kaznivega dejanja<br>Reporter of the crime |   |                          |                         |   |               |  |             | Group of criminal offences                          |
|--|--------------|--|---|--------------------------|-------------------------|---|---------------|--|-------------|---|
|  |              | oškodovanec victim                                     | organza notranje zadeve internal affairs body | drug občan other citizen | inšpek-cija inspec-tion | agencija za plačilni promet Agency for Payments | sodišče court | neposre-dna ugotovi-tev drž. tožilstva public prosecu-tor's office | drugo other |   |
| <b>SKUPAJ</b>                              | <b>23177</b> | <b>12502</b>   | <b>8170</b>                                   | <b>1484</b>              | <b>122</b>              | <b>70</b>                                       | <b>26</b>     | <b>51</b>  | <b>752</b>  | <b>TOTAL</b>  |
| Kazenski zakonik (Ur. I. RS, 63/94)        | 22966        | 12450  | 8061  | 1481                     | 119                     | 45  | 23            | 50   | 737         | Penal Code (OJ RS, 63/94)                           |
| Zoper življenje in telo                    | 1910         | 1426   | 384   | 75                       | 1                       | -   | -             | 5  | 19          | Against life and body                               |
| Zoper človekove pravice in svoboščine      | 1789         | 1511   | 226   | 32                       | -                       | -   | 4             | 7  | 9           | Against human rights and freedoms                   |
| Zoper volilno pravico in volitve           | 2            | -  | -   | -                        | -                       | -   | -             | -  | 2           | Against the right to vote and elections             |
| Zoper čast in dobro ime                    | 57           | 41   | 6   | 2                        | -                       | -   | 2             | -  | 6           | Against honour and good name                        |
| Zoper spolno nedotakljivost                | 261          | 129  | 91  | 33                       | -                       | -   | -             | -  | 8           | Against sexual inviolability                        |
| Zoper človekovo zdravje                    | 707          | 60   | 589   | 17                       | -                       | -   | -             | 1  | 40          | Against human health                                |
| Zoper zakonsko zvezo, družino in mladino   | 344          | 233  | 62  | 42                       | -                       | -   | -             | 2  | 5           | Against matrimony, family and youth                 |
| Zoper delovno razmerje in socialno varnost | 202          | 75   | 34  | 9                        | 56                      | -   | -             | 2  | 26          | Against labour relations and social security        |
| Zoper premoženje                           | 10774        | 7166   | 2488  | 874                      | 11                      | 3   | 9             | 5  | 218         | Against property                                    |
| Zoper gospodarstvo                         | 1278         | 713  | 363   | 44                       | 9                       | 42  | 2             | 2  | 103         | Against economy                                     |
| Zoper pravni promet                        | 1405         | 157  | 1102  | 29                       | 7                       | -   | 1             | 1  | 108         | Against legal business                              |
| Zoper uradno dolžnost in javna pooblastila | 298          | 165  | 93  | 5                        | 4                       | -   | 2             | 2  | 27          | Against official obligation and public authority    |
| Zoper vojaško dolžnost                     | 7            | 1  | 1   | -                        | -                       | -   | -             | -  | 5           | Against military service                            |
| Zoper pravosodje tice                      | 351          | 143  | 133   | 10                       | 1                       | -   | 2             | 20   | 42          | Against the administration of justice               |
| Zoper javni red in mir                     | 1343         | 362  | 914   | 28                       | -                       | -   | 1             | 2  | 36          | Against public order and peace                      |
| Zoper splošno varnost ljudi in premoženja  | 247          | 91   | 115   | 34                       | 1                       | -   | -             | -  | 6           | Against the general safety of people and property   |
| Zoper varnost javnega prometa              | 1853         | 148  | 1412  | 228                      | -                       | -   | -             | 1  | 64          | Against the safety of public transport              |
| Zoper okolje, prostor in naravne dobrine   | 135          | 29   | 48  | 18                       | 29                      | -   | -             | -  | 11          | Against the environment, space and natural assets   |
| Zoper varnost RS in njeno ustavno ureditev | 1            | -  | -   | 1                        | -                       | -   | -             | -  | -           | Against the safety of Slovenia and its constitution |
| Zoper obrambno moč države                  | 2            | -  | -   | -                        | -                       | -   | -             | -  | 2           | Against the total defence potential                 |

**2.2 Polnoletne osebe - znani storilci, zoper katere je bil kazenski postopek pri državnem tožilstvu končan, po skupinah kaznivih dejanj in naznanitelju kaznivega dejanja, Slovenija, 2000 (nadaljevanje)**  
Known adult perpetrators against whom the criminal procedure at the public prosecutor's office has been finished, by groups of criminal offences and the reporter of the crime, Slovenia, 2000 (continued)

| Skupina kaznivih dejanj                                  | Skupaj Total | Naznanitelj kaznivega dejanja<br>Reporter of the crime |  |                          |                        |   |               |   |             | Group of criminal offences  |
|--|--------------|--|--|--------------------------|------------------------|---|---------------|---|-------------|---|
|  |              | oškodo-vanec victim                                    | organ za notranje zadave internal affairs body | drug občan other citizen | inšpek-cija inspection | agencija za plačilni promet Agency for Payments | sodišče court | neposre-dna ugotovi-tev drž-tožilstva public prosecu-tor's office | drugo other |   |
| Kazenski zakon RS (Ur. I. SRS, 12/77)                    | 200          | 50   | 102  | 3                        | 3                      | 25  | 1             | 1   | 15          | Criminal Law of the Republic of Slovenia (OG SRS, 12/77)                      |
| Zoper življenje in telo                                  | 3            | 1  | 1  | -                        | -                      | -   | -             | -   | 1           | Against life and body   |
| Zoper svoboščine in pravice                              | 3            | 3  | -  | -                        | -                      | -   | -             | -   | -           | Against freedoms and rights   |
| Zoper zakonsko zvezo, družino in mladino                 | 2            | -  | 2  | -                        | -                      | -   | -             | -   | -           | Against matrimony, family and youth   |
| Zoper spolno nedotakljivost in moralo                    | 5            | 2  | -  | 1                        | -                      | -   | -             | -   | 2           | Against sexual inviolability and morals                                       |
| Zoper upravljanje družbenih sredstev in naravna bogastva | 67           | 13   | 23   | 2                        | 3                      | 21  | -             | -   | 5           | Against management of social and natural resources                            |
| Zoper družbeno in zasebno premoženje                     | 36           | 18   | 12   | -                        | -                      | -   | -             | -   | 1           | Against social and private property   |
| Zoper pravni promet                                      | 54           | 1  | 53   | -                        | -                      | -   | -             | -   | -           | Against legal business  |
| Zoper uradno dolžnost in javna pooblastila               | 7            | 1  | 3  | -                        | -                      | 2   | -             | -   | 1           | Against official obligation and public authority                              |
| Zoper pravosodje   | 1            | -  | 1  | -                        | -                      | -   | -             | -   | -           | Against the administration of justice   |
| Zoper javni red in mir                                   | 7            | 5  | 2  | -                        | -                      | -   | -             | -   | -           | Against public order and peace  |
| Zoper splošno varnost ljudi in premoženja                | 10           | 6  | 1  | -                        | -                      | 2   | -             | -   | 1           | Against the general safety of people and property                             |
| Zoper varnost javnega prometa                            | 5            | -  | 4  | -                        | -                      | -   | 1             | -   | -           | Against the safety of public transport  |
| Kazenski zakon SFRJ (Ur. I. SFRJ, 44/76)                 | 9            | 2  | 7  | -                        | -                      | -   | -             | -   | -           | Criminal Law of the Socialist Federal Republic of Yugoslavia (OG SFRY, 44/76) |
| Zoper človečnost in mednarodno pravo                     | 1            | -  | 1  | -                        | -                      | -   | -             | -   | -           | Against humanity and international law  |
| Zoper gospodarstvo                                       | 2            | 2  | -  | -                        | -                      | -   | -             | -   | -           | Against economy   |
| Zoper oborožene sile                                     | 1            | -  | 1  | -                        | -                      | -   | -             | -   | -           | Against armed forces  |
| Zoper druge družbene vrednote                            | 5            | -  | 5  | -                        | -                      | -   | -             | -   | -           | Against other social values   |
| Druga kazniva dejanja                                    | 2            | -  | -  | -                        | -                      | -   | 2             | -   | -           | Other criminal offences   |

**2.3 Polnoletne osebe - znani storilci, zoper katere je bil kazenski postopek pri državnem tožilstvu končan, po skupinah kaznivih dejanj, vrsti odločbe in trajanju postopka od vložitve ovdabe do izdaje odločbe, Slovenija, 2000**  
**Known adult perpetrators against whom the criminal procedure at the public prosecutor's office has been legally finished, by groups of criminal offences, type of decision and duration of the procedure from filing a criminal complaint to issuing a decision, Slovenia, 2000**

| Skupina kaznivih dejanj<br>Vrsta odločbe   | Skupaj<br>Total | Trajanje postopka<br>Duration of the procedure |  |  |   |  |                                 | Group of criminal offences<br>Type of decision |
|--|-----------------|--|--|--|---|--|---------------------------------|--|
|  |                 | do 1<br>meseca<br>up to 1<br>month             | nad 1<br>do 2<br>meseca<br>1-2<br>months | nad 2<br>do 4<br>mesece<br>3-4<br>months | nad 4<br>do 6<br>mesecev<br>5-6<br>months | nad 6<br>mesecev<br>do 1 leta<br>over 6<br>months<br>to 1 year | nad 1<br>leto<br>over 1<br>year |  |
| <b>SKUPAJ</b>                              | <b>23177</b>    | <b>4882</b>                                    | <b>3241</b>                              | <b>3732</b>                              | <b>1991</b>                               | <b>3310</b>  | <b>6021</b>                     | <b>TOTAL</b>                                   |
| Zavržena ovdaba                            | 9259            | 2310   | 1630                                     | 1729                                     | 924                                       | 1205   | 1461                            | Complaint rejected                             |
| Ustavljena preiskava                       | 989             | 2  | 6  | 11                                       | 31  | 175  | 764                             | Investigation stopped                          |
| Vložen obtožni akt                         | 12847           | 2548   | 1597                                     | 1979                                     | 1025                                      | 1925   | 3773                            | Indictment filed                               |
| Ovdabe rešene na drug način                | 82              | 22   | 8  | 13                                       | 11  | 5  | 23                              | Complaints solved in other ways                |
| Kazenski zakonik (Ur. I. RS, 63/94)        | 22966           | 4876   | 3238                                     | 3724                                     | 1989                                      | 3303   | 5836                            | Penal Code (OJ RS, 63/94)                      |
| zavrnena ovdaba                            | 9145            | 2307   | 1628                                     | 1724                                     | 923                                       | 1204   | 1359                            | complaint rejected                             |
| ustavljeni preiskava                       | 942             | 2  | 6  | 11                                       | 31  | 174  | 718                             | investigation stopped                          |
| vložen obtožni akt                         | 12802           | 2545   | 1596                                     | 1977                                     | 1024                                      | 1921   | 3739                            | indictment filed                               |
| ovdabe rešene na drug način                | 77              | 22   | 8  | 12                                       | 11  | 4  | 20                              | complaints solved in other ways                |
| Zoper življenje in telo                    | 1910            | 218  | 184                                      | 305                                      | 193                                       | 395  | 615                             | Against life and body                          |
| zavrnena ovdaba                            | 462             | 59   | 55                                       | 96                                       | 41  | 76   | 135                             | complaint rejected                             |
| ustavljeni preiskava                       | 76              | -  | 1  | -  | 1   | 19   | 55                              | investigation stopped                          |
| vložen obtožni akt                         | 1360            | 155  | 127                                      | 209                                      | 145                                       | 300  | 424                             | indictment filed                               |
| ovdabe rešene na drug način                | 12              | 4  | 1  | -  | 6   | -  | 1                               | complaints solved in other ways                |
| Zoper človekove pravice in svoboščine      | 1789            | 395  | 276                                      | 383                                      | 209                                       | 272  | 254                             | Against human rights and freedoms              |
| zavrnena ovdaba                            | 769             | 176  | 134                                      | 141                                      | 87  | 117  | 114                             | complaint rejected                             |
| ustavljeni preiskava                       | 6               | 1  | -  | -  | -   | -  | 5                               | investigation stopped                          |
| vložen obtožni akt                         | 1010            | 216  | 141                                      | 241                                      | 122                                       | 155  | 135                             | indictment filed                               |
| ovdabe rešene na drug način                | 4               | 2  | 1  | 1  | -   | -  | -                               | complaints solved in other ways                |
| Zoper volilno pravico in volitve           | 2               | 2  | -  | -  | -   | -  | -                               | Against the right to vote and elections        |
| zavrnena ovdaba                            | 2               | 2  | -  | -  | -   | -  | -                               | complaint rejected                             |
| Zoper čast in dobro ime                    | 57              | 17   | 7  | 14                                       | 2   | 9  | 8                               | Against honour and good name                   |
| zavrnena ovdaba                            | 31              | 8  | 4  | 8  | 1   | 6  | 4                               | complaint rejected                             |
| vložen obtožni akt                         | 26              | 9  | 3  | 6  | 1   | 3  | 4                               | indictment filed                               |
| Zoper spolno nedotakljivost                | 261             | 23   | 9  | 26                                       | 20  | 48   | 135                             | Against sexual inviolability                   |
| zavrnena ovdaba                            | 49              | 9  | 4  | 8  | 13  | 6  | 9                               | complaint rejected                             |
| ustavljeni preiskava                       | 45              | -  | -  | 2  | 1   | 9  | 33                              | investigation stopped                          |
| vložen obtožni akt                         | 166             | 13   | 5  | 16                                       | 6   | 33   | 93                              | indictment filed                               |
| ovdabe rešene na drug način                | 1               | 1  | -  | -  | -   | -  | -                               | complaints solved in other ways                |
| Zoper človekovo zdravje                    | 707             | 71   | 72                                       | 56                                       | 39  | 143  | 326                             | Against human health                           |
| zavrnena ovdaba                            | 161             | 47   | 43                                       | 18                                       | 10  | 19   | 24                              | complaint rejected                             |
| ustavljeni preiskava                       | 174             | -  | 1  | 1  | 12  | 46   | 114                             | investigation stopped                          |
| vložen obtožni akt                         | 363             | 24   | 28                                       | 31                                       | 17  | 78   | 185                             | indictment filed                               |
| ovdabe rešene na drug način                | 9               | -  | -  | 6  | -   | -  | 3                               | complaints solved in other ways                |
| Zoper zakonsko zvezo, družino in mladino   | 344             | 23   | 24                                       | 61                                       | 41  | 79   | 116                             | Against matrimony, family and youth            |
| zavrnena ovdaba                            | 161             | 10   | 12                                       | 23                                       | 17  | 36   | 63                              | complaint rejected                             |
| ustavljeni preiskava                       | 2               | -  | -  | -  | -   | -  | 2                               | investigation stopped                          |
| vložen obtožni akt                         | 178             | 12   | 11                                       | 37                                       | 24  | 43   | 51                              | indictment filed                               |
| ovdabe rešene na drug način                | 3               | 1  | 1  | 1  | -   | -  | -                               | complaints solved in other ways                |
| Zoper delovno razmerje in socialno varnost | 202             | 20   | 3  | 22                                       | 32  | 28   | 97                              | Against labour relations and social security   |
| zavrnena ovdaba                            | 106             | 18   | 3  | 12                                       | 23  | 12   | 38                              | complaint rejected                             |
| ustavljeni preiskava                       | 4               | -  | -  | -  | -   | -  | 4                               | investigation stopped                          |
| vložen obtožni akt                         | 92              | 2  | -  | 10                                       | 9   | 16   | 55                              | indictment filed                               |

**2.3 Polnoletne osebe - znani storilci, zoper katere je bil kazenski postopek pri državnem tožilstvu končan, po skupinah kaznivih dejanj, vrsti odločbe in trajanju postopka od vložitve ovadbe do izdaje odločbe, Slovenija, 2000 (nadaljevanje)**  
Known adult perpetrators against whom the criminal procedure at the public prosecutor's office has been legally finished, by groups of criminal offences, type of decision and duration of the procedure from filing a criminal complaint to issuing a decision, Slovenia, 2000 (continued)

| Skupina kaznivih dejanj<br>Vrsta odločbe      | Skupaj<br>Total | Trajanje postopka<br>Duration of the procedure |  |  |   |  |                                 | Group of criminal offences<br>Type of decision       |
|---|-----------------|--|--|--|---|--|---------------------------------|--|
|   |                 | do 1<br>meseca<br>up to 1<br>month             | nad 1<br>do 2<br>meseca<br>1-2<br>months | nad 2<br>do 4<br>mesece<br>3-4<br>months | nad 4<br>do 6<br>mesecov<br>5-6<br>months | nad 6<br>mesecev<br>do 1 leta<br>over 6<br>months<br>to 1 year | nad 1<br>leto<br>over 1<br>year |  |
| Zoper premoženje                              | 10774           | 2492   | 1764                                     | 1794                                     | 884                                       | 1364   | 2476                            | Against property                                     |
| zavrnjena ovadba                              | 4575            | 1305   | 902                                      | 843                                      | 428                                       | 548  | 549                             | complaint rejected                                   |
| ustavljena preiskava                          | 391             | -  | 3  | 7  | 10  | 57   | 314                             | investigation stopped                                |
| vložen obtožni akt                            | 5783            | 1177   | 854                                      | 941                                      | 444                                       | 757  | 1610                            | indictment filed                                     |
| ovadbe rešene na drug način                   | 25              | 10   | 5  | 3  | 2   | 2  | 3                               | complaints solved in other ways                      |
| Zoper gospodarstvo                            | 1278            | 122  | 82                                       | 77                                       | 97  | 203  | 697                             | Against economy                                      |
| zavrnjena ovadba                              | 428             | 86   | 56                                       | 53                                       | 58  | 56   | 119                             | complaint rejected                                   |
| ustavljena preiskava                          | 153             | -  | -  | -  | 4   | 24   | 125                             | investigation stopped                                |
| vložen obtožni akt                            | 687             | 36   | 26                                       | 24                                       | 34  | 121  | 446                             | indictment filed                                     |
| ovadbe rešene na drug način                   | 10              | -  | -  | -  | 1   | 2  | 7                               | complaints solved in other ways                      |
| Zoper pravni promet                           | 1405            | 646  | 234                                      | 179                                      | 80  | 107  | 159                             | Against legal business                               |
| zavrnjena ovadba                              | 722             | 332  | 153                                      | 82                                       | 37  | 50   | 68                              | complaint rejected                                   |
| ustavljena preiskava                          | 1               | -  | -  | -  | -   | -  | 1                               | investigation stopped                                |
| vložen obtožni akt                            | 682             | 314  | 81                                       | 97                                       | 43  | 57   | 90                              | indictment filed                                     |
| Zoper uradno dolžnost in javna<br>pooblastila | 298             | 89   | 30                                       | 31                                       | 37  | 52   | 59                              | Against official obligation and public<br>authority  |
| zavrnjena ovadba                              | 217             | 71   | 29                                       | 23                                       | 32  | 42   | 20                              | complaint rejected                                   |
| ustavljena preiskava                          | 11              | -  | -  | -  | -   | -  | 11                              | investigation stopped                                |
| vložen obtožni akt                            | 67              | 18   | 1  | 8  | 5   | 10   | 25                              | indictment filed                                     |
| ovadbe rešene na drug način                   | 3               | -  | -  | -  | -   | -  | 3                               | complaints solved in other ways                      |
| Zoper vojaško dolžnost                        | 7               | 3  | -  | 2  | -   | 1  | 1                               | Against military service                             |
| zavrnjena ovadba                              | 1               | -  | -  | 1  | -   | -  | -                               | complaint rejected                                   |
| vložen obtožni akt                            | 6               | 3  | -  | 1  | -   | 1  | 1                               | indictment filed                                     |
| Zoper pravosodje                              | 351             | 86   | 52                                       | 79                                       | 43  | 46   | 45                              | Against the administration of justice                |
| zavrnjena ovadba                              | 154             | 25   | 16                                       | 37                                       | 26  | 28   | 22                              | complaint rejected                                   |
| ustavljena preiskava                          | 2               | -  | -  | -  | -   | -  | 2                               | investigation stopped                                |
| vložen obtožni akt                            | 193             | 59   | 36                                       | 42                                       | 17  | 18   | 21                              | indictment filed                                     |
| ovadbe rešene na drug način                   | 2               | 2  | -  | -  | -   | -  | -                               | complaints solved in other ways                      |
| Zoper javni red in mir                        | 1343            | 378  | 160                                      | 175                                      | 74  | 190  | 366                             | Against public order and peace                       |
| zavrnjena ovadba                              | 309             | 64   | 42                                       | 64                                       | 23  | 56   | 60                              | complaint rejected                                   |
| ustavljena preiskava                          | 33              | 1  | 1  | 1  | 1   | 11   | 18                              | investigation stopped                                |
| vložen obtožni akt                            | 996             | 311  | 117                                      | 109                                      | 50  | 123  | 286                             | indictment filed                                     |
| ovadbe rešene na drug način                   | 5               | 2  | -  | 1  | -   | -  | 2                               | complaints solved in other ways                      |
| Zoper splošno varnost ljudi in<br>premoženja  | 247             | 23   | 26                                       | 38                                       | 20  | 49   | 91                              | Against the general safety of people and<br>property |
| zavrnjena ovadba                              | 125             | 12   | 17                                       | 23                                       | 15  | 18   | 40                              | complaint rejected                                   |
| ustavljena preiskava                          | 8               | -  | -  | -  | -   | 2  | 6                               | investigation stopped                                |
| vložen obtožni akt                            | 113             | 11   | 9  | 15                                       | 5   | 29   | 44                              | indictment filed                                     |
| ovadbe rešene na drug način                   | 1               | -  | -  | -  | -   | -  | 1                               | complaints solved in other ways                      |
| Zoper varnost javnega prometa                 | 1853            | 246  | 305                                      | 448                                      | 204                                       | 286  | 364                             | Against the safety of public transport               |
| zavrnjena ovadba                              | 792             | 71   | 155                                      | 266                                      | 105                                       | 117  | 78                              | complaint rejected                                   |
| ustavljena preiskava                          | 35              | -  | -  | -  | 2   | 6  | 27                              | investigation stopped                                |
| vložen obtožni akt                            | 1024            | 175  | 150                                      | 182                                      | 95  | 163  | 259                             | indictment filed                                     |
| ovadbe rešene na drug način                   | 2               | -  | -  | -  | 2   | -  | -                               | complaints solved in other ways                      |

**2.3 Polnoletne osebe - znani storilci, zoper katere je bil kazenski postopek pri državnem tožilstvu končan, po skupinah kaznivih dejav, vrsti odločbe in trajanju postopka od vložitve ovadbe do izdaje odločbe, Slovenija, 2000 (nadaljevanje)**  
**Known adult perpetrators against whom the criminal procedure at the public prosecutor's office has been legally finished, by groups of criminal offences, type of decision and duration of the procedure from filing a criminal complaint to issuing a decision, Slovenia, 2000 (continued)**

| Skupina kaznivih dejav<br>Vrsta odločbe                  | Skupaj<br>Total | Trajanje postopka<br>Duration of the procedure |  |  |   |  |                                 | Group of criminal offences<br>Type of decision           |
|--|-----------------|--|--|--|---|--|---------------------------------|--|
|  |                 | do 1<br>meseca<br>up to 1<br>month             | nad 1<br>do 2<br>meseca<br>1-2<br>months | nad 2<br>do 4<br>mesece<br>3-4<br>months | nad 4<br>do 6<br>mesecov<br>5-6<br>months | nad 6<br>mesecev<br>do 1 leta<br>over 6<br>months<br>to 1 year | nad 1<br>leto<br>over 1<br>year |  |
| Zoper okolje, prostor in naravne dobrane                 | 135             | 21   | 9  | 34                                       | 14  | 31   | 26                              | Against the environment, space and natural assets        |
| zavrnjena ovadba   | 80              | 11   | 3  | 26                                       | 7   | 17   | 16                              | complaint rejected                                       |
| vložen obtožni akt                                       | 55              | 10   | 6  | 8  | 7   | 14   | 10                              | indictment filed   |
| Zoper varnost RS in njeno ustavno ureditev               | 1               | 1  | -  | -  | -   | -  | -                               | Against the safety of Slovenia and its constitution      |
| zavrnjena ovadba   | 1               | 1  | -  | -  | -   | -  | -                               | complaint rejected                                       |
| Zoper obrambno moč države                                | 2               | -  | 1  | -  | -   | -  | 1                               | Against the total defence potential                      |
| ustavljena preiskava                                     | 1               | -  | -  | -  | -   | -  | 1                               | investigation stopped                                    |
| vložen obtožni akt                                       | 1               | -  | 1  | -  | -   | -  | -                               | indictment filed   |
| Kazenski zakon RS (Ur. I. SRS, 12/77)                    | 200             | 4  | 3  | 8  | 2   | 6  | 177                             | Criminal Law of the Republic of Slovenia (OG SRS, 12/77) |
| zavrnjena ovadba   | 112             | 3  | 2  | 5  | 1   | 1  | 100                             | complaint rejected                                       |
| ustavljena preiskava                                     | 43              | -  | -  | -  | -   | 1  | 42                              | investigation stopped                                    |
| vložen obtožni akt                                       | 41              | 1  | 1  | 2  | 1   | 4  | 32                              | indictment filed   |
| ovadbe rešene na drug način                              | 4               | -  | -  | 1  | -   | -  | 3                               | complaints solved in other ways                          |
| Zoper življenje in telo                                  | 3               | -  | -  | -  | -   | -  | 3                               | Against life and body                                    |
| zavrnjena ovadba   | 1               | -  | -  | -  | -   | -  | 1                               | complaint rejected                                       |
| ustavljena preiskava                                     | 2               | -  | -  | -  | -   | -  | 2                               | investigation stopped                                    |
| Zoper svoboščine in pravice                              | 3               | -  | -  | -  | -   | -  | 3                               | Against freedoms and rights                              |
| zavrnjena ovadba   | 3               | -  | -  | -  | -   | -  | 3                               | complaint rejected                                       |
| Zoper zakonsko zvezo, družino in mladino                 | 2               | -  | -  | -  | -   | -  | 2                               | Against matrimony, family and youth                      |
| zavrnjena ovadba   | 2               | -  | -  | -  | -   | -  | 2                               | complaint rejected                                       |
| Zoper spolno nedotakljivost in moralo                    | 5               | -  | -  | -  | -   | 1  | 4                               | Against sexual inviolability and morals                  |
| ustavljena preiskava                                     | 2               | -  | -  | -  | -   | 1  | 1                               | investigation stopped                                    |
| vložen obtožni akt                                       | 3               | -  | -  | -  | -   | -  | 3                               | indictment filed   |
| Zoper upravljanje družbenih sredstev in naravna bogastva | 67              | 1  | -  | 2  | -   | 1  | 63                              | Against management of social and natural resources       |
| zavrnjena ovadba   | 19              | 1  | -  | -  | -   | 1  | 17                              | complaint rejected                                       |
| ustavljena preiskava                                     | 25              | -  | -  | -  | -   | -  | 25                              | investigation stopped                                    |
| vložen obtožni akt                                       | 22              | -  | -  | 1  | -   | -  | 21                              | indictment filed   |
| ovadbe rešene na drug način                              | 1               | -  | -  | 1  | -   | -  | -                               | complaints solved in other ways                          |
| Zoper družbeno in zasebno premoženje                     | 36              | 2  | -  | -  | -   | 4  | 30                              | Against social and private property                      |
| zavrnjena ovadba   | 17              | 2  | -  | -  | -   | -  | 15                              | complaint rejected                                       |
| ustavljena preiskava                                     | 9               | -  | -  | -  | -   | -  | 9                               | investigation stopped                                    |
| vložen obtožni akt                                       | 7               | -  | -  | -  | -   | 4  | 3                               | indictment filed   |
| ovadbe rešene na drug način                              | 3               | -  | -  | -  | -   | -  | 3                               | complaints solved in other ways                          |
| Zoper pravni promet                                      | 54              | -  | -  | -  | -   | -  | 54                              | Against legal business                                   |
| zavrnjena ovadba   | 52              | -  | -  | -  | -   | -  | 52                              | complaint rejected                                       |
| ustavljena preiskava                                     | 2               | -  | -  | -  | -   | -  | 2                               | investigation stopped                                    |
| Zoper uradno dolžnost in javna pooblastila               | 7               | -  | -  | -  | 1   | -  | 6                               | Against official obligation and public authority         |
| zavrnjena ovadba   | 6               | -  | -  | -  | -   | -  | 6                               | complaint rejected                                       |
| vložen obtožni akt                                       | 1               | -  | -  | -  | 1   | -  | -                               | indictment filed   |

**2.3 Polnoletne osebe - znani storilci, zoper katere je bil kazenski postopek pri državnem tožilstvu končan, po skupinah kaznivih dejanj, vrsti odločbe in trajanju postopka od vložitve ovadbe do izdaje odločbe, Slovenija, 2000 (nadaljevanje)**  
Known adult perpetrators against whom the criminal procedure at the public prosecutor's office has been legally finished, by groups of criminal offences, type of decision and duration of the procedure from filing a criminal complaint to issuing a decision, Slovenia, 2000 (continued)

| Skupina kaznivih dejanj<br>Vrsta odločbe  | Skupaj<br>Total | Trajanje postopka<br>Duration of the procedure |  |  |   |  |  | Group of criminal offences<br>Type of decision                |
|---|-----------------|--|--|--|---|--|--|---|
|   |                 | do 1<br>meseca<br>up to 1<br>month             | nad 1<br>do 2<br>meseca<br>1-2<br>months | nad 2<br>do 4<br>meseca<br>3-4<br>months | nad 4<br>do 6<br>mesecov<br>5-6<br>months | nad 6<br>mesecov<br>do 1 leta<br>over 6<br>months<br>to 1 year | nad 1<br>letu<br>over 1<br>year  |   |
| Zoper pravosodje<br>zavrnjena ovadba  | 1               | -  | -  | -  | -   | -  | -  | 1 Against the administration of justice<br>complaint rejected |
| Zoper javni red in mir<br>zavrnjena ovadba<br>vložen obtožni akt  | 7               | -  | 2  | 2  | 1   | -  | -  | 2 Against public order and peace<br>complaint rejected        |
| Zoper splošno varnost ljudi in<br>premoženja<br>zavrnjena ovadba<br>ustavljeni preiskava<br>vložen obtožni akt                            | 6               | -  | 2  | 1  | 1   | -  | -  | 2 investigation stopped                                       |
| Zoper splošno varnost ljudi in<br>premoženja<br>zavrnjena ovadba<br>ustavljeni preiskava<br>vložen obtožni akt                            | 1               | -  | -  | 1  | -   | -  | -  | 4 indictment filed  |
| Zoper varnost javnega prometa<br>ustavljeni preiskava<br>vložen obtožni akt   | 10              | -  | -  | 4  | -   | -  | -  | 6 Against the general safety of people and<br>property        |
| Zoper varnost javnega prometa<br>ustavljeni preiskava<br>vložen obtožni akt   | 5               | 1  | 1  | -  | -   | -  | -  | 1 complaint rejected  |
| Zoper varnost javnega prometa<br>ustavljeni preiskava<br>vložen obtožni akt   | 2               | -  | -  | -  | -   | -  | -  | 2 investigation stopped                                       |
| Zoper varnost javnega prometa<br>ustavljeni preiskava<br>vložen obtožni akt   | 3               | 1  | 1  | -  | -   | -  | -  | 1 indictment filed  |
| Kazenski zakon SFRJ (Ur. I. SFRJ, 44/76)<br>zavrnjena ovadba<br>ustavljeni preiskava<br>vložen obtožni akt<br>ovadbe rešene na drug način | 9               | -  | -  | -  | -   | 1  | 8 Criminal Law of the Socialist Federal<br>Republic of Yugoslavia (OG SFRY, 44/76) |   |
| Zoper človečnost in mednarodno pravo<br>zavrnjena ovadba  | 2               | -  | -  | -  | -   | -  | -  | 2 complaint rejected  |
| Zoper človečnost in mednarodno pravo<br>zavrnjena ovadba  | 1               | -  | -  | -  | -   | -  | -  | 4 investigation stopped                                       |
| Zoper človečnost in mednarodno pravo<br>zavrnjena ovadba  | 1               | -  | -  | -  | -   | -  | -  | 2 indictment filed  |
| Zoper človečnost in mednarodno pravo<br>zavrnjena ovadba  | 1               | -  | -  | -  | -   | 1  | - complaints solved in other ways  |   |
| Zoper gospodarstvo<br>vložen obtožni akt<br>ovadbe rešene na drug način   | 2               | -  | -  | -  | -   | 1  | 1 Against economy<br>indictment filed  |   |
| Zoper gospodarstvo<br>vložen obtožni akt<br>ovadbe rešene na drug način   | 1               | -  | -  | -  | -   | -  | -  | 1 complaints solved in other ways                             |
| Zoper oborožene sile<br>zavrnjena ovadba  | 1               | -  | -  | -  | -   | -  | -  | 1 Against armed forces<br>complaint rejected                  |
| Zoper druge družbene vrednote<br>ustavljeni preiskava<br>vložen obtožni akt   | 5               | -  | -  | -  | -   | -  | -  | 5 Against other social values                                 |
| Zoper druge družbene vrednote<br>ustavljeni preiskava<br>vložen obtožni akt   | 4               | -  | -  | -  | -   | -  | -  | 4 investigation stopped                                       |
| Zoper druge družbene vrednote<br>ustavljeni preiskava<br>vložen obtožni akt   | 1               | -  | -  | -  | -   | -  | -  | 1 indictment filed  |
| Druga kazniva dejanja<br>vložen obtožni akt   | 2               | 2  | -  | -  | -   | -  | -  | - Other criminal offences                                     |
| Druga kazniva dejanja<br>vložen obtožni akt   | 2               | 2  | -  | -  | -   | -  | -  | - Indictment filed  |

## 2.4 Polnoletne osebe, zoper katere je bil kazenski postopek pred senatom končan, po skupinah kaznivih dejanj in vrsti odločbe, Slovenija, 2000

Adults against whom the criminal procedure before the senate has been finished, by groups of criminal offences and type of decision, Slovenia, 2000

| Skupina kaznivih dejanj                    | Skupaj<br>Total | Vrsta odločbe<br>Type of decision                    |   |  |  |  |   | Group of criminal offences                        |
|--|-----------------|--|---|--|--|--|---|---|
|  |                 | zavrnjen<br>obtožni<br>akt<br>indictment<br>rejected | postopek<br>ustavljen<br>procedure<br>stopped | oprščen<br>obtožbe<br>person<br>acquited | obtožba<br>zavnjenja<br>charge<br>rejected | varnostni<br>ukrep brez<br>izreka<br>kazni<br>security<br>measure-<br>no<br>sanction | spoznan<br>za<br>krivega<br>found<br>guilty |   |
| <b>SKUPAJ</b>                              | <b>11742</b>    | <b>1830</b>  | <b>1786</b>                                   | <b>666</b>                               | <b>1156</b>                                | <b>24</b>  | <b>6280</b>                                 | <b>TOTAL</b>                                      |
| <b>ŽENSKE</b>                              | <b>1432</b>     | <b>258</b>   | <b>219</b>                                    | <b>109</b>                               | <b>152</b>                                 | <b>5</b>   | <b>689</b>                                  | <b>WOMEN</b>                                      |
| Kazenski zakonik (Ur. I. RS, 63/94)        | 11149           | 1681   | 1576  | 632                                      | 1111                                       | 24   | 6125  | Penal Code (OJ RS, 63/94)                         |
| Ženske                                     | 1381            | 246  | 199   | 105                                      | 146  | 5  | 680   | Women   |
| Zoper življenje in telo                    | 1177            | 161  | 176   | 56                                       | 133  | 7  | 644   | Against life and body                             |
| ženske                                     | 88              | 10   | 14  | 6  | 17   | 1  | 40  | women   |
| Zoper človekove pravice in svoboščine      | 1029            | 274  | 197   | 52                                       | 139  | 4  | 363   | Against human rights and freedoms                 |
| ženske                                     | 75              | 25   | 10  | 3  | 8  | -  | 29  | women   |
| Zoper volilno pravico in volitve           | 2               | 1  | -   | -  | 1  | -  | -   | Against the right to vote and elections           |
| ženske                                     | 1               | -  | -   | -  | 1  | -  | -   | women   |
| Zoper čast in dobro ime                    | 461             | 130  | 182   | 41                                       | 25   | 2  | 81  | Against honour and good name                      |
| ženske                                     | 143             | 50   | 44  | 17                                       | 2  | 1  | 29  | women   |
| Zoper spolno nedotakljivost                | 68              | -  | 5   | 2  | 6  | -  | 55  | Against sexual inviolability                      |
| ženske                                     | 1               | -  | -   | -  | -  | -  | 1   | women   |
| Zoper človekovo zdravje                    | 280             | 5  | 14  | 34                                       | 16   | 1  | 210   | Against human health                              |
| ženske                                     | 26              | 1  | 1   | 4  | 3  | -  | 17  | women   |
| Zoper zakonsko zvezo, družino in mladino   | 169             | 13   | 16  | 17                                       | 20   | -  | 103   | Against matrimony, family and youth               |
| ženske                                     | 18              | 1  | 2   | 3  | 2  | -  | 10  | women   |
| Zoper delovno razmerje in socialno varnost | 81              | 26   | 16  | 5  | 9  | -  | 25  | Against labour relations and social security      |
| ženske                                     | 14              | 7  | 4   | 1  | -  | -  | 2   | women   |
| Zoper premoženje                           | 4621            | 766  | 677   | 234                                      | 506  | 10   | 2428  | Against property                                  |
| ženske                                     | 552             | 108  | 87  | 37                                       | 64   | 3  | 253   | women   |
| Zoper gospodarstvo                         | 523             | 28   | 40  | 47                                       | 52   | -  | 356   | Against economy                                   |
| ženske                                     | 159             | 8  | 11  | 15                                       | 16   | -  | 109   | women   |
| Zoper pravni promet                        | 673             | 95   | 73  | 34                                       | 46   | -  | 425   | Against legal business                            |
| ženske                                     | 97              | 16   | 13  | 5  | 9  | -  | 54  | women   |
| Zoper uradno dolžnost in javna pooblastila | 56              | 9  | 26  | 1  | -  | -  | 20  | Against official obligation and public authority  |
| ženske                                     | 8               | 4  | 1   | -  | -  | -  | 3   | women   |
| Zoper vojaško dolžnost                     | 10              | 3  | 1   | -  | -  | -  | 6   | Against military service                          |
| Zoper pravosodje                           | 184             | 27   | 29  | 13                                       | 21   | -  | 94  | Against the administration of justice             |
| ženske                                     | 25              | 4  | 2   | 2  | 5  | -  | 12  | women   |
| Zoper javni red in mir                     | 707             | 81   | 59  | 34                                       | 57   | -  | 476   | Against public order and peace                    |
| ženske                                     | 41              | 5  | 1   | 6  | 7  | -  | 22  | women   |
| Zoper splošno varnost ljudi in premoženja  | 117             | 20   | 17  | 11                                       | 19   | -  | 50  | Against the general safety of people and property |
| ženske                                     | 12              | 2  | 3   | -  | 1  | -  | 6   | women   |

**2.4 Polnoletne osebe, zoper katere je bil kazenski postopek pred senatom končan, po skupinah kaznivih dejanj in vrsti odločbe, Slovenija, 2000 (nadaljevanje)**  
Adults against whom the criminal procedure before the senate has been finished, by groups of criminal offences and type of decision, Slovenia, 2000  
(continued)

| Skupina kaznivih dejanj   | Skupaj<br>Total | Vrsta odločbe<br>Type of decision                    |   |   |  |  |   | Group of criminal offences                                     |
|---|-----------------|--|---|---|--|--|---|--|
|   |                 | zavrnjen<br>obtožni<br>akt<br>indictment<br>rejected | postopek<br>ustavljen<br>procedure<br>stopped | oproščen<br>obtožbe<br>person<br>acquited | obtožba<br>zavrnjena<br>charge<br>rejected | varnostni<br>ukrep brez<br>izreka<br>kazni<br>security<br>measure-<br>no<br>sanction | spoznan<br>za<br>krivega<br>found<br>guilty |  |
| Zoper varnost javnega prometa ženske                            | 925<br>118      | 36<br>5  | 38<br>5                                       | 43<br>6                                   | 51<br>10                                   | -  | 757<br>92                                   | Against the safety of public transport women                   |
| Zoper okolje, prostor in naravne dobrine ženske                 | 62<br>3         | 6<br>-   | 8<br>1  | 8<br>-                                    | 10<br>1                                    | -  | 30<br>1                                     | Against the environment, space and natural assets women        |
| Zoper obrambno moč države                                       | 4               | -  | 2   | -   | -  | -  | 2   | Against the total defence potential                            |
| Kazenski zakon RS (Ur. I. SRS, 12/77) Ženske                    | 554<br>44       | 143<br>12  | 196<br>17                                     | 32<br>4                                   | 44<br>6                                    | -  | 139<br>5                                    | Criminal Law of the Republic of Slovenia (OG SRS, 12/77) Women |
| Zoper življenje in telo ženske                                  | 140<br>8        | 30<br>1  | 49<br>2                                       | 8<br>1                                    | 13<br>1                                    | -  | 40<br>3                                     | Against life and body women                                    |
| Zoper svoboščine in pravice človeka in občana                   | 5               | 2  | 2   | -   | -  | -  | 1   | Against freedoms and rights of citizens                        |
| Zoper delovno razmerje in socialno varnost                      | 1               | -  | 1   | -   | -  | -  | -   | Against labour relations and social security                   |
| Zoper zakonsko zvezo, družino in mladino ženske                 | 3<br>1          | 3<br>1   | 0<br>0  | -   | -  | -  | -   | Against matrimony, family and youth women                      |
| Zoper spolno nedotakljivost in moralo                           | 31              | -  | 6   | 2   | 5  | -  | 18  | Against sexual inviolability and morals                        |
| Zoper čast in dobro ime Ženske                                  | 27<br>3         | 11<br>2  | 12<br>-                                       | 1<br>-                                    | 2<br>1                                     | -  | 1<br>-                                      | Against honour and good name women                             |
| Zoper človekovo zdravje   | 1               | -  | 1   | -   | -  | -  | -   | Against human health   |
| Zoper upravljanje družbenih sredstev in naravna bogastva ženske | 38<br>5         | 6<br>1   | 17<br>1                                       | 4<br>-                                    | 5<br>2                                     | -  | 6<br>1                                      | Against management of social and natural resources women       |
| Zoper družbeno in zasebno premoženje Ženske                     | 107<br>10       | 27<br>0  | 61<br>8                                       | 4<br>1                                    | 4<br>1                                     | -  | 11<br>-                                     | Against social and private property women                      |
| Zoper pravni promet Ženske                                      | 17<br>1         | 8<br>1   | 8<br>-  | -   | 1<br>-                                     | -  | -   | Against legal business women                                   |
| Zoper uradno dolžnost in javna pooblastila                      | 10              | 5  | 2   | 1   | 2  | -  | -   | Against official obligation and public authority               |
| Zoper pravosodje Ženske   | 15<br>6         | 3<br>-   | 9<br>6  | -   | 1<br>-                                     | -  | 2<br>-                                      | Against the administration of justice women                    |
| Zoper javni red in mir  | 24              | 11   | 8   | -   | 2  | -  | 3   | Against public order and peace                                 |
| Zoper splošno varnost ljudi in premoženja                       | 10              | 3  | 2   | -   | 2  | -  | 3   | Against the general safety of people and property              |
| Zoper varnost javnega prometa ženske                            | 125<br>10       | 34<br>6  | 18<br>-                                       | 12<br>2                                   | 7<br>1                                     | -  | 54<br>1                                     | Against the safety of public transport women                   |

**2.4 Polnoletne osebe, zoper katere je bil kazenski postopek pred senatom končan, po skupinah kaznivih dejanj in vrsti odločbe, Slovenija, 2000 (nadaljevanje)**  
 Adults against whom the criminal procedure before the senate has been finished, by groups of criminal offences and type of decision, Slovenia, 2000  
 (continued)

| Skupina kaznivih dejanj                     | Skupaj<br>Total | Vrsta odločbe<br>Type of decision                    |   |   |  |   |   | Group of criminal offences  |
|---|-----------------|--|---|---|--|---|---|---|
|   |                 | zavrnjen<br>obtožni<br>akt<br>indictment<br>rejected | postopek<br>ustavljen<br>procedure<br>stopped | oproščen<br>obtožbe<br>person<br>acquited | obtožba<br>zavnjenja<br>charge<br>rejected | varnostni<br>ukrep brez<br>izreka kazni<br>security<br>measure-<br>no<br>sanction | spoznan<br>za<br>krivega<br>found<br>guilty |   |
| Kazenski zakon SFRJ<br>(Ur. I. SFRJ, 44/76) | 39              | 6  | 14  | 2   | 1  | -   | 16  | Criminal Law of the Socialist Federal Republic of Yugoslavia (OG SFRY, 44/76) |
| ženske                                      | 7               | -  | 3   | -   | -  | -   | 4   | women   |
| Zoper gospodarstvo                          | 20              | -  | 4   | 1   | 1  | -   | 14  | Against economy   |
| ženske                                      | 7               | -  | 3   | -   | -  | -   | 4   | women   |
| Zoper uradno dolžnost                       | 1               | -  | 1   | -   | -  | -   | -   | Against official obligation   |
| Zoper oborožene sile                        | 1               | -  | 1   | -   | -  | -   | -   | Against armed forces  |
| Zoper druge družbene vrednote               | 17              | 6  | 8   | 1   | -  | -   | 2   | Against other social values   |

**2.5 Polnoletne osebe, zoper katere je bil kazenski postopek pred senatom končan, po skupinah kaznivih dejanj, vrsti odločbe in trajanju pripora, Slovenija, 2000**

Adults against whom the criminal procedure before the senate has been finished, by groups of criminal offences, type of decision and duration of detention, Slovenia, 2000

| Skupina kaznivih dejanj<br>Vrsta odločbe | Skupaj<br>Total | Ni bil v<br>priporu<br>Not in<br>deten-<br>tion | Bil v<br>priporu<br>In deten-<br>tion | Trajanje pripora<br>Duration of detention |  |  |   |   |   |                                     |          | Group of criminal offences<br>Type of decision |
|--|-----------------|---|---------------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---|---|-------------------------------------|----------|--|
|  |                 |   |                                       | do 3<br>dни<br>to 3<br>days               | nad 3<br>do 15<br>dни<br>over 3<br>to 15<br>days | nad 15<br>do 30<br>dни<br>over 15<br>to 30<br>days | nad 1<br>do 2<br>месеци<br>over 1<br>to 2<br>months | nad 2<br>do 3<br>месеци<br>over 2<br>to 3<br>months | nad 3<br>do 6<br>месеци<br>over 3<br>to 6<br>months | nad 6<br>месеци<br>over 6<br>months |          |  |
| <b>SKUPAJ</b>                            | <b>11742</b>    | <b>11047</b>                                    | <b>695</b>                            | <b>114</b>                                | <b>84</b>  | <b>77</b>  | <b>90</b>   | <b>60</b>   | <b>134</b>  | <b>136</b>                          | <b>5</b> | <b>TOTAL</b>                                   |
| Zavržen obtožni akt, postopek ustavljen  | 3616            | 3574  | 42                                    | 4   | 7  | 7  | 12  | 4   | 3   | 5                                   | 5        | Indictment rejected, procedure stopped         |
| Oprostitev, zavnitev obtožbe             | 1822            | 1791  | 31                                    | 5   | 6  | 7  | 3   | 2   | 6   | 2                                   | 2        | Person acquitted, charge rejected              |
| Varnostni ukrep brez izreka kazni        | 24              | 18  | 6                                     | -   | -  | -  | 2   | -   | 4   | -                                   | -        | Security measure, no sanction                  |
| Spoznan za krivega                       | 6280            | 5664  | 616                                   | 105                                       | 71   | 63   | 73  | 54  | 121   | 129                                 | 129      | Found guilty                                   |
| Kazenski zakonik (Ur. I. RS, 63/94)      | 11149           | 10480   | 669                                   | 110                                       | 81   | 69   | 85  | 58  | 130   | 136                                 | 5        | Penal Code (OJ RS, 63/94)                      |
| Zavržen obtožni akt, postopek ustavljen  | 3257            | 3223  | 34                                    | 4   | 6  | 3  | 10  | 4   | 2   | 5                                   | 5        | Indictment rejected, procedure stopped         |
| Oprostitev, zavnitev obtožbe             | 1743            | 1718  | 25                                    | 4   | 6  | 4  | 2   | 2   | 5   | 2                                   | 2        | Person acquitted, charge rejected              |
| Varnostni ukrep brez izreka kazni        | 24              | 18  | 6                                     | -   | -  | -  | 2   | -   | 4   | -                                   | -        | Security measure, no sanction                  |
| Spoznan za krivega                       | 6125            | 5521  | 604                                   | 102                                       | 69   | 62   | 71  | 52  | 119   | 129                                 | 129      | Found guilty                                   |
| Zoper življenje in telo                  | 1177            | 1124  | 53                                    | 5   | 2  | 5  | 4   | 1   | 15  | 21                                  | 1        | Against life and body                          |
| zavržen obtožni akt, postopek ustavljen  | 337             | 335   | 2                                     | -   | -  | -  | 1   | -   | -   | 1                                   | 1        | indictment rejected, procedure stopped         |
| oprostitev, zavnitev obtožbe             | 189             | 188   | 1                                     | -   | -  | -  | -   | -   | 1   | -                                   | -        | person acquitted, charge rejected              |
| varnostni ukrep brez izreka kazni        | 7               | 2   | 5                                     | -   | -  | -  | 2   | -   | 3   | -                                   | -        | security measure, no sanction                  |
| sposznan za krivega                      | 644             | 599   | 45                                    | 5   | 2  | 5  | 1   | 1   | 11  | 20                                  | 20       | Found guilty                                   |
| Zoper človekove pravice in slobodi       | 1029            | 1014  | 15                                    | 3   | 1  | 1  | 4   | 1   | 1   | 4                                   | 4        | Against human rights and freedoms              |
| zavržen obtožni akt, postopek ustavljen  | 471             | 469   | 2                                     | 1   | -  | -  | 1   | -   | -   | -                                   | -        | indictment rejected, procedure stopped         |
| oprostitev, zavnitev obtožbe             | 191             | 189   | 2                                     | -   | 1  | -  | -   | -   | -   | 1                                   | 1        | person acquitted, charge rejected              |
| varnostni ukrep brez izreka kazni        | 4               | 4   | -                                     | -   | -  | -  | -   | -   | -   | -                                   | -        | security measure, no sanction                  |
| sposznan za krivega                      | 363             | 352   | 11                                    | 2   | -  | 1  | 3   | 1   | 1   | 3                                   | 3        | Found guilty                                   |

**2.5 Polnoletne osebe, zoper katere je bil kazenski postopek pred senatom končan, po skupinah kaznivih dejanj, vrsti odločbe in trajanju pripora, Slovenija, 2000 (nadaljevanje)**  
Adults against whom the criminal procedure before the senate has been finished, by groups of criminal offences, type of decision and duration of detention, Slovenia, 2000 (continued)

| Skupina kaznivih dejanj<br>Vrsta odločbe   | Skupaj<br>Total | Ni bil v<br>priporu<br>Not in<br>deten-<br>tion | Bil v<br>priporu<br>In<br>deten-<br>tion | Trajanje pripora<br>Duration of detention |  |  |   |   |   |                                     |    | Group of criminal offences<br>Type of decision |
|--|-----------------|---|--|---|--|--|---|---|---|-------------------------------------|----|--|
|  |                 |   |  | do 3<br>dни<br>to 3<br>days               | nad 3<br>do 15<br>дни<br>over 3<br>to 15<br>days | nad 15<br>do 30<br>дни<br>over 15<br>to 30<br>days | nad 1<br>do 2<br>месеци<br>over 1<br>to 2<br>months | nad 2<br>do 3<br>месеци<br>over 2<br>to 3<br>months | nad 3<br>do 6<br>месеци<br>over 3<br>to 6<br>months | nad 6<br>месеци<br>over 6<br>months |    |  |
| Zoper volilno pravico in volitve           | 2               | 2   | -  | -   | -  | -  | -   | -   | -   | -                                   | -  | - Against the right to vote and elections      |
| zavržen obtožni akt, postopek ustavljen    | 1               | 1   | -  | -   | -  | -  | -   | -   | -   | -                                   | -  | - indictment rejected, procedure stopped       |
| oprostitev, zavnitev obtožbe               | 1               | 1   | -  | -   | -  | -  | -   | -   | -   | -                                   | -  | - person acquitted, charge rejected            |
| Zoper čast in dobro ime                    | 461             | 457   | 4  | 2   | -  | -  | 1   | -   | 1   | -                                   | -  | - Against honour and good name                 |
| zavržen obtožni akt, postopek ustavljen    | 312             | 309   | 3  | 2   | -  | -  | 1   | -   | -   | -                                   | -  | - indictment rejected, procedure stopped       |
| oprostitev, zavnitev obtožbe               | 66              | 66  | -  | -   | -  | -  | -   | -   | -   | -                                   | -  | - person acquitted, charge rejected            |
| varnostni ukrep brez izreka kazni          | 2               | 2   | -  | -   | -  | -  | -   | -   | -   | -                                   | -  | - security measure, no sanction                |
| sposnan za krivega                         | 81              | 80  | 1  | -   | -  | -  | -   | -   | -   | 1                                   | -  | - found guilty                                 |
| Zoper spolno nedotakljivost                | 68              | 46  | 22                                       | 3   | 2  | 4  | 2   | 3   | 4   | 4                                   | 4  | - Against sexual inviolability                 |
| zavržen obtožni akt, postopek ustavljen    | 5               | 5   | -  | -   | -  | -  | -   | -   | -   | -                                   | -  | - indictment rejected, procedure stopped       |
| oprostitev, zavnitev obtožbe               | 8               | 5   | 3  | -   | 2  | -  | -   | 1   | -   | -                                   | -  | - person acquitted, charge rejected            |
| sposnan za krivega                         | 55              | 36  | 19                                       | 3   | -  | 4  | 2   | 2   | 4   | 4                                   | 4  | - found guilty                                 |
| Zoper človekovo zdravje                    | 280             | 205   | 75                                       | 12  | 5  | 4  | 3   | 8   | 12  | 31                                  | 31 | - Against human health                         |
| zavržen obtožni akt, postopek ustavljen    | 19              | 17  | 2  | -   | -  | -  | -   | 2   | -   | -                                   | -  | - indictment rejected, procedure stopped       |
| oprostitev, zavnitev obtožbe               | 50              | 49  | 1  | -   | -  | -  | -   | -   | -   | 1                                   | -  | - person acquitted, charge rejected            |
| varnostni ukrep brez izreka kazni          | 1               | -   | 1  | -   | -  | -  | -   | -   | -   | 1                                   | -  | - security measure, no sanction                |
| sposnan za krivega                         | 210             | 139   | 71                                       | 12  | 5  | 4  | 3   | 6   | 10  | 31                                  | 31 | - found guilty                                 |
| Zoper zakonsko zvezo, družino in mladino   | 169             | 167   | 2  | -   | -  | 1  | -   | -   | -   | 1                                   | 1  | - Against matrimony, family and youth          |
| zavržen obtožni akt, postopek ustavljen    | 29              | 29  | -  | -   | -  | -  | -   | -   | -   | -                                   | -  | - indictment rejected, procedure stopped       |
| oprostitev, zavnitev obtožbe               | 37              | 37  | -  | -   | -  | -  | -   | -   | -   | -                                   | -  | - person acquitted, charge rejected            |
| sposnan za krivega                         | 103             | 101   | 2  | -   | -  | 1  | -   | -   | -   | -                                   | -  | - found guilty                                 |
| Zoper delovno razmerje in socialno varnost | 81              | 81  | -  | -   | -  | -  | -   | -   | -   | -                                   | -  | - Against labour relations and social security |
| zavržen obtožni akt, postopek ustavljen    | 42              | 42  | -  | -   | -  | -  | -   | -   | -   | -                                   | -  | - indictment rejected, procedure stopped       |
| oprostitev, zavnitev obtožbe               | 14              | 14  | -  | -   | -  | -  | -   | -   | -   | -                                   | -  | - person acquitted, charge rejected            |
| sposnan za krivega                         | 25              | 25  | -  | -   | -  | -  | -   | -   | -   | -                                   | -  | - found guilty                                 |
| Zoper premoženje                           | 4621            | 4329  | 292                                      | 45  | 35   | 25   | 28  | 30  | 73  | 56                                  | 56 | - Against property                             |
| zavržen obtožni akt, postopek ustavljen    | 1443            | 1425  | 18                                       | -   | 4  | 3  | 4   | 1   | 2   | 4                                   | 4  | - indictment rejected, procedure stopped       |
| oprostitev, zavnitev obtožbe               | 740             | 728   | 12                                       | 3   | 1  | 4  | -   | -   | 3   | 1                                   | 1  | - person acquitted, charge rejected            |
| varnostni ukrep brez izreka kazni          | 10              | 10  | -  | -   | -  | -  | -   | -   | -   | -                                   | -  | - security measure, no sanction                |
| sposnan za krivega                         | 2428            | 2166  | 262                                      | 42  | 30   | 18   | 24  | 29  | 68  | 51                                  | 51 | - found guilty                                 |
| Zoper gospodarstvo                         | 523             | 493   | 30                                       | 5   | 6  | 6  | 6   | 1   | 2   | 4                                   | 4  | - Against economy                              |
| zavržen obtožni akt, postopek ustavljen    | 68              | 67  | 1  | -   | 1  | -  | -   | -   | -   | -                                   | -  | - indictment rejected, procedure stopped       |
| oprostitev, zavnitev obtožbe               | 99              | 99  | -  | -   | -  | -  | -   | -   | -   | -                                   | -  | - person acquitted, charge rejected            |
| sposnan za krivega                         | 356             | 327   | 29                                       | 5   | 5  | 6  | 6   | 1   | 2   | 4                                   | 4  | - found guilty                                 |
| Zoper pravni promet                        | 673             | 619   | 54                                       | 6   | 22   | 13   | 7   | 1   | 4   | 1                                   | 1  | - Against legal business                       |
| zavržen obtožni akt, postopek ustavljen    | 168             | 164   | 4  | 1   | 1  | -  | 1   | 1   | -   | -                                   | -  | - indictment rejected, procedure stopped       |
| oprostitev, zavnitev obtožbe               | 80              | 80  | -  | -   | -  | -  | -   | -   | -   | -                                   | -  | - person acquitted, charge rejected            |
| sposnan za krivega                         | 425             | 375   | 50                                       | 5   | 21   | 13   | 6   | -   | 4   | 1                                   | 1  | - found guilty                                 |

**2.5 Polnoletne osebe, zoper katere je bil kazenski postopek pred senatom končan, po skupinah kaznivih dejanj, vrsti odločbe in trajanju pripora, Slovenija, 2000 (nadaljevanje)**  
 Adults against whom the criminal procedure before the senate has been finished, by groups of criminal offences, type of decision and duration of detention, Slovenia, 2000 (continued)

| Skupina kaznivih dejanj<br>Vrsta odločbe         | Skupaj<br>Total | Ni bil v<br>priporu<br>Not in<br>deten-<br>tion | Bil v<br>priporu<br>In deten-<br>tion | Trajanje pripora<br>Duration of detention |  |  |   |   |  |                                      | Group of criminal offences<br>Type of decision |  |
|--|-----------------|---|---------------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---|--|--------------------------------------|--|--|
|  |                 |   |                                       | do 3<br>dni<br>to 3<br>days               | nad 3<br>do 15<br>dни<br>over 3<br>to 15<br>days | nad 15<br>do 30<br>dни<br>over 15<br>to 30<br>days | nad 1<br>do 2<br>meseca<br>over 1<br>to 2<br>months | nad 2<br>do 3<br>meseca<br>over 2<br>to 3<br>months | nad 3<br>do 6<br>mesecov<br>over 3<br>to 6<br>months | nad 6<br>mesecov<br>over 6<br>months |  |  |
|  |                 |   |                                       |   |  |  |   |   |  |                                      |  |  |
| Zoper uradno dolžnost in javna pooblastila       | 56              | 55  | 1                                     | -   | -  | 1  | -   | -   | -  | -                                    | -  | Against official obligation and public authority         |
| zavrnjen obtožni akt, postopek ustavljen         | 35              | 35  | -                                     | -   | -  | -  | -   | -   | -  | -                                    | -  | indictment rejected, procedure stopped                   |
| oprostitev, zavnitev obtožbe spoznan za krivega  | 1               | 1   | -                                     | -   | -  | -  | -   | -   | -  | -                                    | -  | person acquitted, charge rejected                        |
| Zoper vojaško dolžnost                           | 10              | 10  | -                                     | -   | -  | -  | -   | -   | -  | -                                    | -  | Against military service                                 |
| zavrnjen obtožni akt, postopek ustavljen         | 4               | 4   | -                                     | -   | -  | -  | -   | -   | -  | -                                    | -  | indictment rejected, procedure stopped                   |
| spoznan za krivega                               | 6               | 6   | -                                     | -   | -  | -  | -   | -   | -  | -                                    | -  | found guilty   |
| Zoper pravosodje                                 | 184             | 183   | 1                                     | 1   | -  | -  | -   | -   | -  | -                                    | -  | Against the administration of justice                    |
| zavrnjen obtožni akt, postopek ustavljen         | 56              | 56  | -                                     | -   | -  | -  | -   | -   | -  | -                                    | -  | indictment rejected, procedure stopped                   |
| oprostitev, zavnitev obtožbe spoznan za krivega  | 34              | 34  | -                                     | -   | -  | -  | -   | -   | -  | -                                    | -  | person acquitted, charge rejected                        |
| Zoper 94   | 93              | 1   | 1                                     | -   | -  | -  | -   | -   | -  | -                                    | -  | found guilty   |
| Zoper javni red in mir                           | 707             | 595   | 112                                   | 26  | 6  | 7  | 30  | 13  | 16   | 14                                   | -  | Against public order and peace                           |
| zavrnjen obtožni akt, postopek ustavljen         | 140             | 138   | 2                                     | -   | -  | -  | 2   | -   | -  | -                                    | -  | indictment rejected, procedure stopped                   |
| oprostitev, zavnitev obtožbe spoznan za krivega  | 91              | 86  | 5                                     | 1   | 1  | -  | 2   | 1   | -  | -                                    | -  | person acquitted, charge rejected                        |
| Zoper 476  | 371             | 105   | 25                                    | 5   | 7  | 26   | 12  | 16  | 14   | -                                    | -  | found guilty   |
| Zoper splošno varnost ljudi in premoženja        | 117             | 116   | 1                                     | -   | -  | 1  | -   | -   | -  | -                                    | -  | Against the general safety of people and property        |
| zavrnjen obtožni akt, postopek ustavljen         | 37              | 37  | -                                     | -   | -  | -  | -   | -   | -  | -                                    | -  | indictment rejected, procedure stopped                   |
| oprostitev, zavnitev obtožbe spoznan za krivega  | 30              | 30  | -                                     | -   | -  | -  | -   | -   | -  | -                                    | -  | person acquitted, charge rejected                        |
| Zoper 50   | 49              | 1   | -                                     | -   | 1  | -  | -   | -   | -  | -                                    | -  | found guilty   |
| Zoper varnost javnega prometa                    | 925             | 918   | 7                                     | 2   | 2  | 1  | -   | -   | 2  | -                                    | -  | Against the safety of public transport                   |
| zavrnjen obtožni akt, postopek ustavljen         | 74              | 74  | -                                     | -   | -  | -  | -   | -   | -  | -                                    | -  | indictment rejected, procedure stopped                   |
| oprostitev, zavnitev obtožbe spoznan za krivega  | 94              | 93  | 1                                     | -   | 1  | -  | -   | -   | -  | -                                    | -  | person acquitted, charge rejected                        |
| Zoper 757  | 751             | 6   | 2                                     | 1   | 1  | -  | -   | -   | 2  | -                                    | -  | found guilty   |
| Zoper okolje, prostor in naravne dobrine         | 62              | 62  | -                                     | -   | -  | -  | -   | -   | -  | -                                    | -  | Against the environment, space and natural assets        |
| zavrnjen obtožni akt, postopek ustavljen         | 14              | 14  | -                                     | -   | -  | -  | -   | -   | -  | -                                    | -  | indictment rejected, procedure stopped                   |
| oprostitev, zavnitev obtožbe spoznan za krivega  | 18              | 18  | -                                     | -   | -  | -  | -   | -   | -  | -                                    | -  | person acquitted, charge rejected                        |
| Zoper 30   | 30              | -   | -                                     | -   | -  | -  | -   | -   | -  | -                                    | -  | found guilty   |
| Zoper obrambno moč države                        | 4               | 4   | -                                     | -   | -  | -  | -   | -   | -  | -                                    | -  | Against the total defence potential                      |
| zavrnjen obtožni akt, postopek ustavljen         | 2               | 2   | -                                     | -   | -  | -  | -   | -   | -  | -                                    | -  | indictment rejected, procedure stopped                   |
| spoznan za krivega                               | 2               | 2   | -                                     | -   | -  | -  | -   | -   | -  | -                                    | -  | found guilty   |
| <b>Kazenski zakon RS<br/>(Ur. I. SRS, 12/77)</b> | <b>554</b>      | <b>530</b>                                      | <b>24</b>                             | <b>4</b>                                  | <b>3</b>   | <b>6</b>   | <b>5</b>  | <b>2</b>  | <b>4</b>   | -                                    | -  | Criminal Law of the Republic of Slovenia (OG SRS, 12/77) |
| Zavrnjen obtožni akt, postopek ustavljen         | 339             | 332   | 7                                     | -   | 1  | 3  | 2   | -   | 1  | -                                    | -  | Indictment rejected, procedure stopped                   |
| Oprostitev, zavnitev obtožbe spoznan za krivega  | 76              | 70  | 6                                     | 1   | -  | 3  | 1   | -   | 1  | -                                    | -  | Person acquitted, charge rejected                        |
| Zoper življenje in telo                          | 139             | 128   | 11                                    | 3   | 2  | -  | 2   | 2   | 2  | -                                    | -  | Found guilty   |
| zavrnjen obtožni akt, postopek ustavljen         | 140             | 137   | 3                                     | -   | 1  | 1  | 1   | -   | -  | -                                    | -  | Against life and body                                    |
| oprostitev, zavnitev obtožbe spoznan za krivega  | 79              | 78  | 1                                     | -   | 1  | -  | -   | -   | -  | -                                    | -  | indictment rejected, procedure stopped                   |
| Zoper 21   | 20              | 1   | -                                     | -   | -  | 1  | -   | -   | -  | -                                    | -  | person acquitted, charge rejected                        |
| Zoper 40   | 39              | 1   | -                                     | -   | -  | -  | 1   | -   | -  | -                                    | -  | found guilty   |

**2.5 Polnoletne osebe, zoper katere je bil kazenski postopek pred senatom končan, po skupinah kaznivih dejanj, vrsti odločbe in trajanju pripora, Slovenija, 2000 (nadaljevanje)**  
Adults against whom the criminal procedure before the senate has been finished, by groups of criminal offences, type of decision and duration of detention, Slovenia, 2000 (continued)

| Skupina kaznivih dejanj<br>Vrsta odločbe  | Skupaj<br>Total      | Ni bil v<br>priporu<br>Not in<br>deten-<br>tion | Bil v<br>priporu<br>In<br>deten-<br>tion | Trajanje pripora<br>Duration of detention |  |  |   |  |  |                                      | Group of criminal offences<br>Type of decision  |   |
|---|----------------------|---|--|---|--|--|---|--|--|--------------------------------------|---|---|
|   |                      |   |  | do 3<br>dni<br>to 3<br>days               | nad 3<br>do 15<br>dni<br>over 3<br>to 15<br>days | nad 15<br>do 30<br>dni<br>over 15<br>to 30<br>days | nad 1<br>do 2<br>meseca<br>over 1<br>to 2<br>months | nad 2<br>do 3<br>mesecev<br>over 2<br>to 3<br>months | nad 3<br>do 6<br>mesecov<br>over 3<br>to 6<br>months | nad 6<br>mesecov<br>over 6<br>months |   |   |
| Zoper svoboščine in pravice<br>zavržen obtožni akt, postopek<br>ustavljen<br>spoznan za krivega   | 5<br>4               | 5<br>4  | -<br>-                                   | -<br>-                                    | -<br>-   | -<br>-   | -<br>-  | -<br>-   | -<br>-   | -<br>-                               | -<br>-  | Against freedoms and rights<br>indictment rejected, procedure<br>stopped<br>found guilty  |
| Zoper delovno razmerje in<br>socialno varnost<br>zavržen obtožni akt, postopek<br>ustavljen   | 1<br>1               | 1<br>1  | -<br>-                                   | -<br>-                                    | -<br>-   | -<br>-   | -<br>-  | -<br>-   | -<br>-   | -<br>-                               | -<br>-  | Against labour relations and social<br>security<br>indictment rejected, procedure<br>stopped  |
| Zoper zakonsko zvezo, družino<br>in mladino<br>zavržen obtožni akt, postopek<br>ustavljen   | 3<br>3               | 3<br>3  | -<br>-                                   | -<br>-                                    | -<br>-   | -<br>-   | -<br>-  | -<br>-   | -<br>-   | -<br>-                               | -<br>-  | Against matrimony, family and<br>youth<br>indictment rejected, procedure<br>stopped   |
| Zoper spolno nedotakljivost in<br>moralo<br>zavržen obtožni akt, postopek<br>ustavljen<br>oprostitev, zavnitev obtožbe<br>spoznan za krivega                    | 31<br>6<br>7<br>18   | 24<br>6<br>4<br>14                              | 7<br>-<br>3<br>4                         | 3<br>-<br>1<br>2                          | 1<br>-<br>1<br>1                                 | 1<br>-<br>-<br>-                                   | -<br>-<br>-<br>-                                    | 1<br>-<br>-<br>1                                     | 1<br>-<br>1<br>-                                     | -<br>-<br>-<br>-                     | Against sexual inviolability and<br>morals<br>indictment rejected, procedure<br>stopped<br>person acquitted, charge rejected<br>found guilty            |   |
| Zoper čast in dobro ime<br>zavržen obtožni akt, postopek<br>ustavljen<br>oprostitev, zavnitev obtožbe<br>spoznan za krivega                                     | 27<br>23<br>3<br>1   | 27<br>23<br>3<br>1                              | -<br>-<br>-<br>-                         | -<br>-<br>-<br>-                          | -<br>-<br>-<br>-                                 | -<br>-<br>-<br>-                                   | -<br>-<br>-<br>-                                    | -<br>-<br>-<br>-                                     | -<br>-<br>-<br>-                                     | -<br>-<br>-<br>-                     | Against honour and good name<br>indictment rejected, procedure<br>stopped<br>person acquitted, charge rejected<br>found guilty                          |   |
| Zoper človekovo zdravje<br>zavržen obtožni akt, postopek<br>ustavljen   | 1<br>1               | 1<br>1  | -<br>-                                   | -<br>-                                    | -<br>-   | -<br>-   | -<br>-  | -<br>-   | -<br>-   | -<br>-                               | -<br>-  | Against human health<br>indictment rejected, procedure<br>stopped   |
| Zoper upravljanje družbenih<br>sredstev in naravna bogastva<br>zavržen obtožni akt, postopek<br>ustavljen<br>oprostitev, zavnitev obtožbe<br>spoznan za krivega | 38<br>23<br>9<br>6   | 36<br>21<br>9<br>6                              | 2<br>2<br>-<br>-                         | -<br>-<br>-<br>-                          | -<br>-<br>-<br>-                                 | 1<br>1<br>-<br>-                                   | 1<br>1<br>-<br>-                                    | -<br>-<br>-<br>-                                     | -<br>-<br>-<br>-                                     | -<br>-<br>-<br>-                     | Against management of social<br>and natural resources<br>indictment rejected, procedure<br>stopped<br>person acquitted, charge rejected<br>found guilty |   |
| Zoper družbeno in zasebno<br>premoženje<br>zavržen obtožni akt, postopek<br>ustavljen<br>oprostitev, zavnitev obtožbe<br>spoznan za krivega                     | 107<br>88<br>8<br>11 | 103<br>85<br>8<br>10                            | 4<br>3<br>-<br>1                         | -<br>-<br>-<br>-                          | -<br>-<br>-<br>-                                 | 1<br>1<br>-<br>-                                   | 2<br>1<br>-<br>1                                    | -<br>-<br>-<br>-                                     | 1<br>1<br>-<br>-                                     | -<br>-<br>-<br>-                     | Against social and private property<br>indictment rejected, procedure<br>stopped<br>person acquitted, charge rejected<br>found guilty                   |   |
| Zoper pravni promet<br>zavržen obtožni akt, postopek<br>ustavljen<br>oprostitev, zavnitev obtožbe   | 17<br>16<br>1        | 16<br>16<br>-                                   | 1<br>-<br>1                              | -<br>-<br>-                               | -<br>-<br>-                                      | -<br>-<br>-  | 1<br>1<br>-<br>-                                    | -<br>-<br>-<br>-                                     | -<br>-<br>-<br>-                                     | -<br>-<br>-<br>-                     | Against legal business<br>indictment rejected, procedure<br>stopped<br>person acquitted, charge rejected  |   |
| Zoper uradno dolžnost in javna<br>pooblastila<br>zavržen obtožni akt, postopek<br>ustavljen<br>oprostitev, zavnitev obtožbe                                     | 10<br>7<br>3         | 10<br>7<br>3                                    | -<br>-<br>-                              | -<br>-<br>-                               | -<br>-<br>-                                      | -<br>-<br>-  | -<br>-<br>-   | -<br>-<br>-  | -<br>-<br>-  | -<br>-<br>-                          | -<br>-<br>-   | Against official obligation and<br>public authority<br>indictment rejected, procedure<br>stopped<br>person acquitted, charge rejected |

**2.5 Polnoletne osebe, zoper katere je bil kazenski postopek pred senatom končan, po skupinah kaznivih dejanj, vrsti odločbe in trajanju pripora, Slovenija, 2000 (nadaljevanje)**  
**Adults against whom the criminal procedure before the senate has been finished, by groups of criminal offences, type of decision and duration of detention, Slovenia, 2000 (continued)**

| Skupina kaznivih dejanj<br>Vrsta odločbe            | Skupaj<br>Total | Ni bil v<br>priporu<br>Not in<br>deten-<br>tion | Bil v<br>priporu<br>In deten-<br>tion | Trajanje pripora<br>Duration of detention |  |  |   |  |  |                                    | Group of criminal offences<br>Type of decision |  |
|---|-----------------|---|---------------------------------------|---|--|--|---|--|--|------------------------------------|--|--|
|   |                 |   |                                       | do 3<br>dni<br>to 3<br>days               | nad 3<br>do 15<br>dни<br>over 3<br>to 15<br>days | nad 15<br>do 30<br>dни<br>over 15<br>to 30<br>days | nad 1<br>do 2<br>meseca<br>over 1<br>to 2<br>months | nad 2<br>do 3<br>mesec<br>over 2<br>to 3<br>months | nad 3<br>do 6<br>mesec<br>over 3<br>to 6<br>months | nad 6<br>mesec<br>over 6<br>months |  |  |
| Zoper pravosodje                                    | 15              | 12  | 3                                     | -   | -  | 1  | -   | -  | 2  | -                                  | -  | Against the administration of justice  |
| zavrnjen obtožni akt, postopek ustavljen            | 12              | 12  | -                                     | -   | -  | -  | -   | -  | -  | -                                  | -  | indictment rejected, procedure stopped   |
| oprostitev, zavrnitev obtožbe spoznan za krivega    | 1               | -   | 1                                     | -   | -  | 1  | -   | -  | -  | -                                  | -  | person acquitted, charge rejected found guilty                                       |
| Zoper javni red in mir                              | 24              | 23  | 1                                     | -   | -  | 1  | -   | -  | -  | -                                  | -  | Against public order and peace   |
| zavrnjen obtožni akt, postopek ustavljen            | 19              | 18  | 1                                     | -   | -  | 1  | -   | -  | -  | -                                  | -  | indictment rejected, procedure stopped   |
| oprostitev, zavrnitev obtožbe spoznan za krivega    | 2               | 2   | -                                     | -   | -  | -  | -   | -  | -  | -                                  | -  | person acquitted, charge rejected found guilty                                       |
| Zoper splošno varnost ljudi in premoženja           | 10              | 10  | -                                     | -   | -  | -  | -   | -  | -  | -                                  | -  | Against the general safety of people   |
| zavrnjen obtožni akt, postopek ustavljen            | 5               | 5   | -                                     | -   | -  | -  | -   | -  | -  | -                                  | -  | indictment rejected, procedure stopped   |
| oprostitev, zavrnitev obtožbe spoznan za krivega    | 2               | 2   | -                                     | -   | -  | -  | -   | -  | -  | -                                  | -  | person acquitted, charge rejected found guilty                                       |
| Zoper varnost javnega prometa                       | 125             | 122   | 3                                     | 1   | 1  | -  | -   | -  | 1  | -                                  | -  | Against the safety of public transport   |
| zavrnjen obtožni akt, postopek ustavljen            | 52              | 52  | -                                     | -   | -  | -  | -   | -  | -  | -                                  | -  | indictment rejected, procedure stopped   |
| oprostitev, zavrnitev obtožbe spoznan za krivega    | 19              | 19  | -                                     | -   | -  | -  | -   | -  | -  | -                                  | -  | person acquitted, charge rejected found guilty                                       |
| <b>Kazenski zakon SFRJ<br/>(Ur. I. SFRJ, 44/76)</b> | <b>39</b>       | <b>37</b>                                       | <b>2</b>                              | <b>-</b>                                  | <b>-</b>   | <b>2</b>   | <b>-</b>  | <b>-</b>   | <b>-</b>   | <b>-</b>                           | <b>-</b>                                       | <b>Criminal Law of the Socialist Federal Republic of Yugoslavia (OG SFRY, 44/76)</b> |
| Zavrnjen obtožni akt, postopek ustavljen            | 20              | 19  | 1                                     | -   | -  | 1  | -   | -  | -  | -                                  | -  | Indictment rejected, procedure stopped   |
| Oprostitev, zavrnitev obtožbe spoznan za krivega    | 3               | 3   | -                                     | -   | -  | -  | -   | -  | -  | -                                  | -  | Person acquitted, charge rejected Found guilty                                       |
| Zoper gospodarstvo                                  | 20              | 19  | 1                                     | -   | -  | 1  | -   | -  | -  | -                                  | -  | Against economy  |
| zavrnjen obtožni akt, postopek ustavljen            | 4               | 4   | -                                     | -   | -  | -  | -   | -  | -  | -                                  | -  | indictment rejected, procedure stopped   |
| oprostitev, zavrnitev obtožbe spoznan za krivega    | 2               | 2   | -                                     | -   | -  | -  | -   | -  | -  | -                                  | -  | person acquitted, charge rejected found guilty                                       |
| Zoper uradno dolžnost                               | 1               | 1   | -                                     | -   | -  | -  | -   | -  | -  | -                                  | -  | Against official obligation  |
| zavrnjen obtožni akt, postopek ustavljen            | 1               | 1   | -                                     | -   | -  | -  | -   | -  | -  | -                                  | -  | indictment rejected, procedure stopped   |
| Zoper oborožene sile                                | 1               | 1   | -                                     | -   | -  | -  | -   | -  | -  | -                                  | -  | Against armed forces   |
| zavrnjen obtožni akt, postopek ustavljen            | 1               | 1   | -                                     | -   | -  | -  | -   | -  | -  | -                                  | -  | indictment rejected, procedure stopped   |
| Zoper druge družbene vrednote                       | 17              | 16  | 1                                     | -   | -  | 1  | -   | -  | -  | -                                  | -  | Against other social values  |
| zavrnjen obtožni akt, postopek ustavljen            | 14              | 13  | 1                                     | -   | -  | 1  | -   | -  | -  | -                                  | -  | indictment rejected, procedure stopped   |
| oprostitev, zavrnitev obtožbe spoznan za krivega    | 1               | 1   | -                                     | -   | -  | -  | -   | -  | -  | -                                  | -  | person acquitted, charge rejected found guilty                                       |
|   | 2               | 2   | -                                     | -   | -  | -  | -   | -  | -  | -                                  | -  |  |

**2.6 Polnoletne obsojene osebe po kaznivem dejanju, spolu in glavni kazenski sankciji, Slovenija, 2000<sup>1)</sup>**  
**Convicted adults by criminal offence, sex and main penal sanction, Slovenia, 2000<sup>1)</sup>**

| Kazniva dejanja<br>Spol                       | Skupaj<br>Total | Zaporna kazen |                            | Višina zaporne kazni      |                          |                         |                         |                 |                            |                            |                            |                 |                            |
|---|-----------------|---------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|
|   |                 | skupaj        | pogojna                    | nad 10<br>do 15<br>let    | nad 5<br>do 10<br>let    | nad 3<br>do 5<br>let    | nad 2<br>do 3<br>leta   | nad 1 do 2 leti |                            | nad 6 mesecev<br>do 1 leta |                            | nad 3 do 6 mes. |                            |
|   |                 |               |                            | skupaj                    | pogojna                  | skupaj                  | pogojna                 | skupaj          | pogojna                    | skupaj                     | pogojna                    | skupaj          | pogojna                    |
|   |                 | Imprisonment  |                            | Duration of imprisonment  |                          |                         |                         |                 |                            |                            |                            |                 |                            |
|   |                 | total         | suspen-<br>ded<br>sentence | over 10<br>to 15<br>years | over 5<br>to 10<br>years | over 3<br>to 5<br>years | over 2<br>to 3<br>years | total           | suspen-<br>ded<br>sentence | total                      | suspen-<br>ded<br>sentence | total           | suspen-<br>ded<br>sentence |
| <b>SKUPAJ</b>                                 | 6304            | 5754          | 4655                       | 9                         | 22                       | 57                      | 77                      | 349             | 160                        | 954                        | 723                        | 1907            | 1609                       |
| <b>ŽENSKE</b>                                 | 694             | 617           | 569                        | -                         | 1                        | 2                       | 3                       | 30              | 20                         | 56                         | 51                         | 190             | 174                        |
| Kazenski zakonik (Ur. I. RS, 63/94)<br>ženske | 6149            | 5604          | 4540                       | 8                         | 22                       | 56                      | 76                      | 333             | 151                        | 901                        | 682                        | 1856            | 1566                       |
| Zoper življenje in telo<br>ženske             | 651             | 599           | 515                        | 7                         | 5                        | 15                      | 5                       | 17              | 10                         | 106                        | 89                         | 191             | 171                        |
| 127 010 umor<br>ženske                        | 31              | 27            | 1                          | 4                         | 3                        | 10                      | 2                       | 4               | -                          | 4                          | 1                          | -               | -                          |
| 127 021                                       | 2               | 1             | -                          | -                         | -                        | 1                       | -                       | -               | -                          | -                          | -                          | -               | -                          |
| 127 022                                       | 5               | 5             | -                          | 3                         | 2                        | -                       | -                       | -               | -                          | -                          | -                          | -               | -                          |
| 127 023                                       | 1               | 1             | -                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | 1                       | -               | -                          | -                          | -                          | -               | -                          |
| 127 024                                       | 2               | 2             | -                          | -                         | -                        | 1                       | 1                       | -               | -                          | -                          | -                          | -               | -                          |
| 127 030                                       | 1               | 1             | 1                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | 1               | 1                          | -                          | -                          | -               | -                          |
| 129 000 povzročitev smrti iz<br>malomarnosti  | 3               | 3             | -                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -               | -                          | 2                          | -                          | 1               | -                          |
| 130 000 detomer<br>ženske                     | 2               | 2             | 2                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | 1               | 1                          | 1                          | 1                          | -               | -                          |
| 133 010 lahka telesna poškodba<br>ženske      | 154             | 135           | 126                        | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -               | -                          | 8                          | 8                          | 40              | 35                         |
| 133 020                                       | 239             | 222           | 208                        | -                         | -                        | 2                       | -                       | 3               | 2                          | 20                         | 19                         | 87              | 79                         |
| ženske  | 16              | 14            | 14                         | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -               | -                          | -                          | -                          | 4               | 4                          |
| 134 010 huda telesna poškodba<br>ženske       | 129             | 128           | 111                        | -                         | -                        | -                       | 1                       | 7               | 5                          | 63                         | 56                         | 48              | 43                         |
| 134 020                                       | 4               | 4             | 3                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -               | -                          | 1                          | 1                          | 3               | 2                          |
| ženske  | 3               | 3             | 2                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -               | -                          | 1                          | -                          | -               | -                          |
| 134 030                                       | 27              | 25            | 24                         | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -               | -                          | 2                          | 2                          | 8               | 7                          |
| ženske  | 1               | 1             | 1                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -               | -                          | -                          | -                          | -               | -                          |

1) Šestmestno število v čelu označuje kaznivo dejanje:

- prve tri številke predstavljajo člen kazenskega zakonika
- četrta številka lahko pomeni črko pri členu ali hudo kaznivo dejanje, ki je povezano z drugim KD
- peta številka pomeni odstavek člena
- šesta številka lahko pomeni točko odstavka, zvezo med odstavki istega člena ali odstavek člena, ki je v zvezi z drugim členom.

The six-digit number in the first column denotes the criminal offence:

- the first three digits represent the article of the penal law
- the fourth digit can represent the letter at the article or a serious offence linked with another criminal offence
- the fifth digit represents the paragraph of the article
- the sixth digit can represent the item of the paragraph, the link between the paragraphs of the same article or the paragraph of the article which is linked with another article.

**2.6 Polnoletne obsojene osebe po kaznivem dejanju, spolu in glavni kazenski sankciji, Slovenija, 2000<sup>1)</sup> (nadaljevanje)**  
**Convicted adults by criminal offence, sex and main penal sanction, Slovenia, 2000<sup>1)</sup> (continued)**

| Višina zaporne kazni     |                    |                    |                    |            |                    | Denarna kazen |                    | Sodni opomin<br>Reprimand | Kazen odpuščena<br>Discharge | Samost. ukrep brez izreka kazni<br>Independent measure - no sentence | Criminal offences<br>Sex          |
|--------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|
| nad 2 do 3 mes.          |                    | nad 1 do 2 mes.    |                    | do 30 dni  |                    | skupaj        | pogojna            |                           |                              |  |                                   |
| skupaj                   | pogojna            | skupaj             | pogojna            | skupaj     | pogojna            | skupaj        | pogojna            |                           |                              |  |                                   |
| Duration of imprisonment |                    |                    |                    |            |                    |               |                    |                           |                              |  |                                   |
| over 2 to 3 months       |                    | over 1 to 2 months |                    | to 30 days |                    | Fine          |                    | Sodni opomin<br>Reprimand | Kazen odpuščena<br>Discharge | Samost. ukrep brez izreka kazni<br>Independent measure - no sentence | Criminal offences<br>Sex          |
|                          |                    |                    |                    |            |                    |               |                    |                           |                              |  |                                   |
| total                    | suspended sentence | total              | suspended sentence | total      | suspended sentence | total         | suspended sentence |                           |                              |  |                                   |
| 1062                     | 949                | 759                | 697                | 558        | 517                | 384           | 38                 | 120                       | 22                           | 24   | TOTAL WOMEN                       |
| 114                      | 110                | 106                | 103                | 115        | 111                | 43            | 9                  | 20                        | 9                            | 5  |                                   |
| 1049                     | 939                | 755                | 694                | 548        | 508                | 381           | 37                 | 118                       | 22                           | 24   | Penal Code (OJ RS, 63/94) Women   |
| 113                      | 109                | 106                | 103                | 114        | 110                | 43            | 9                  | 20                        | 9                            | 5  |                                   |
| 114                      | 108                | 77                 | 77                 | 62         | 60                 | 22            | 3                  | 20                        | 3                            | 7  | Against life and body women       |
| 5                        | 5                  | 6                  | 6                  | 9          | 9                  | 1             | -                  | 4                         | -                            | 1  |                                   |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | 4  | 127 010 murder women              |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | 1  |                                   |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | 1  | 127 021                           |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | 127 022                           |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | 127 023                           |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | 127 024                           |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | 127 030                           |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | 129 000 involuntary manslaughter  |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  |                                   |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | 130 000 infanticide women         |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  |                                   |
| 31                       | 28                 | 33                 | 33                 | 23         | 22                 | 14            | 1                  | 5                         | -                            | -  | 133 010 simple assault women      |
| 1                        | 1                  | 2                  | 2                  | 4          | 4                  | 1             | -                  | 1                         | -                            | -  |                                   |
| 64                       | 63                 | 25                 | 25                 | 21         | 20                 | 4             | 1                  | 12                        | 1                            | -  | 133 020 women                     |
| 4                        | 4                  | 2                  | 2                  | 4          | 4                  | -             | -                  | 2                         | -                            | -  |                                   |
| 7                        | 5                  | -                  | -                  | 2          | 2                  | -             | -                  | -                         | 1                            | -  | 134 010 serious bodily harm women |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  |                                   |
| 2                        | 2                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | 134 020                           |
| 5                        | 5                  | 6                  | 6                  | 4          | 4                  | -             | -                  | -                         | 1                            | 1  | 134 030 women                     |
| -                        | -                  | 1                  | 1                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  |                                   |

**2.6 Polnoletne obsojene osebe po kaznivem dejanju, spolu in glavni kazenski sankciji, Slovenija, 2000<sup>11</sup> (nadaljevanje)**  
Convicted adults by criminal offence, sex and main penal sanction, Slovenia, 2000<sup>11</sup> (continued)

| Kazniva dejanja<br>Spol  | Skupaj<br>Total | Zaporna kazen              |                           | Višina zaporne kazni     |                         |                         |                       |                            |                            |                            |                       |  |
|--|-----------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|--|
|  |                 | skupaj                     | pogojna                   | nad 10<br>do 15<br>let   | nad 5<br>do 10<br>let   | nad 3<br>do 5<br>let    | nad 2<br>do 3<br>leta | nad 1 do 2 leti            |                            | nad 6 mesecev<br>do 1 leta |                       |  |
|  |                 |                            |                           | skupaj                   | pogojna                 | skupaj                  | pogojna               | skupaj                     | pogojna                    | skupaj                     | pogojna               |  |
| Imprisonment Duration of imprisonment  |                 |                            |                           |                          |                         |                         |                       |                            |                            |                            |                       |  |
| total  |                 | suspen-<br>ded<br>sentence | over 10<br>to 15<br>years | over 5<br>to 10<br>years | over 3<br>to 5<br>years | over 2<br>to 3<br>years | over 1<br>to 2 years  | total                      | suspen-<br>ded<br>sentence | over 6<br>to 1 year        | over 4<br>to 6 months |  |
| total  |                 | suspen-<br>ded<br>sentence | over 10<br>to 15<br>years | over 5<br>to 10<br>years | over 3<br>to 5<br>years | over 2<br>to 3<br>years | total                 | suspen-<br>ded<br>sentence | total                      | suspen-<br>ded<br>sentence |                       |  |
| 134 041<br>ženske  | 2<br>1          | 2<br>1                     | 2<br>1                    | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                     | -                          | -                          | -                          | -                     |  |
| 135 010 posebno huda telesna<br>poškodba<br>ženske                           | 5<br>2          | 4<br>2                     | 3<br>2                    | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                     | 1<br>-                     | 1<br>-                     | 2<br>1                     | 1<br>1                |  |
| 135 020  | 2               | 2                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | 1                       | -                     | -                          | -                          | 1                          | -                     |  |
| 135 030<br>ženske  | 2<br>1          | 2<br>1                     | 2<br>1                    | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                     | -                          | -                          | 1<br>1                     | 1<br>1                |  |
| 136 000 sodelovanje pri pretepu<br>ženske                                    | 8<br>1          | 8<br>1                     | 6<br>-                    | -                        | 1                       | -                       | -                     | -                          | 1<br>1                     | -                          | 1<br>-                |  |
| 137 010 ogrožanje z nevarnim<br>orodjem pri pretepu<br>ali prepiru<br>ženske | 34<br>2         | 27<br>1                    | 27<br>1                   | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                     | -                          | -                          | -                          | 4<br>-                |  |
| Zoper človekove pravice in<br>svoboščine<br>ženske                           | 367<br>29       | 295<br>23                  | 266<br>22                 | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                     | 6<br>1                     | 4<br>1                     | 20<br>1                    | 17<br>-               |  |
| 141 010 kršitev enakopravnosti   | 1               | 1                          | 1                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                     | -                          | -                          | -                          | 1                     |  |
| 142 010 prisiljenje  | 4               | 4                          | 3                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                     | -                          | -                          | -                          | 1                     |  |
| 143 010 protipraven odvzem<br>prostosti<br>ženske                            | 10<br>1         | 9<br>1                     | 8<br>1                    | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                     | 1<br>-                     | 1<br>-                     | 1<br>-                     | 2<br>-                |  |
| 143 040  | 1               | 1                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                     | -                          | -                          | 1                          | -                     |  |
| 144 020 ugrabitev  | 4               | 4                          | 2                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                     | 3<br>-                     | 2<br>-                     | 1<br>-                     | -                     |  |
| 145 010 ogrožanje varnosti<br>ženske   | 185<br>8        | 154<br>7                   | 139<br>7                  | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                     | -                          | -                          | 12<br>-                    | 11<br>-               |  |
| 146 010 grdo ravnanje<br>ženske  | 93<br>7         | 63<br>4                    | 61<br>4                   | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                     | -                          | -                          | 2<br>-                     | 2<br>-                |  |
| 147 010 neupravičena osebna<br>preiskava<br>ženske                           | 1               | -                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                     | -                          | -                          | -                          | -                     |  |
| 152 010 kršitev nedotakljivosti<br>stanovanja<br>ženske                      | 58<br>11        | 50<br>11                   | 45<br>10                  | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                     | 2<br>1                     | 1<br>1                     | 3<br>-                     | 3<br>-                |  |
| 152 020  | 1               | 1                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                     | -                          | -                          | -                          | -                     |  |
| 152 041  | 2               | 2                          | 2                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                     | -                          | -                          | -                          | -                     |  |

**2.6 Polnoletne obsojene osebe po kaznivem dejanju, spolu in glavní kazenski sankciji, Slovenija, 2000<sup>1)</sup> (nadaljevanje)**  
**Convicted adults by criminal offence, sex and main penal sanction, Slovenia, 2000<sup>1)</sup> (continued)**

| Višina zaporne kazni     |                    |                    |                    |            |                    | Denarna kazen |                    | Sodni opomin<br>Reprimand | Kazen odpuščena<br>Discharge | Samost. ukrep brez izreka kazni<br>Independent measure - no sentence | Criminal offences<br>Sex   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| nad 2 do 3 mes.          |                    | nad 1 do 2 mes.    |                    | do 30 dni  |                    | skupaj        | pogojna            |                           |                              |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| skupaj                   | pogojna            | skupaj             | pogojna            | skupaj     | pogojna            |               |                    |                           |                              |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Duration of imprisonment |                    |                    |                    |            |                    | Fine          |                    |                           |                              |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| over 2 to 3 months       |                    | over 1 to 2 months |                    | to 30 days |                    |               |                    |                           |                              |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| total                    | suspended sentence | total              | suspended sentence | total      | suspended sentence | total         | suspended sentence |                           |                              |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | 2                  | 2                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  |                           |                              |  | 134 041 women  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | 1                  | 1                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  |                           |                              |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | 135 010 particularly serious bodily harm women                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | 135 020  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | 135 030 women  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2                        | 2                  | 1                  | 1                  | 2          | 2                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | 136 000 participation in fighting women                                |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3                        | 3                  | 10                 | 10                 | 10         | 10                 | 4             | 1                  | 3                         | -                            | -  | 137 010 threat with a dangerous instrument in a fight or quarrel women |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | 1          | 1                  | -             | -                  | 1                         | -                            | -  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 66                       | 58                 | 73                 | 67                 | 58         | 57                 | 31            | 3                  | 37                        | -                            | 4  | Against human rights and freedoms                                      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5                        | 5                  | 7                  | 7                  | 7          | 7                  | 2             | 1                  | 4                         | -                            | -  | women  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | 141 010 violation of equality  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1                        | -                  | 2                  | 2                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | 142 010 coercion   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3                        | 3                  | 2                  | 1                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | 1                         | -                            | -  | 143 010 false imprisonment   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1                        | 1                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | women  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | 143 040  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | 144 020 kidnapping   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 38                       | 35                 | 34                 | 30                 | 28         | 27                 | 11            | -                  | 17                        | -                            | 3  | 145 010 security threat women  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2                        | 2                  | 3                  | 3                  | 1          | 1                  | -             | -                  | 1                         | -                            | -  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 14                       | 13                 | 19                 | 18                 | 17         | 17                 | 14            | -                  | 15                        | -                            | 1  | 146 010 maltreatment women   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1                        | 1                  | 1                  | 1                  | 2          | 2                  | 1             | -                  | 2                         | -                            | -  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | 1             | 1                  | -                         | -                            | -  | 147 010 unreasonable search  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | 1             | 1                  | -                         | -                            | -  | women  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6                        | 5                  | 15                 | 15                 | 11         | 11                 | 5             | 2                  | 3                         | -                            | -  | 152 010 violation of untouchability of apartment women                 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1                        | 1                  | 3                  | 3                  | 4          | 4                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | 152 020  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1                        | 1                  | -                  | -                  | 1          | 1                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | 152 041  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

**2.6 Polnoletne obsojene osebe po kaznivem dejanju, spolu in glavni kazenski sankciji, Slovenija, 2000<sup>1)</sup> (nadaljevanje)**  
Convicted adults by criminal offence, sex and main penal sanction, Slovenia, 2000<sup>1)</sup> (continued)

| Kazniva dejanja<br>Spol   | Skupaj<br>Total | Zaporna kazen |                            | Višina zaporne kazni      |                          |                         |                         |                      |                            |                       |    |
|---|-----------------|---------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|----|
|   |                 | skupaj        | pogojna                    | nad 10<br>do 15<br>let    | nad 5<br>do 10<br>let    | nad 3<br>do 5<br>let    | nad 2<br>do 3<br>leta   | nad 1 do 2 leti      | nad 6 mesecev<br>do 1 leta | nad 3 do 6 mes.       |    |
|   |                 | Imprisonment  |                            | Duration of imprisonment  |                          |                         |                         |                      |                            |                       |    |
|   |                 | total         | suspen-<br>ded<br>sentence | over 10<br>to 15<br>years | over 5<br>to 10<br>years | over 3<br>to 5<br>years | over 2<br>to 3<br>years | over 1<br>to 2 years | over 6<br>to 1 year        | over 4<br>to 6 months |    |
| 154 010 zloraba osebnih podatkov<br>ženske                      | 1               | -             | -                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | -                     | -  |
|   | 1               | -             | -                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | -                     | -  |
| 154 031   | 2               | 2             | 2                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | -                     | -  |
| 159 010 neupravičeno izkoriščanje<br>avtorskega dela            | 1               | 1             | 1                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | -                     | -  |
| 159 020   | 3               | 3             | 2                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | 2                     | 2  |
| Zoper čast in dobro ime<br>ženske                               | 83              | 54            | 47                         | -                         | -                        | -                       | 1                       | 2                    | -                          | 6                     | 4  |
|   | 30              | 20            | 19                         | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | 1                    | -                          | -                     | -  |
| 169 010 razžalitev<br>ženske                                    | 61              | 38            | 35                         | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | 5                     | 4  |
|   | 26              | 17            | 17                         | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | -                     | -  |
| 169 020   | 3               | 2             | 2                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | -                     | -  |
| 170 010 obrekovanje   | 2               | 2             | 1                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | 1                       | -                    | -                          | -                     | -  |
| 171 010 žaljiva obdolžitev<br>ženske                            | 14              | 9             | 7                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | 2                    | -                          | -                     | -  |
|   | 4               | 3             | 2                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | 1                    | -                          | -                     | -  |
| 171 030   | 2               | 2             | 2                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | -                     | -  |
| 172 010 opravljanje   | 1               | 1             | -                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | 1                     | -  |
| Zoper spolno nedotakljivost<br>ženske                           | 55              | 55            | 23                         | -                         | 4                        | 5                       | 5                       | 15                   | 6                          | 19                    | 11 |
|   | 1               | 1             | 1                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | -                     | 5  |
| 180 010 posilstvo   | 11              | 11            | 3                          | -                         | 2                        | 2                       | 1                       | 4                    | 2                          | 2                     | 1  |
| 181 010 spolno nasilje  | 9               | 9             | 6                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | 2                    | 1                          | 5                     | 3  |
| 182 010 spolna zloraba slabotne<br>osebe                        | 2               | 2             | 1                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | 1                    | -                          | 1                     | 1  |
| 183 010 spolni napad na otroka                                  | 10              | 10            | 3                          | -                         | -                        | 1                       | 1                       | 2                    | -                          | 5                     | 2  |
| 183 020   | 4               | 4             | -                          | -                         | 1                        | 2                       | 1                       | -                    | -                          | -                     | -  |
| 183 030   | 9               | 9             | 2                          | -                         | 1                        | -                       | 2                       | 4                    | 1                          | 2                     | 1  |
| 183 041   | 4               | 4             | 3                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | 1                    | 1                          | 2                     | 2  |
| 184 020 kršitev spolne<br>nedotakljivosti z<br>zlorabo položaja | 2               | 2             | 1                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | 1                    | 1                          | -                     | -  |
| 185 010 zvodništvo  | 1               | 1             | 1                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | -                     | -  |
| 185 020   | 1               | 1             | 1                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | 1                     | 1  |

2.6 Polnoletne obsojene osebe po kaznivem dejanju, spolu in glavni kazenski sankciji, Slovenija, 2000<sup>1)</sup> (nadaljevanje)  
Convicted adults by criminal offence, sex and main penal sanction, Slovenia, 2000<sup>1)</sup> (continued)

| Višina zaporne kazni     |                    |                    |                    |            |                    | Denarna kazen |                    | Sodni opomin<br>Reprimand | Kazen odpuščena<br>Discharge | Samost. ukrep brez izreka kazni<br>Independent measure - no sentence | Criminal offences<br>Sex  |  |  |  |  |
|--------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|--|---|--|--|--|--|
| nad 2 do 3 mes.          |                    | nad 1 do 2 mes.    |                    | do 30 dni  |                    |               |                    |                           |                              |  |   |  |  |  |  |
| skupaj                   | pogojna            | skupaj             | pogojna            | skupaj     | pogojna            | skupaj        | pogojna            |                           |                              |  |   |  |  |  |  |
| Duration of imprisonment |                    |                    |                    |            |                    | Fine          |                    |                           |                              |  |   |  |  |  |  |
| over 2 to 3 months       |                    | over 1 to 2 months |                    | to 30 days |                    |               |                    |                           |                              |  |   |  |  |  |  |
| total                    | suspended sentence | total              | suspended sentence | total      | suspended sentence | total         | suspended sentence |                           |                              |  |   |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | 1                         | -                            | -  | 154 010 abuse of personal data women                              |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | 1                         | -                            | -  |   |  |  |  |  |
| 1                        | 1                  | 1                  | 1                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | 154 031   |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | 1          | 1                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | 159 010 unlawful exploitation                                     |  |  |  |  |
| 1                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | 159 020   |  |  |  |  |
| 6                        | 6                  | 11                 | 10                 | 28         | 27                 | 18            | 7                  | 9                         | -                            | 2  | Against honour and good name                                      |  |  |  |  |
| 1                        | 1                  | 3                  | 3                  | 15         | 15                 | 7             | 4                  | 2                         | -                            | 1  | women   |  |  |  |  |
| 4                        | 4                  | 8                  | 7                  | 21         | 20                 | 14            | 7                  | 7                         | -                            | 2  | 169 010 insult  |  |  |  |  |
| 1                        | 1                  | 3                  | 3                  | 13         | 13                 | 6             | 4                  | 2                         | -                            | 1  | women   |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | 1                  | 1                  | 1          | 1                  | 1             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | 169 020   |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | 1          | 1                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | 170 010 libel   |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | 2                  | 2                  | 5          | 5                  | 3             | -                  | 2                         | -                            | -  | 171 010 offensive accusation                                      |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | 2          | 2                  | 1             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | women   |  |  |  |  |
| 2                        | 2                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | 171 030   |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | 172 010 slander   |  |  |  |  |
| 1                        | 1                  | 1                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | Against sexual inviolability                                      |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | women   |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | 180 010 rape  |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | 181 010 sexual violence   |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | 182 010 sexual abuse of a weak person                             |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | 183 010 sexual assault on a child                                 |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | 183 020   |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | 183 030   |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | 1                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | 183 041   |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | 184 020 violation of sexual inviolability with abuse of authority |  |  |  |  |
| 1                        | 1                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | 185 010 procuring   |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | 185 020   |  |  |  |  |

**2.6 Polnoletne obsojene osebe po kaznivem dejanju, spolu in glavni kazenski sankciji, Slovenija, 2000<sup>1)</sup> (nadaljevanje)**  
Convicted adults by criminal offence, sex and main penal sanction, Slovenia, 2000<sup>1)</sup> (continued)

| Kazniva dejanja<br>Spol                                     | Skupaj<br>Total | Zaporna kazen |                            | Višina zaporne kazni      |                          |                         |                         |                      |                            |                       |    |
|---|-----------------|---------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|----|
|   |                 | skupaj        | pogojna                    | nad 10<br>do 15<br>let    | nad 5<br>do 10<br>let    | nad 3<br>do 5<br>let    | nad 2<br>do 3<br>leta   | nad 1 do 2 leti      | nad 6 mesecev<br>do 1 leta | nad 3 do 6 mes.       |    |
|   |                 | Imprisonment  |                            | Duration of imprisonment  |                          |                         |                         |                      |                            |                       |    |
|   |                 | total         | suspen-<br>ded<br>sentence | over 10<br>to 15<br>years | over 5<br>to 10<br>years | over 3<br>to 5<br>years | over 2<br>to 3<br>years | over 1<br>to 2 years | over 6<br>to 1 year        | over 4<br>to 6 months |    |
| 186 010 posredovanje pri<br>prostituciji gradiva            | 2               | 2             | 2                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | 1                          | 1                     | 1  |
| ženske  | 1               | 1             | 1                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | -                     | 1  |
| Zoper človekovo zdravje                                     | 211             | 210           | 132                        | -                         | 1                        | 11                      | 4                       | 46                   | 14                         | 59                    | 40 |
| ženske  | 17              | 17            | 14                         | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | 3                    | 1                          | 5                     | 5  |
| 54  |                 |               |                            |                           |                          |                         |                         |                      |                            | 8                     | 7  |
| 196 010 neupravičena proizvodnja<br>in promet z mamil       | 149             | 148           | 80                         | -                         | 1                        | 9                       | 4                       | 44                   | 14                         | 50                    | 31 |
| ženske  | 10              | 10            | 7                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | 3                    | 1                          | 3                     | 3  |
| 25  |                 |               |                            |                           |                          |                         |                         |                      |                            | 4                     | 3  |
| 196 020   | 6               | 6             | 1                          | -                         | -                        | 2                       | -                       | 1                    | -                          | -                     | 2  |
|   |                 |               |                            |                           |                          |                         |                         |                      |                            |                       | 1  |
| 197 010 omogočanje uživanja<br>mamil                        | 45              | 45            | 42                         | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | 1                    | -                          | 5                     | 5  |
| ženske  | 4               | 4             | 4                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | -                     | 3  |
| 16  |                 |               |                            |                           |                          |                         |                         |                      |                            |                       | 3  |
| 197 020   | 11              | 11            | 9                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | 4                     | 4  |
| ženske  | 3               | 3             | 3                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | 2                     | 2  |
| 4   |                 |               |                            |                           |                          |                         |                         |                      |                            | 1                     | 1  |
| Zoper zakonsko zvezo, družino<br>in mladino                 | 103             | 103           | 97                         | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | 2                    | 1                          | 20                    | 19 |
| ženske  | 10              | 10            | 10                         | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | 1                     | 1  |
| 55  |                 |               |                            |                           |                          |                         |                         |                      |                            | 5                     | 5  |
| 200 010 odvzem mladoletne<br>osebe                          | 4               | 4             | 4                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | 1                    | 1                          | -                     | -  |
|   |                 |               |                            |                           |                          |                         |                         |                      |                            |                       | -  |
| 201 010 zanemarjanje mladoletne<br>osebe in surovo ravnanje | 16              | 16            | 16                         | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | 5                     | 5  |
| ženske  | 6               | 6             | 6                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | 1                     | 1  |
| 8   |                 |               |                            |                           |                          |                         |                         |                      |                            | 3                     | 3  |
| 201 020   | 19              | 19            | 16                         | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | 1                    | -                          | 4                     | 4  |
| ženske  | 4               | 4             | 4                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | -                     | 2  |
| 7   |                 |               |                            |                           |                          |                         |                         |                      |                            |                       | 2  |
| 203 010 izmikanje plačevanju<br>preživnine                  | 64              | 64            | 61                         | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | 11                    | 10 |
|   |                 |               |                            |                           |                          |                         |                         |                      |                            | 39                    | 39 |
| Zoper delovno razmerje in<br>socialno varnost               | 25              | 21            | 21                         | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | 2                     | 2  |
| ženske  | 2               | 2             | 2                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | -                     | 1  |
| 4   |                 |               |                            |                           |                          |                         |                         |                      |                            |                       | 1  |
| 205 000 kršitev temelnjih pravic<br>delavcev                | 6               | 5             | 5                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | -                     | 1  |
|   |                 |               |                            |                           |                          |                         |                         |                      |                            |                       | 1  |
| 208 032 ogrožanje varnosti<br>pri delu                      | 3               | 2             | 2                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | -                     | -  |
|   |                 |               |                            |                           |                          |                         |                         |                      |                            |                       | -  |
| 208 041   | 4               | 4             | 4                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | -                     | -  |
| ženske  | 1               | 1             | 1                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | -                     | -  |
|   |                 |               |                            |                           |                          |                         |                         |                      |                            |                       | -  |
| 208 042   | 8               | 7             | 7                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | 1                     | 1  |
|   |                 |               |                            |                           |                          |                         |                         |                      |                            | 2                     | 2  |
| 208 043   | 2               | 1             | 1                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | -                     | -  |

**2.6 Polnoletne obsojene osebe po kaznivem dejanju, spolu in glavni kazenski sankciji, Slovenija, 2000<sup>1)</sup> (nadaljevanje)**  
**Convicted adults by criminal offence, sex and main penal sanction, Slovenia, 2000<sup>1)</sup> (continued)**

| Višina zaporne kazni     |                    |                    |                    |            |                    | Denarna kazen |                    | Sodni opomin<br>Reprimand | Kazen odpuščena<br>Discharge | Samost. ukrep brez izreka kazni<br>Independent measure - no sentence | Criminal offences<br>Sex   |  |  |  |  |
|--------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| nad 2 do 3 mes.          |                    | nad 1 do 2 mes.    |                    | do 30 dni  |                    |               |                    |                           |                              |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| skupaj                   | pogojna            | skupaj             | pogojna            | skupaj     | pogojna            | skupaj        | pogojna            |                           |                              |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Duration of imprisonment |                    |                    |                    |            |                    | Fine          |                    |                           |                              |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| over 2 to 3 months       |                    | over 1 to 2 months |                    | to 30 days |                    |               |                    |                           |                              |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| total                    | suspended sentence | total              | suspended sentence | total      | suspended sentence | total         | suspended sentence |                           |                              |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | 186 010  | procuring for prostitution<br>pornographic material<br>women       |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | -  |  |  |  |  |
| 24                       | 23                 | 5                  | 3                  | 6          | 6                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | 1  | Against human health<br>women                                      |  |  |  |  |
| 1                        | 1                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | -  |  |  |  |  |
| 9                        | 9                  | -                  | -                  | 1          | 1                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | 1  | 196 010 unauthorised production<br>and trade in narcotics<br>women |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | -  |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | 1                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | 196 020  | -  |  |  |  |  |
| 14                       | 13                 | 4                  | 3                  | 5          | 5                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | 197 010 enabling drug abuse<br>women                               |  |  |  |  |
| 1                        | 1                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | -  |  |  |  |  |
| 1                        | 1                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | 197 020  | -  |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | -  |  |  |  |  |
| 17                       | 14                 | 7                  | 7                  | 2          | 2                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | Against matrimony, family and<br>youth<br>women                    |  |  |  |  |
| 2                        | 2                  | 1                  | 1                  | 1          | 1                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | -  |  |  |  |  |
| 2                        | 2                  | 1                  | 1                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | 200 010 abduction  |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | -  |  |  |  |  |
| 1                        | 1                  | 1                  | 1                  | 1          | 1                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | 201 010 child neglect and<br>maltreatment<br>women                 |  |  |  |  |
| 1                        | 1                  | -                  | -                  | 1          | 1                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | -  |  |  |  |  |
| 4                        | 3                  | 2                  | 2                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | 201 020  |  |  |  |  |
| 1                        | 1                  | 1                  | 1                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | -  |  |  |  |  |
| 10                       | 8                  | 3                  | 3                  | 1          | 1                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | 203 010 nonpayment of alimony                                      |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | -  |  |  |  |  |
| 9                        | 9                  | 2                  | 2                  | 4          | 4                  | 3             | -                  | 1                         | -                            | -  | Against labour relations and social<br>security<br>women           |  |  |  |  |
| 1                        | 1                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | -  |  |  |  |  |
| 1                        | 1                  | 1                  | 1                  | 2          | 2                  | 1             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | 205 000 violation of basic rights<br>of employees                  |  |  |  |  |
| 1                        | 1                  | 1                  | 1                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | 1                         | -                            | -  | 208 032 threat to safety at work                                   |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | -  |  |  |  |  |
| 3                        | 3                  | -                  | -                  | 1          | 1                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | 208 041  |  |  |  |  |
| 1                        | 1                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | -  |  |  |  |  |
| 3                        | 3                  | -                  | -                  | 1          | 1                  | 1             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | 208 042  |  |  |  |  |
| 1                        | 1                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | 1             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | 208 043  |  |  |  |  |

**2.6 Polnoletne obsojene osebe po kaznivem dejanju, spolu in glavni kazenski sankciji, Slovenija, 2000<sup>1)</sup> (nadaljevanje)**  
Convicted adults by criminal offence, sex and main penal sanction, Slovenia, 2000<sup>1)</sup> (continued)

| Kazniva dejanja<br>Spol                             | Skupaj<br>Total | Zaporna kaznen |                            | Višina zaporne kazni      |                          |                         |                         |                      |                            |                       |     |
|---|-----------------|----------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|-----|
|   |                 | skupaj         | pogojna                    | nad 10<br>do 15<br>let    | nad 5<br>do 10<br>let    | nad 3<br>do 5<br>let    | nad 2<br>do 3<br>leta   | nad 1 do 2 leti      | nad 6 mesecev<br>do 1 leta | nad 3 do 6 mes.       |     |
|   |                 | Imprisonment   |                            | Duration of imprisonment  |                          |                         |                         |                      |                            |                       |     |
|   |                 | total          | suspen-<br>ded<br>sentence | over 10<br>to 15<br>years | over 5<br>to 10<br>years | over 3<br>to 5<br>years | over 2<br>to 3<br>years | over 1<br>to 2 years | over 6<br>to 1 year        | over 4<br>to 6 months |     |
| 209 000 kršitev pravic iz<br>socialnega zavarovanja | 2               | 2              | 2                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | 1                          | 1                     | 1   |
| ženske  | 1               | 1              | 1                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | 1                     | 1   |
| Zoper premoženje                                    | 2438            | 2318           | 1788                       | 1                         | 11                       | 20                      | 46                      | 166                  | 68                         | 387                   | 278 |
| ženske  | 256             | 236            | 204                        | -                         | 1                        | 1                       | 3                       | 16                   | 9                          | 23                    | 19  |
| 211 010 tatvina                                     | 402             | 396            | 331                        | -                         | -                        | 2                       | 3                       | 19                   | 10                         | 35                    | 26  |
| ženske  | 44              | 43             | 37                         | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | 1                    | -                          | 2                     | 1   |
| 211 020   | 300             | 258            | 210                        | -                         | 1                        | 1                       | -                       | 10                   | 7                          | 18                    | 10  |
| ženske  | 44              | 34             | 28                         | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | 2                    | 2                          | 3                     | 2   |
| 212 011 velika tatvina                              | 501             | 501            | 346                        | -                         | 1                        | 3                       | 8                       | 60                   | 27                         | 157                   | 111 |
| ženske  | 18              | 18             | 14                         | -                         | -                        | 1                       | -                       | 3                    | 2                          | 4                     | 3   |
| 212 012   | 4               | 4              | 3                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | 1                     | 1   |
| ženske  | 2               | 2              | 2                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | 1                     | 1   |
| 212 013   | 42              | 42             | 24                         | -                         | -                        | 2                       | 3                       | 4                    | 1                          | 17                    | 11  |
| ženske  | 6               | 6              | 3                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | 1                       | 1                    | -                          | 1                     | 2   |
| 212 016   | 2               | 2              | 2                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | 1                    | 1                          | 1                     | -   |
| 212 020   | 2               | 2              | 2                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | 2                     | 2   |
| 212 030   | 9               | 9              | -                          | -                         | -                        | 2                       | 2                       | -                    | -                          | 4                     | -   |
| 213 010 rop   | 31              | 31             | 10                         | 1                         | -                        | 1                       | 4                       | 10                   | 1                          | 12                    | 7   |
| ženske  | 3               | 3              | 3                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | 1                    | 1                          | 1                     | -   |
| 213 031   | 32              | 32             | -                          | -                         | 3                        | 4                       | 7                       | 9                    | -                          | 4                     | -   |
| ženske  | 2               | 2              | -                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | 2                    | -                          | -                     | -   |
| 214 010 roparska tatvina                            | 7               | 7              | 4                          | -                         | -                        | 1                       | -                       | 2                    | 1                          | 3                     | 2   |
| 215 010 zatajitev                                   | 34              | 34             | 29                         | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | 1                    | 1                          | 3                     | 2   |
| ženske  | 5               | 5              | 5                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | -                     | 1   |
| 215 020   | 4               | 4              | 4                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | -                     | -   |
| ženske  | 1               | 1              | 1                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | -                     | -   |
| 215 040   | 1               | 1              | 1                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | -                     | 1   |
| 215 050   | 10              | 9              | 9                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | 1                     | 1   |
| 216 010 odvzem motornega vozila                     | 96              | 92             | 79                         | -                         | 2                        | -                       | -                       | 4                    | 4                          | 7                     | 7   |
| ženske  | 2               | 2              | 2                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | -                     | 1   |
| 216 020   | 20              | 20             | 19                         | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | 1                     | 1   |
| ženske  | 1               | 1              | 1                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | -                     | -   |
| 217 010 goljufija                                   | 478             | 466            | 378                        | -                         | 2                        | 3                       | 5                       | 22                   | 9                          | 75                    | 62  |
|   |                 |                |                            |                           |                          |                         |                         |                      |                            | 192                   | 160 |

**2.6 Polnoletne obsojene osebe po kaznivem dejanju, spolu in glavni kazenski sankciji, Slovenija, 2000<sup>1)</sup> (nadaljevanje)**  
**Convicted adults by criminal offence, sex and main penal sanction, Slovenia, 2000<sup>1)</sup> (continued)**

| Višina zaporne kazni     |                    |                    |                    |            |                    |        |                    | Denarna kazen |                    | Sodni opomin<br>Reprimand | Kazen odpuščena<br>Discharge | Samost. ukrep brez izreka kazni<br>Independent measure - no sentence | Criminal offences<br>Sex                  |  |  |  |  |
|--------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|--------|--------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|--|---|--|--|--|--|
| nad 2 do 3 mes.          |                    | nad 1 do 2 mes.    |                    | do 30 dni  |                    |        |                    |               |                    |                           |                              |  |   |  |  |  |  |
| skupaj                   | pogojna            | skupaj             | pogojna            | skupaj     | pogojna            | skupaj | pogojna            | skupaj        | pogojna            |                           |                              |  |   |  |  |  |  |
| Duration of imprisonment |                    |                    |                    |            |                    |        |                    | Fine          |                    |                           |                              |  |   |  |  |  |  |
| over 2 to 3 months       |                    | over 1 to 2 months |                    | to 30 days |                    |        |                    |               |                    |                           |                              |  |   |  |  |  |  |
| total                    | suspended sentence | total              | suspended sentence | total      | suspended sentence | total  | suspended sentence | total         | suspended sentence |                           |                              |  |   |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -      | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | 209 000  | violation of rights from social insurance |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -      | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | women                                     |  |  |  |  |
| 424                      | 364                | 313                | 284                | 243        | 212                | 89     | 8                  | 20            | 1                  | 10                        | 3                            | Against property   |   |  |  |  |  |
| 45                       | 41                 | 48                 | 47                 | 33         | 30                 | 11     | 1                  | 6             | -                  | -                         | -                            | women  |   |  |  |  |  |
| 90                       | 78                 | 79                 | 71                 | 45         | 39                 | 6      | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | 211 010  | larceny                                   |  |  |  |  |
| 6                        | 5                  | 14                 | 14                 | 7          | 6                  | 1      | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | women  |   |  |  |  |  |
| 45                       | 38                 | 61                 | 55                 | 76         | 63                 | 28     | 1                  | 14            | -                  | -                         | -                            | 211 020  |   |  |  |  |  |
| 7                        | 6                  | 7                  | 6                  | 12         | 10                 | 6      | 1                  | 4             | -                  | -                         | -                            | women  |   |  |  |  |  |
| 59                       | 47                 | 13                 | 8                  | 9          | 9                  | -      | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | 212 011  | grand larceny                             |  |  |  |  |
| 2                        | 2                  | 1                  | 1                  | -          | -                  | -      | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | women  |   |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | 1                  | 1                  | -          | -                  | -      | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | 212 012  |   |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -      | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | women  |   |  |  |  |  |
| 5                        | 4                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -      | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | 212 013  |   |  |  |  |  |
| 1                        | 1                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -      | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | women  |   |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -      | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | 212 016  |   |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -      | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | 212 020  |   |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -      | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | 212 030  |   |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | 1          | 1                  | -      | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | 213 010  | robbery                                   |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | 1          | 1                  | -      | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | women  |   |  |  |  |  |
| 2                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -      | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | 213 031  |   |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -      | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | women  |   |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -      | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | 214 010  | robbery and larceny                       |  |  |  |  |
| 10                       | 9                  | 3                  | 3                  | 5          | 4                  | -      | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | 215 010  | denial                                    |  |  |  |  |
| 4                        | 4                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -      | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | women  |   |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | 4          | 4                  | -      | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | 215 020  |   |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | 1          | 1                  | -      | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | women  |   |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -      | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | 215 040  |   |  |  |  |  |
| 2                        | 2                  | 3                  | 3                  | 3          | 3                  | 1      | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | 215 050  |   |  |  |  |  |
| 27                       | 24                 | 23                 | 22                 | 12         | 8                  | 3      | 1                  | -             | -                  | 1                         | -                            | 216 010  | joyriding                                 |  |  |  |  |
| 1                        | 1                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -      | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | women  |   |  |  |  |  |
| 2                        | 2                  | 3                  | 3                  | 3          | 3                  | -      | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | 216 020  |   |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | 1                  | 1                  | -          | -                  | -      | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | women  |   |  |  |  |  |
| 108                      | 92                 | 47                 | 44                 | 12         | 11                 | 11     | -                  | -             | 1                  | -                         | -                            | 217 010  | fraud                                     |  |  |  |  |

**2.6 Polnoletne obsojene osebe po kaznivem dejanju, spolu in glavni kazenski sankciji, Slovenija, 2000<sup>1)</sup> (nadaljevanje)**  
Convicted adults by criminal offence, sex and main penal sanction, Slovenia, 2000<sup>1)</sup> (continued)

| Kazniva dejanja<br>Spol   | Skupaj<br>Total | Zaporna kaznen |                            | Višina zaporne kazni      |                          |                         |                         |                      |                            |                            |                            |
|---|-----------------|----------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
|   |                 | skupaj         | pogojna                    | nad 10<br>do 15<br>let    | nad 5<br>do 10<br>let    | nad 3<br>do 5<br>let    | nad 2<br>do 3<br>leta   | nad 1 do 2 leti      |                            | nad 6 mesecev<br>do 1 leta |                            |
|   |                 | Imprisonment   |                            | Duration of imprisonment  |                          |                         |                         |                      |                            |                            |                            |
|   |                 | total          | suspen-<br>ded<br>sentence | over 10<br>to 15<br>years | over 5<br>to 10<br>years | over 3<br>to 5<br>years | over 2<br>to 3<br>years | over 1<br>to 2 years |                            | over 6<br>to 1 year        |                            |
|   |                 |                |                            |                           |                          |                         |                         | total                | suspen-<br>ded<br>sentence | total                      | suspen-<br>ded<br>sentence |
| ženske  |                 | 81             | 78                         | 70                        | -                        | -                       | -                       | 4                    | 2                          | 10                         | 9                          |
| 217 020 ženske  |                 | 26             | 25                         | 8                         | -                        | 1                       | 1                       | 6                    | 7                          | 2                          | 7                          |
|   |                 | 3              | 3                          | 1                         | -                        | 1                       | -                       | 1                    | 1                          | -                          | -                          |
| 217 030 ženske  |                 | 38             | 36                         | 33                        | -                        | -                       | -                       | 2                    | -                          | 4                          | 4                          |
|   |                 | 5              | 5                          | 5                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | -                          | 1                          |
| 218 010 izsiljevanje ženske   |                 | 23             | 22                         | 14                        | -                        | -                       | -                       | 2                    | 2                          | -                          | 6                          |
|   |                 | 1              | -                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | -                          | -                          |
| 218 031   |                 | 19             | 19                         | 4                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | 4                    | 7                          | -                          | 7                          |
| 218 032   |                 | 2              | 2                          | 2                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | 2                          | 2                          |
| 219 000 oderuštvu   |                 | 1              | 1                          | 1                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | -                          | -                          |
| 220 010 zloraba zaupanja  |                 | 3              | 3                          | 3                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | -                          | 2                          |
| 221 010 prikrivanje ženske  |                 | 88             | 84                         | 77                        | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | 3                          | 2                          |
|   |                 | 10             | 10                         | 10                        | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | -                          | 3                          |
| 221 020 ženske  |                 | 43             | 31                         | 29                        | -                        | 1                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | -                          | -                          |
|   |                 | 7              | 6                          | 6                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | -                          | -                          |
| 221 031   |                 | 2              | 2                          | 1                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | 1                          | -                          |
| 222 010 nedovoljen izvoz in uvoz stvari, ki so posebnega kulturnega ali zgodovinskega pomena, ali naravne znamenitosti  |                 | 3              | 1                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | -                          | -                          |
| 223 020 poškodovanje ali uničenje stvari, ki so posebnega kulturnega ali zgodovinskega pomena, ali naravne znamenitosti |                 | 3              | 2                          | 2                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | -                          | 1                          |
| 224 010 poškodovanje tuje stvari ženske   |                 | 180            | 151                        | 137                       | -                        | -                       | -                       | 3                    | 2                          | 11                         | 9                          |
|   |                 | 12             | 9                          | 9                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | -                          | 2                          |
| 226 010 požig ženske  |                 | 9              | 9                          | 7                         | -                        | -                       | 2                       | 2                    | 2                          | 3                          | 3                          |
|   |                 | 3              | 3                          | 2                         | -                        | -                       | 1                       | 1                    | 1                          | 1                          | -                          |
| 226 020 ženske  |                 | 2              | 2                          | 2                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | 1                          | 1                          |
|   |                 | 1              | 1                          | 1                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | 1                          | 1                          |
| 228 010 nezakonita vselitev ženske  |                 | 10             | 8                          | 7                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | 1                          | 1                          |
|   |                 | 2              | 1                          | 1                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | -                          | -                          |
| 228 020   |                 | 1              | 1                          | 1                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | -                          | -                          |

**2.6 Polnoletne obsojene osebe po kaznivem dejanju, spolu in glavni kazenski sankciji, Slovenija, 2000<sup>1)</sup> (nadaljevanje)**  
**Convicted adults by criminal offence, sex and main penal sanction, Slovenia, 2000<sup>1)</sup> (continued)**

| Višina zaporne kazni     |                    |                    |                    |            |                    | Denarna kazen |                    | Sodni opomin<br>Reprimand | Kazen odpuščena<br>Discharge | Samost. ukrep brez izreka kazni<br>Independent measure - no sentence | Criminal offences<br>Sex   |  |  |  |  |
|--------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| nad 2 do 3 mes.          |                    | nad 1 do 2 mes.    |                    | do 30 dni  |                    |               |                    |                           |                              |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| skupaj                   | pogojna            | skupaj             | pogojna            | skupaj     | pogojna            | skupaj        | pogojna            |                           |                              |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Duration of imprisonment |                    |                    |                    |            |                    | Fine          |                    |                           |                              |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| over 2 to 3 months       |                    | over 1 to 2 months |                    | to 30 days |                    |               |                    |                           |                              |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| total                    | suspended sentence | total              | suspended sentence | total      | suspended sentence | total         | suspended sentence |                           |                              |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 18                       | 16                 | 13                 | 13                 | 2          | 2                  | 3             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | women  |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | 1             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | 217 020  |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | women  |  |  |  |  |
| 5                        | 4                  | 10                 | 10                 | 8          | 8                  | 2             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | 217 030  |  |  |  |  |
| 1                        | 1                  | 2                  | 2                  | 1          | 1                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | women  |  |  |  |  |
| 2                        | 1                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | 1  | 218 010 extortion  |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | 1  | women  |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | 218 031  |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | 218 032  |  |  |  |  |
| 1                        | 1                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | 219 000 usury  |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | 1                  | 1                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | 220 010 breach of trust  |  |  |  |  |
| 28                       | 25                 | 19                 | 16                 | 15         | 15                 | 4             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | 221 010 fencing  |  |  |  |  |
| 1                        | 1                  | 5                  | 5                  | 1          | 1                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | women  |  |  |  |  |
| 8                        | 7                  | 9                  | 9                  | 9          | 9                  | 6             | -                  | 3                         | -                            | 3  | 221 020  |  |  |  |  |
| 1                        | 1                  | 2                  | 2                  | 3          | 3                  | 1             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | women  |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | 1          | 1                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | 221 031  |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | 2             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | 222 010 illegal export and import of goods of special cultural or historical importance, or natural assets |  |  |  |  |
| 1                        | 1                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | 1  | 223 020 damage to or destruction of goods of special cultural or historical importance, or natural assets  |  |  |  |  |
| 23                       | 23                 | 39                 | 36                 | 35         | 30                 | 24            | 6                  | 1                         | -                            | 4  | 224 010 damage of property of another  |  |  |  |  |
| 1                        | 1                  | 3                  | 3                  | 3          | 3                  | -             | -                  | 1                         | -                            | 2  | women  |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | 226 010 arson  |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | women  |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | 226 020  |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | women  |  |  |  |  |
| 1                        | 1                  | -                  | -                  | 4          | 3                  | -             | -                  | 2                         | -                            | -  | 228 010 adverse occupation   |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | 1          | 1                  | -             | -                  | 1                         | -                            | -  | women  |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | 1                  | 1                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | 228 020  |  |  |  |  |

**2.6 Polnoletne obsojene osebe po kaznivem dejanju, spolu in glavni kazenski sankciji, Slovenija, 2000<sup>1)</sup> (nadaljevanje)**  
Convicted adults by criminal offence, sex and main penal sanction, Slovenia, 2000<sup>1)</sup> (continued)

| Kazniva dejanja<br>Spol   | Skupaj<br>Total | Zaporna kaznen |                            | Višina zaporne kazni      |                          |                         |                         |                      |                            |                       |    |
|---|-----------------|----------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|----|
|   |                 | skupaj         | pogojna                    | nad 10<br>do 15<br>let    | nad 5<br>do 10<br>let    | nad 3<br>do 5<br>let    | nad 2<br>do 3<br>leta   | nad 1 do 2 leti      | nad 6 mesecev<br>do 1 leta | nad 3 do 6 mes.       |    |
|   |                 | Imprisonment   |                            | Duration of imprisonment  |                          |                         |                         |                      |                            |                       |    |
|   |                 | total          | suspen-<br>ded<br>sentence | over 10<br>to 15<br>years | over 5<br>to 10<br>years | over 3<br>to 5<br>years | over 2<br>to 3<br>years | over 1<br>to 2 years | over 6<br>to 1 year        | over 4<br>to 6 months |    |
| 229 010 oškodovanje tujih pravic                                | 2               | 2              | 2                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | 1                     | 1  |
| 229 020   | 8               | 7              | 7                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | 1                     | 1  |
| ženske  | 3               | 3              | 3                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | -                     | -  |
| Zoper gospodarstvo  | 356             | 349            | 318                        | -                         | -                        | 2                       | 4                       | 34                   | 26                         | 85                    | 80 |
| ženske  | 109             | 105            | 104                        | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | 6                    | 6                          | 14                    | 14 |
| 234 010 oškodovanje upnikov                                     | 1               | 1              | 1                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | 1                          | 1                     | -  |
| ženske  | 1               | 1              | 1                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | 1                          | 1                     | -  |
| 234 020   | 3               | 3              | 3                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | 1                     | 1  |
| ženske  | 2               | 2              | 2                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | -                     | -  |
| 235 000 preslepitev pri pridobitvi posojila ali ugodnosti       | 1               | -              | -                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | -                     | -  |
| ženske  | 1               | -              | -                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | -                     | -  |
| 238 010 neupravičena uporaba tujega podjetja, vzorca ali modela | 1               | 1              | 1                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | 1                          | 1                     | -  |
| 240 010 ponareditev ali uničenje poslovnih listin               | 10              | 10             | 10                         | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | 2                          | 2                     | 4  |
| ženske  | 3               | 3              | 3                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | -                     | 2  |
| 240 020   | 5               | 4              | 4                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | -                     | 1  |
| ženske  | 3               | 2              | 2                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | -                     | -  |
| 242 010 vdor v računalniški sistem                              | 1               | 1              | 1                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | -                     | 1  |
| 244 010 zloraba položaja ali pravic                             | 13              | 13             | 13                         | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | 1                    | 1                          | 2                     | 7  |
| ženske  | 3               | 3              | 3                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | 1                          | 1                     | -  |
| 245 010 poneverba   | 35              | 35             | 35                         | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | 2                    | 2                          | 12                    | 12 |
| ženske  | 11              | 11             | 11                         | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | 1                          | 1                     | 7  |
| 245 030   | 4               | 2              | 2                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | -                     | -  |
| 246 000 neupravičena uporaba                                    | 7               | 5              | 4                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | 1                       | -                    | -                          | -                     | 1  |
| ženske  | 2               | -              | -                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | -                     | -  |
| 249 010 ponarejanje denarja                                     | 22              | 22             | 16                         | -                         | -                        | 2                       | -                       | 3                    | 2                          | 7                     | 6  |
| ženske  | 2               | 2              | 2                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | 1                          | 1                     | -  |
| 249 020   | 5               | 5              | 4                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | 4                          | 4                     | -  |
| 249 040   | 7               | 6              | 6                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | -                     | -  |
| ženske  | 1               | 1              | 1                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | -                     | -  |

**2.6 Polnoletne obsojene osebe po kaznivem dejanju, spolu in glavni kazenski sankciji, Slovenija, 2000<sup>1)</sup> (nadaljevanje)**  
**Convicted adults by criminal offence, sex and main penal sanction, Slovenia, 2000<sup>1)</sup> (continued)**

| Višina zaporne kazni     |                     |                    |                     |            |                     |        |                     | Denarna kazen |   | Sodni opomin<br>Reprimand | Kazen odpuščena<br>Discharge | Samost. ukrep brez izreka kazni<br>Independent measure - no sentence | Criminal offences<br>Sex                                  |  |  |  |  |
|--------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|------------|---------------------|--------|---------------------|---------------|---|---------------------------|------------------------------|--|---|--|--|--|--|
| nad 2 do 3 mes.          |                     | nad 1 do 2 mes.    |                     | do 30 dni  |                     |        |                     |               |   |                           |                              |  |   |  |  |  |  |
| skupaj                   | pogojna             | skupaj             | pogojna             | skupaj     | pogojna             | skupaj | pogojna             |               |   |                           |                              |  |   |  |  |  |  |
| Duration of imprisonment |                     |                    |                     |            |                     |        |                     |               |   |                           |                              |  |   |  |  |  |  |
| over 2 to 3 months       |                     | over 1 to 2 months |                     | to 30 days |                     |        |                     | Fine          |   |                           |                              |  |   |  |  |  |  |
| total                    | suspen-ded sentence | total              | suspen-ded sentence | total      | suspen-ded sentence | total  | suspen-ded sentence |               |   |                           |                              |  |   |  |  |  |  |
| 1                        | 1                   | -                  | -                   | -          | -                   | -      | -                   | -             | - | -                         | -                            | 229 010  | curtailing rights of others                               |  |  |  |  |
| 4                        | 4                   | 1                  | 1                   | 1          | 1                   | 1      | -                   | -             | - | -                         | -                            | 229 020  |   |  |  |  |  |
| 2                        | 2                   | -                  | -                   | 1          | 1                   | -      | -                   | -             | - | -                         | -                            | women  |   |  |  |  |  |
| 45                       | 43                  | 19                 | 19                  | 15         | 15                  | 4      | -                   | 3             | - | -                         | -                            | Against economy  |   |  |  |  |  |
| 20                       | 20                  | 9                  | 9                   | 11         | 11                  | 4      | -                   | -             | - | -                         | -                            | women  |   |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                   | -                  | -                   | -          | -                   | -      | -                   | -             | - | -                         | -                            | 234 010  | wrongdoing creditors                                      |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                   | -                  | -                   | -          | -                   | -      | -                   | -             | - | -                         | -                            | women  |   |  |  |  |  |
| 2                        | 2                   | -                  | -                   | -          | -                   | -      | -                   | -             | - | -                         | -                            | 234 020  |   |  |  |  |  |
| 2                        | 2                   | -                  | -                   | -          | -                   | -      | -                   | -             | - | -                         | -                            | women  |   |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                   | -                  | -                   | -          | -                   | 1      | -                   | -             | - | -                         | -                            | 235 000  | deception in obtaining a loan or a benefit                |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                   | -                  | -                   | -          | -                   | 1      | -                   | -             | - | -                         | -                            | women  |   |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                   | -                  | -                   | -          | -                   | -      | -                   | -             | - | -                         | -                            | 238 010  | unauthorised use of somebody else's firm, sample or model |  |  |  |  |
| 1                        | 1                   | 1                  | 1                   | 2          | 2                   | -      | -                   | -             | - | -                         | -                            | 240 010  | forgery or destruction of business documents              |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                   | -                  | -                   | 1          | 1                   | -      | -                   | -             | - | -                         | -                            | women  |   |  |  |  |  |
| 2                        | 2                   | 1                  | 1                   | -          | -                   | 1      | -                   | -             | - | -                         | -                            | 240 020  |   |  |  |  |  |
| 1                        | 1                   | 1                  | 1                   | -          | -                   | 1      | -                   | -             | - | -                         | -                            | women  |   |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                   | -                  | -                   | -          | -                   | -      | -                   | -             | - | -                         | -                            | 242 010  | computer hacking  |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                   | -                  | -                   | 3          | 3                   | -      | -                   | -             | - | -                         | -                            | 244 010  | abuse of authority or rights                              |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                   | -                  | -                   | 2          | 2                   | -      | -                   | -             | - | -                         | -                            | women  |   |  |  |  |  |
| 4                        | 4                   | -                  | -                   | -          | -                   | -      | -                   | -             | - | -                         | -                            | 245 010  | embezzlement  |  |  |  |  |
| 3                        | 3                   | -                  | -                   | -          | -                   | -      | -                   | -             | - | -                         | -                            | women  |   |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                   | 2                  | 2                   | -          | -                   | -      | -                   | 2             | - | -                         | -                            | 245 030  |   |  |  |  |  |
| 2                        | 2                   | -                  | -                   | 1          | 1                   | 2      | -                   | -             | - | -                         | -                            | 246 000  | unauthorised use  |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                   | -                  | -                   | -          | -                   | 2      | -                   | -             | - | -                         | -                            | women  |   |  |  |  |  |
| 2                        | 2                   | -                  | -                   | -          | -                   | -      | -                   | -             | - | -                         | -                            | 249 010  | currency counterfeiting                                   |  |  |  |  |
| 1                        | 1                   | -                  | -                   | -          | -                   | -      | -                   | -             | - | -                         | -                            | women  |   |  |  |  |  |
| 1                        | -                   | -                  | -                   | -          | -                   | -      | -                   | -             | - | -                         | -                            | 249 020  |   |  |  |  |  |
| 1                        | 1                   | 3                  | 3                   | 2          | 2                   | -      | -                   | 1             | - | -                         | -                            | 249 040  |   |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                   | -                  | -                   | 1          | 1                   | -      | -                   | -             | - | -                         | -                            | women  |   |  |  |  |  |

**2.6 Polnoletne obsojene osebe po kaznivem dejanju, spolu in glavni kazenski sankciji, Slovenija, 2000<sup>1)</sup> (nadaljevanje)**  
Convicted adults by criminal offence, sex and main penal sanction, Slovenia, 2000<sup>1)</sup> (continued)

| Kazniva dejanja<br>Spol  | Skupaj<br>Total | Zaporna kazen |                            | Višina zaporne kazni      |                          |                         |                         |                      |                            |                            |                       |
|--|-----------------|---------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
|  |                 | skupaj        | pogojna                    | nad 10<br>do 15<br>let    | nad 5<br>do 10<br>let    | nad 3<br>do 5<br>let    | nad 2<br>do 3<br>leta   | nad 1 do 2 leti      |                            | nad 6 mesecev<br>do 1 leta |                       |
|  |                 |               |                            |                           |                          |                         |                         | skupaj               | pogojna                    | skupaj                     | pogojna               |
|  |                 | Imprisonment  |                            | Duration of imprisonment  |                          |                         |                         |                      |                            |                            |                       |
|  |                 | total         | suspen-<br>ded<br>sentence | over 10<br>to 15<br>years | over 5<br>to 10<br>years | over 3<br>to 5<br>years | over 2<br>to 3<br>years | over 1<br>to 2 years | suspen-<br>ded<br>sentence | over 6<br>to 1 year        | over 4<br>to 6 months |
| 250 010 ponarejanje in uporaba ponarejenih vrednotnic ali vrednostnih papirjev | 2               | 2             | 2                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | -                          | -                     |
| ženske   | 2               | 2             | 2                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | -                          | -                     |
| 250 030  | 81              | 81            | 67                         | -                         | -                        | -                       | 2                       | 17                   | 13                         | 23                         | 21                    |
| ženske   | 24              | 24            | 23                         | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | 5                    | 5                          | 5                          | 10                    |
| 253 010 izdaja nekritega čeka in zloraba bančne ali kreditne kartice           | 88              | 88            | 88                         | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | 6                    | 6                          | 18                         | 18                    |
| ženske   | 33              | 33            | 33                         | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | 1                    | 1                          | 2                          | 17                    |
| 253 020  | 59              | 59            | 58                         | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | 2                    | 2                          | 13                         | 31                    |
| ženske   | 20              | 20            | 20                         | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | 3                          | 9                     |
| 254 010 davčna zatajitev   | 1               | 1             | 1                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | -                          | 1                     |
| 255 010 tihotapstvo  | 9               | 9             | 1                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | 1                       | 3                    | -                          | 2                          | -                     |
| 255 030  | 1               | 1             | 1                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | -                          | -                     |
| ženske   | 1               | 1             | 1                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | -                          | -                     |
| Zoper pravni promet  | 425             | 390           | 371                        | -                         | -                        | 1                       | 2                       | 5                    | 4                          | 15                         | 13                    |
| ženske   | 54              | 52            | 51                         | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | 2                    | 2                          | 1                          | 15                    |
| 256 010 ponarejanje listin   | 124             | 113           | 111                        | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | 4                    | 3                          | 4                          | 41                    |
| ženske   | 27              | 25            | 25                         | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | 2                    | 2                          | -                          | 8                     |
| 256 020  | 9               | 7             | 7                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | -                          | 2                     |
| ženske   | 2               | 2             | 2                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | -                          | -                     |
| 256 030  | 262             | 243           | 229                        | -                         | -                        | 1                       | 2                       | 1                    | 1                          | 9                          | 85                    |
| ženske   | 24              | 24            | 23                         | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | -                          | 7                     |
| 257 001 posebni primeri ponarejanja listin                                     | 2               | 2             | 1                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | -                          | 1                     |
| 257 003  | 2               | 2             | 2                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | -                          | 1                     |
| 258 010 overitev lažne vsebine   | 24              | 21            | 19                         | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | 2                          | 2                     |
| ženske   | 1               | 1             | 1                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | 1                          | 1                     |
| 258 020  | 1               | 1             | 1                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | -                          | -                     |
| 260 010 ponarejanje znamenj za zaznamovanje blaga, mer in uteži                | 1               | 1             | 1                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | -                          | -                     |
| Zoper uradno dolžnost in javna pooblastila                                     | 20              | 20            | 19                         | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | 4                          | 4                     |
| ženske   | 3               | 3             | 3                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | 1                          | 1                     |
|  |                 |               |                            |                           |                          |                         |                         |                      |                            | 10                         | 9                     |
|  |                 |               |                            |                           |                          |                         |                         |                      |                            | 1                          | 1                     |

**2.6 Polnoletne obsojene osebe po kaznivem dejanju, spolu in glavni kazenski sankciji, Slovenija, 2000<sup>1)</sup> (nadaljevanje)**  
**Convicted adults by criminal offence, sex and main penal sanction, Slovenia, 2000<sup>1)</sup> (continued)**

| Višina zaporne kazni     |                     |                       |                     |            |                     | Denarna kazen |                     | Sodni opomin<br>Reprimand | Kazen odpuščena<br>Discharge | Samost. ukrep<br>brez<br>izreka<br>kazni<br>Independent<br>measure<br>- no<br>sentence | Criminal offences<br>Sex  |  |  |  |  |
|--------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|------------|---------------------|---------------|---------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|--|---|--|--|--|--|
| nad 2 do 3 mes.          |                     | nad 1 do 2 mes.       |                     | do 30 dni  |                     |               |                     |                           |                              |  |   |  |  |  |  |
| skupaj                   | pogojna             | skupaj                | pogojna             | skupaj     | pogojna             | skupaj        | pogojna             |                           |                              |  |   |  |  |  |  |
| Duration of imprisonment |                     |                       |                     |            |                     | Fine          |                     |                           |                              |  |   |  |  |  |  |
| over 2<br>to 3 months    |                     | over 1<br>to 2 months |                     | to 30 days |                     | total         | suspen-ded sentence | total                     | suspen-ded sentence          |  |   |  |  |  |  |
| total                    | suspen-ded sentence | total                 | suspen-ded sentence | total      | suspen-ded sentence | total         | suspen-ded sentence | total                     | suspen-ded sentence          |  |   |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                   | 1                     | 1                   | 1          | 1                   | -             | -                   | -                         | -                            | 250 010  | counterfeiting and use<br>of counterfeited<br>securities        |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                   | 1                     | 1                   | 1          | 1                   | -             | -                   | -                         | -                            | women  |   |  |  |  |  |
| 13                       | 12                  | -                     | -                   | -          | -                   | -             | -                   | -                         | -                            | 250 030  |   |  |  |  |  |
| 4                        | 4                   | -                     | -                   | -          | -                   | -             | -                   | -                         | -                            | women  |   |  |  |  |  |
| 7                        | 7                   | 10                    | 10                  | 3          | 3                   | -             | -                   | -                         | -                            | 253 010  | issuing a bad check and<br>unauthorised use of a<br>credit card |  |  |  |  |
| 4                        | 4                   | 6                     | 6                   | 3          | 3                   | -             | -                   | -                         | -                            | women  |   |  |  |  |  |
| 10                       | 10                  | -                     | -                   | 3          | 3                   | -             | -                   | -                         | -                            | 253 020  |   |  |  |  |  |
| 5                        | 5                   | -                     | -                   | 3          | 3                   | -             | -                   | -                         | -                            | women  |   |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                   | -                     | -                   | -          | -                   | -             | -                   | -                         | -                            | 254 010  | tax evasion   |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                   | -                     | -                   | -          | -                   | -             | -                   | -                         | -                            | 255 010  | smuggling   |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                   | 1                     | 1                   | -          | -                   | -             | -                   | -                         | -                            | 255 030  |   |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                   | 1                     | 1                   | -          | -                   | -             | -                   | -                         | -                            | women  |   |  |  |  |  |
| 114                      | 113                 | 83                    | 77                  | 33         | 33                  | 35            | -                   | -                         | -                            | Against legal business   |   |  |  |  |  |
| 11                       | 11                  | 8                     | 7                   | 15         | 15                  | 2             | -                   | -                         | -                            | women  |   |  |  |  |  |
| 27                       | 27                  | 25                    | 24                  | 12         | 12                  | 11            | -                   | -                         | -                            | 256 010  | forgery of documents  |  |  |  |  |
| 7                        | 7                   | 2                     | 2                   | 6          | 6                   | 2             | -                   | -                         | -                            | women  |   |  |  |  |  |
| 2                        | 2                   | 2                     | 2                   | 1          | 1                   | 2             | -                   | -                         | -                            | 256 020  |   |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                   | 1                     | 1                   | 1          | 1                   | -             | -                   | -                         | -                            | women  |   |  |  |  |  |
| 80                       | 80                  | 48                    | 44                  | 17         | 17                  | 19            | -                   | -                         | -                            | 256 030  |   |  |  |  |  |
| 4                        | 4                   | 5                     | 4                   | 8          | 8                   | -             | -                   | -                         | -                            | women  |   |  |  |  |  |
| 1                        | 1                   | -                     | -                   | -          | -                   | -             | -                   | -                         | -                            | 257 001  |   |  |  |  |  |
| 1                        | 1                   | -                     | -                   | -          | -                   | -             | -                   | -                         | -                            | 257 003  |   |  |  |  |  |
| 2                        | 1                   | 7                     | 6                   | 3          | 3                   | 3             | -                   | -                         | -                            | 258 010  | verification of false<br>contents                               |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                   | -                     | -                   | -          | -                   | -             | -                   | -                         | -                            | women  |   |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                   | 1                     | 1                   | -          | -                   | -             | -                   | -                         | -                            | 258 020  |   |  |  |  |  |
| 1                        | 1                   | -                     | -                   | -          | -                   | -             | -                   | -                         | -                            | 260 010  | forgery of labels on<br>goods, measures and<br>weights          |  |  |  |  |
| 4                        | 4                   | 1                     | 1                   | 1          | 1                   | -             | -                   | -                         | -                            | Against official obligation and<br>public authority                                    |   |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                   | 1                     | 1                   | -          | -                   | -             | -                   | -                         | -                            | women  |   |  |  |  |  |

**2.6 Polnoletne obsojene osebe po kaznivem dejanju, spolu in glavni kazenski sankciji, Slovenija, 2000<sup>1)</sup> (nadaljevanje)**  
Convicted adults by criminal offence, sex and main penal sanction, Slovenia, 2000<sup>1)</sup> (continued)

| Kazniva dejanja<br>Spol   | Skupaj<br>Total | Zaporna kazen |                            | Višina zaporne kazni      |                          |                         |                         |                      |         |                            |                       |
|---|-----------------|---------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|---------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
|   |                 | skupaj        | pogojna                    | nad 10<br>do 15<br>let    | nad 5<br>do 10<br>let    | nad 3<br>do 5<br>let    | nad 2<br>do 3<br>leta   | nad 1 do 2 leti      |         | nad 6 mesecev<br>do 1 leta |                       |
|   |                 |               |                            | skupaj                    | pogojna                  | skupaj                  | pogojna                 | skupaj               | pogojna | skupaj                     | pogojna               |
|   |                 | Imprisonment  |                            | Duration of imprisonment  |                          |                         |                         |                      |         |                            |                       |
|   |                 | total         | suspen-<br>ded<br>sentence | over 10<br>to 15<br>years | over 5<br>to 10<br>years | over 3<br>to 5<br>years | over 2<br>to 3<br>years | over 1<br>to 2 years | total   | over 6<br>to 1 year        | over 4<br>to 6 months |
|   |                 |               |                            |                           |                          |                         |                         |                      |         |                            |                       |
| 261 030 zloraba uradnega položaja<br>ali uradnih pravic   | 2               | 2             | 2                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -       | 1                          | 1                     |
| ženske  | 1               | 1             | 1                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -       | 1                          | 1                     |
| 261 040   | 1               | 1             | 1                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -       | 1                          | 1                     |
| 263 010 poneverba v službi  | 3               | 3             | 3                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -       | 1                          | 1                     |
| ženske  | 2               | 2             | 2                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -       | -                          | 1                     |
| 264 000 neupravičena uporaba<br>v službi  | 1               | 1             | 1                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -       | -                          | -                     |
| 268 010 dajanje podkupnine  | 9               | 9             | 8                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -       | -                          | 7                     |
| 270 000 kršitev človeškega<br>dostojanstva z zlorabo<br>uradnega položaja ali<br>uradnih pravic | 4               | 4             | 4                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -       | 1                          | 1                     |
| Zoper vojaško dolžnost  | 6               | 6             | 6                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -       | -                          | 1                     |
| 277 010 samovoljna odstranitev<br>in beg iz obrambnih sil                                       | 1               | 1             | 1                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -       | -                          | -                     |
| 277 020   | 2               | 2             | 2                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -       | -                          | -                     |
| 277 030   | 1               | 1             | 1                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -       | -                          | -                     |
| 278 010 grdo ravnanje s<br>podrejenim   | 2               | 2             | 2                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -       | -                          | 1                     |
| Zoper pravosodje  | 94              | 60            | 49                         | -                         | 1                        | -                       | 1                       | 1                    | 2       | 2                          | 19                    |
| ženske  | 12              | 9             | 6                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -       | -                          | 4                     |
| 288 010 kriva ovadba  | 35              | 32            | 29                         | -                         | -                        | -                       | 1                       | -                    | 2       | 2                          | 5                     |
| ženske  | 4               | 4             | 4                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -       | -                          | -                     |
| 288 030   | 1               | -             | -                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -       | -                          | -                     |
| 288 040   | 28              | 5             | 5                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -       | -                          | 2                     |
| ženske  | 3               | -             | -                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -       | -                          | -                     |
| 289 010 kriva izpovedba   | 7               | 6             | 5                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -       | -                          | 4                     |
| ženske  | 1               | 1             | 1                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -       | -                          | -                     |
| 289 020   | 13              | 7             | 2                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -       | -                          | 6                     |
| ženske  | 4               | 4             | 1                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -       | -                          | 4                     |
| 289 030   | 5               | 5             | 4                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | 1                    | 1       | -                          | 2                     |
| 290 020 preprečitev dokazovanja   | 3               | 3             | 3                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -       | -                          | -                     |

2.6 Polnoletne obsojene osebe po kaznivem dejanju, spolu in glavni kazenski sankciji, Slovenija, 2000<sup>1)</sup> (nadaljevanje)  
Convicted adults by criminal offence, sex and main penal sanction, Slovenia, 2000<sup>1)</sup> (continued)

| Višina zaporne kazni     |                     |                    |                     |            |                     | Denarna kazen |         | Sodni opomin<br>Reprimand | Kazen odpuščena<br>Discharge | Samost. ukrep brez izreka kazni<br>Independent measure - no sentence     | Criminal offences<br>Sex |  |  |  |  |
|--------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|------------|---------------------|---------------|---------|---------------------------|------------------------------|--|--------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| nad 2 do 3 mes.          |                     | nad 1 do 2 mes.    |                     | do 30 dni  |                     | skupaj        | pogojna |                           |                              |  |                          |  |  |  |  |
| skupaj                   | pogojna             | skupaj             | pogojna             | skupaj     | pogojna             |               |         |                           |                              |  |                          |  |  |  |  |
| Duration of imprisonment |                     |                    |                     |            |                     |               |         |                           |                              |  |                          |  |  |  |  |
| over 2 to 3 months       |                     | over 1 to 2 months |                     | to 30 days |                     | Fine          |         | Sodni opomin<br>Reprimand | Kazen odpuščena<br>Discharge | Samost. ukrep brez izreka kazni<br>Independent measure - no sentence     | Criminal offences<br>Sex |  |  |  |  |
| total                    | suspen-ded sentence | total              | suspen-ded sentence | total      | suspen-ded sentence |               |         |                           |                              |  |                          |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                   | -                  | -                   | -          | -                   | -             | -       | -                         | -                            | 261 030 abuse of office or official rights                               | women                    |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                   | -                  | -                   | -          | -                   | -             | -       | -                         | -                            | 261 040  |                          |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                   | -                  | -                   | -          | -                   | -             | -       | -                         | -                            | 263 010 embezzlement in office   | women                    |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                   | 1                  | 1                   | -          | -                   | -             | -       | -                         | -                            | 264 000 unauthorised use in office                                       |                          |  |  |  |  |
| 2                        | 2                   | -                  | -                   | -          | -                   | -             | -       | -                         | -                            | 268 010 giving a bribe   |                          |  |  |  |  |
| 2                        | 2                   | -                  | -                   | -          | -                   | -             | -       | -                         | -                            | 270 000 violation of human dignity by abuse of office or official rights |                          |  |  |  |  |
| 3                        | 3                   | 2                  | 2                   | -          | -                   | -             | -       | -                         | -                            | Against military service   |                          |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                   | 1                  | 1                   | -          | -                   | -             | -       | -                         | -                            | 277 010 deserting and escaping from defence forces                       |                          |  |  |  |  |
| 1                        | 1                   | 1                  | 1                   | -          | -                   | -             | -       | -                         | -                            | 277 020  |                          |  |  |  |  |
| 1                        | 1                   | -                  | -                   | -          | -                   | -             | -       | -                         | -                            | 277 030  |                          |  |  |  |  |
| 1                        | 1                   | -                  | -                   | -          | -                   | -             | -       | -                         | -                            | 278 010 maltreatment of subordinates                                     |                          |  |  |  |  |
| 12                       | 12                  | 15                 | 14                  | 9          | 8                   | 25            | 5       | 9                         | -                            | Against the administration of justice                                    | women                    |  |  |  |  |
| 1                        | 1                   | 2                  | 2                   | 2          | 2                   | 1             | -       | 2                         | -                            |  |                          |  |  |  |  |
| 7                        | 7                   | 12                 | 11                  | 5          | 4                   | 2             | -       | 1                         | -                            | 288 010 false complaint  | women                    |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                   | 2                  | 2                   | 2          | 2                   | -             | -       | -                         | -                            |  |                          |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                   | -                  | -                   | -          | -                   | 1             | -       | -                         | -                            | 288 030  |                          |  |  |  |  |
| 1                        | 1                   | -                  | -                   | 2          | 2                   | 15            | 5       | 8                         | -                            | 288 040  | women                    |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                   | -                  | -                   | -          | -                   | 1             | -       | 2                         | -                            |  |                          |  |  |  |  |
| 1                        | 1                   | 1                  | 1                   | -          | -                   | 1             | -       | -                         | -                            | 289 010 perjury  | women                    |  |  |  |  |
| 1                        | 1                   | -                  | -                   | -          | -                   | -             | -       | -                         | -                            |  |                          |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                   | -                  | -                   | 1          | 1                   | 6             | -       | -                         | -                            | 289 020  | women                    |  |  |  |  |
| 2                        | 2                   | -                  | -                   | -          | -                   | -             | -       | -                         | -                            | 289 030  |                          |  |  |  |  |
| 1                        | 1                   | 1                  | 1                   | 1          | 1                   | -             | -       | -                         | -                            | 290 020 prevention of argumentation                                      |                          |  |  |  |  |

**2.6 Polnoletne obsojene osebe po kaznivem dejanju, spolu in glavni kazenski sankciji, Slovenija, 2000<sup>11</sup> (nadaljevanje)**  
Convicted adults by criminal offence, sex and main penal sanction, Slovenia, 2000<sup>11</sup> (continued)

| Kazniva dejanja<br>Spol  | Skupaj<br>Total | Zaporna kaznen |                            | Višina zaporne kazni      |                          |                         |                         |                      |                     |                            |         |
|--|-----------------|----------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|---------|
|  |                 | skupaj         | pogojna                    | nad 10<br>do 15<br>let    | nad 5<br>do 10<br>let    | nad 3<br>do 5<br>let    | nad 2<br>do 3<br>leta   | nad 1 do 2 leti      |                     | nad 6 mesecev<br>do 1 leta |         |
|  |                 | Imprisonment   |                            | Duration of imprisonment  |                          |                         |                         |                      |                     |                            |         |
|  |                 | total          | suspen-<br>ded<br>sentence | over 10<br>to 15<br>years | over 5<br>to 10<br>years | over 3<br>to 5<br>years | over 2<br>to 3<br>years | over 1<br>to 2 years | over 6<br>to 1 year | over 4<br>to 6 months      |         |
| 292 000 preprečitev vrnitve na delo  | 1               | 1              | 1                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                   | -                          | -       |
| 296 010 omogočanje bega osebi,<br>ki ji je vzeta prostost                          | 1               | 1              | -                          | -                         | 1                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                   | -                          | -       |
| Zoper javni red in mir<br>ženske   | 476<br>22       | 470<br>22      | 327<br>20                  | -<br>-                    | -<br>-                   | 2<br>-                  | 7<br>-                  | 27<br>-              | 11<br>-             | 96<br>1                    | 59<br>1 |
| 299 010 nasilništvo  | 30              | 29             | 20                         | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | 3                    | 2                   | 6                          | 3       |
| 299 020  | 14              | 14             | 11                         | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                   | 2                          | 1       |
| 302 010 preprečitev uradnega<br>dejanja uradni osebi<br>ženske                     | 26<br>3         | 25<br>3        | 24<br>3                    | -<br>-                    | -<br>-                   | -<br>-                  | 1<br>-                  | 3<br>-               | 3<br>-              | 3<br>-                     | 13<br>2 |
| 302 020  | 8               | 7              | 7                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                   | -                          | 5       |
| 302 030<br>ženske  | 12<br>2         | 12<br>2        | 7<br>1                     | -<br>-                    | -<br>-                   | -<br>-                  | -<br>-                  | -<br>-               | -<br>-              | 2<br>-                     | 6<br>1  |
| 302 041<br>ženske  | 87<br>9         | 87<br>9        | 80<br>9                    | -<br>-                    | -<br>-                   | -<br>-                  | 1<br>-                  | -<br>-               | -<br>-              | 19<br>-                    | 18<br>5 |
| 302 043  | 5               | 5              | 5                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                   | 1                          | 1       |
| 303 010 napad na uradno osebo,<br>ko ta opravlja naloge<br>varnosti                | 20              | 20             | 16                         | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                   | 1                          | 1       |
| 303 020<br>ženske  | 16<br>2         | 16<br>2        | 12<br>2                    | -<br>-                    | -<br>-                   | -<br>-                  | -<br>-                  | -<br>-               | -<br>-              | 1<br>1                     | 9<br>1  |
| 303 030  | 2               | 2              | 2                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                   | 1                          | 1       |
| 306 000 odstranitev ali<br>poškodovanje uradnega<br>pečata ali znamenja            | 6               | 5              | 5                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                   | -                          | 1       |
| 307 010 odvzem ali uničenje<br>uradnega pečata ali<br>uradnih spisov               | 2               | 2              | 2                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                   | -                          | -       |
| 308 010 lažno izdajanje za<br>uradno ali vojaško osebo                             | 3               | 3              | 3                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                   | 1                          | 1       |
| 308 020  | 2               | 2              | 2                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                   | -                          | -       |
| 310 010 nedovoljena proizvodnja<br>in promet orožja ali<br>razstr. snovi<br>ženske | 44<br>1         | 44<br>1        | 39<br>1                    | -<br>-                    | -<br>-                   | -<br>-                  | -<br>-                  | 1<br>-               | 1<br>-              | 7<br>-                     | 7<br>1  |
|  |                 |                |                            |                           |                          |                         |                         |                      |                     | 23<br>1                    | 20<br>1 |

**2.6 Polnoletne obsojene osebe po kaznivem dejanju, spolu in glavni kazenski sankciji, Slovenija, 2000<sup>1)</sup> (nadaljevanje)**  
**Convicted adults by criminal offence, sex and main penal sanction, Slovenia, 2000<sup>1)</sup> (continued)**

| Višina zaporne kazni     |                    |                    |                    |            |                    | Denarna kazen |                    | Sodni opomin<br>Reprimand | Kazen odpuščena<br>Discharge | Samost. ukrep brez izreka kazni<br>Independent measure - no sentence | Criminal offences<br>Sex   |  |  |  |  |
|--------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| nad 2 do 3 mes.          |                    | nad 1 do 2 mes.    |                    | do 30 dni  |                    |               |                    |                           |                              |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| skupaj                   | pogojna            | skupaj             | pogojna            | skupaj     | pogojna            | skupaj        | pogojna            |                           |                              |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Duration of imprisonment |                    |                    |                    |            |                    |               |                    |                           |                              |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| over 2 to 3 months       |                    | over 1 to 2 months |                    | to 30 days |                    | Fine          |                    |                           |                              |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| total                    | suspended sentence | total              | suspended sentence | total      | suspended sentence | total         | suspended sentence |                           |                              |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | 1                  | 1                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | 292 000  | prevention of returning to work  |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | 296 010  | facilitating escape  |  |  |  |  |
| 60                       | 48                 | 33                 | 29                 | 21         | 17                 | 5             | -                  | 1                         | -                            | -  | Against public order and peace women                                     |  |  |  |  |
| 2                        | 2                  | 5                  | 5                  | 3          | 2                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6                        | 4                  | 2                  | 2                  | 1          | 1                  | 1             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | 299 010 violent behaviour  |  |  |  |  |
| 2                        | 2                  | 1                  | 1                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | 299 020  |  |  |  |  |
| 2                        | 2                  | 2                  | 2                  | 1          | 1                  | 1             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | 302 010 prevention of official acting of an official women               |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | 1                  | 1                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1                        | 1                  | -                  | -                  | 1          | 1                  | 1             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | 302 020  |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | 1                  | -                  | 3          | 1                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | 302 030 women  |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | 1          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 13                       | 12                 | 5                  | 5                  | 4          | 4                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | 302 041  |  |  |  |  |
| 2                        | 2                  | 1                  | 1                  | 1          | 1                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | women  |  |  |  |  |
| 2                        | 2                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | 302 042  |  |  |  |  |
| 4                        | 4                  | 4                  | 4                  | 1          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | 303 010 assault on an official implementing security measures            |  |  |  |  |
| 3                        | 2                  | 1                  | -                  | 2          | 2                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | 303 020  |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  |  |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | 303 030  |  |  |  |  |
| 1                        | 1                  | 3                  | 3                  | -          | -                  | 1             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | 306 000 removal or damaging of an official seal or label                 |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  |  |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | 1                  | 1                  | 1          | 1                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | 307 010 stealing or destruction of an official seal or documents         |  |  |  |  |
| 1                        | 1                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | 308 010 false impersonation of an official or a military person          |  |  |  |  |
| 1                        | 1                  | -                  | -                  | 1          | 1                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | 308 020  |  |  |  |  |
| 9                        | 8                  | 2                  | 2                  | 2          | 1                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | 310 010 unlawful manufacture of and trade in weapons or explosives women |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  |  |  |  |  |  |

**2.6 Polnoletne obsojene osebe po kaznivem dejanju, spolu in glavni kazenski sankciji, Slovenija, 2000<sup>1)</sup> (nadaljevanje)**  
Convicted adults by criminal offence, sex and main penal sanction, Slovenia, 2000<sup>1)</sup> (continued)

| Kazniva dejanja<br>Spol                                     | Skupaj<br>Total | Zaporna kaznen |                            | Višina zaporne kazni      |                          |                         |                         |                      |                            |                            |                       |
|---|-----------------|----------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
|   |                 | skupaj         | pogojna                    | nad 10<br>do 15<br>let    | nad 5<br>do 10<br>let    | nad 3<br>do 5<br>let    | nad 2<br>do 3<br>leta   | nad 1 do 2 leti      |                            | nad 6 mesecev<br>do 1 leta |                       |
|   |                 | Imprisonment   |                            | Duration of imprisonment  |                          |                         |                         |                      |                            |                            |                       |
|   |                 | total          | suspen-<br>ded<br>sentence | over 10<br>to 15<br>years | over 5<br>to 10<br>years | over 3<br>to 5<br>years | over 2<br>to 3<br>years | over 1<br>to 2 years | suspen-<br>ded<br>sentence | over 6<br>to 1 year        | over 4<br>to 6 months |
| 310 020   |                 | 6              | 6                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | 1                    | 3                          | 2                          | -                     |
| 311 020 prepovedan prehod čez državno mejo ženske           |                 | 158            | 158                        | 71                        | -                        | -                       | -                       | 10                   | 3                          | 49                         | 21                    |
|   |                 | 2              | 2                          | 1                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | -                          | 1                     |
| 311 030   |                 | 14             | 14                         | 2                         | -                        | -                       | 2                       | 4                    | 7                          | 2                          | 1                     |
| 312 000 zloraba znamenj za pomoč in za nevarnost            |                 | 2              | 1                          | 1                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | -                          | 1                     |
| 313 010 samovoljnost ženske                                 |                 | 6              | 5                          | 5                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | -                          | 1                     |
|   |                 | 2              | 2                          | 2                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | -                          | -                     |
| 313 020   |                 | 9              | 9                          | 9                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | -                          | 4                     |
| ženske  |                 | 1              | 1                          | 1                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | -                          | -                     |
| 313 030   |                 | 1              | 1                          | 1                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | -                          | -                     |
| 315 010 skrunitev groba                                     |                 | 1              | 1                          | 1                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | -                          | -                     |
| 315 020   |                 | 2              | 2                          | 2                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | -                          | 2                     |
| Zoper splošno varnost ljudi in premoženja ženske            |                 | 50             | 38                         | 38                        | -                        | -                       | -                       | 1                    | 1                          | 3                          | 14                    |
|   |                 | 6              | 4                          | 4                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | -                          | 1                     |
| 317 010 povzročitev splošne nevarnosti                      |                 | 11             | 11                         | 11                        | -                        | -                       | -                       | 1                    | 1                          | 1                          | 4                     |
| ženske  |                 | 28             | 16                         | 16                        | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | -                          | 5                     |
|   |                 | 6              | 4                          | 4                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | -                          | 1                     |
| 317 031   |                 | 4              | 4                          | 4                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | -                          | 2                     |
| 317 032   |                 | 1              | 1                          | 1                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | -                          | 1                     |
| 317 041   |                 | 2              | 2                          | 2                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | 1                          | 1                     |
| 318 031 povzročitev nevarnosti pri gradbeni dejavnosti      |                 | 1              | 1                          | 1                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | 1                          | -                     |
| 320 010 poškodovanje ali uničenje javnih naprav             |                 | 1              | 1                          | 1                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | -                          | 1                     |
| 320 020   |                 | 2              | 2                          | 2                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | -                          | -                     |
| Zoper varnost javnega prometa ženske                        |                 | 757            | 598                        | 505                       | -                        | -                       | -                       | 1                    | 11                         | 5                          | 83                    |
|   |                 | 92             | 69                         | 68                        | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | 5                          | 5                     |
| 325 010 povzročitev prometne nesreče iz malomarnosti ženske |                 | 599            | 456                        | 392                       | -                        | -                       | -                       | 3                    | 1                          | 35                         | 30                    |
|   |                 | 81             | 59                         | 58                        | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | 1                          | 12                    |
|   |                 |                |                            |                           |                          |                         |                         |                      |                            |                            | 12                    |

**2.6 Polnoletne obsojene osebe po kaznivem dejanju, spolu in glavni kazenski sankciji, Slovenija, 2000<sup>1)</sup> (nadaljevanje)**  
**Convicted adults by criminal offence, sex and main penal sanction, Slovenia, 2000<sup>1)</sup> (continued)**

| Višina zaporne kazni     |                    |                    |                    |            |                    | Denarna kazen |                    | Sodni opomin<br>Reprimand | Kazen odpuščena<br>Discharge | Samost. ukrep brez izreka kazni<br>Independent measure - no sentence | Criminal offences<br>Sex                           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| nad 2 do 3 mes.          |                    | nad 1 do 2 mes.    |                    | do 30 dni  |                    | skupaj        | pogojna            |                           |                              |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| skupaj                   | pogojna            | skupaj             | pogojna            | skupaj     | pogojna            |               |                    |                           |                              |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Duration of imprisonment |                    |                    |                    |            |                    |               |                    |                           |                              |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| over 2 to 3 months       |                    | over 1 to 2 months |                    | to 30 days |                    | Fine          |                    |                           |                              |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| total                    | suspended sentence | total              | suspended sentence | total      | suspended sentence | total         | suspended sentence |                           |                              |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | 310 020  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 12                       | 5                  | 7                  | 5                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | 311 020 illegal border crossing                    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | 1                  | 1                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | women  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | 311 030  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | 1             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | 312 000 abuse of help signs and danger signs       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | 3                  | 3                  | 1          | 1                  | -             | -                  | 1                         | -                            | -  | 313 010 self-will                                  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | 2                  | 2                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | women  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2                        | 2                  | -                  | -                  | 3          | 3                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | 313 020  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | 1          | 1                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | women  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | 1                  | 1                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | 313 030  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1                        | 1                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | 315 010 abuse of a grave                           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | 315 020  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7                        | 7                  | 6                  | 6                  | 7          | 7                  | 3             | -                  | 9                         | -                            | -  | Against the general safety of people and property  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1                        | 1                  | -                  | -                  | 2          | 2                  | -             | -                  | 2                         | -                            | -  | women  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2                        | 2                  | 2                  | 2                  | 1          | 1                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | 317 010 public nuisance                            |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2                        | 2                  | 4                  | 4                  | 5          | 5                  | 3             | -                  | 9                         | -                            | -  | 317 020  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1                        | 1                  | -                  | -                  | 2          | 2                  | -             | -                  | 2                         | -                            | -  | women  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2                        | 2                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | 317 031  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | 317 032  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | 317 041  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | 318 031 causing danger in construction activity    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | 320 010 damaging or destruction of public devices  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1                        | 1                  | -                  | -                  | 1          | 1                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | 320 020  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 138                      | 121                | 105                | 94                 | 52         | 52                 | 135           | 10                 | 6                         | 18                           | -  | Against the safety of public transport             |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 18                       | 18                 | 16                 | 15                 | 16         | 16                 | 14            | 2                  | -                         | 9                            | -  | women  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 121                      | 105                | 86                 | 76                 | 41         | 41                 | 125           | 10                 | 3                         | 15                           | -  | 325 010 causing traffic accident due to negligence |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 18                       | 18                 | 15                 | 14                 | 13         | 13                 | 14            | 2                  | -                         | 8                            | -  | women  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

**2.6 Polnoletne obsojene osebe po kaznivem dejanju, spolu in glavni kazenski sankciji, Slovenija, 2000<sup>1)</sup> (nadaljevanje)**  
Convicted adults by criminal offence, sex and main penal sanction, Slovenia, 2000<sup>1)</sup> (continued)

| Kazniva dejanja<br>Spol  | Skupaj<br>Total | Zaporna kazen |                            | Višina zaporne kazni      |                          |                         |                         |                 |                            |                            |                            |                       |                            |         |
|--|-----------------|---------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|---------|
|  |                 | skupaj        | pogojna                    | nad 10<br>do 15<br>let    | nad 5<br>do 10<br>let    | nad 3<br>do 5<br>let    | nad 2<br>do 3<br>leta   | nad 1 do 2 leti |                            | nad 6 mesecev<br>do 1 leta |                            | nad 3 do 6 mes.       |                            |         |
|  |                 | Imprisonment  |                            | Duration of imprisonment  |                          |                         |                         |                 |                            |                            |                            | over 4<br>to 6 months |                            |         |
|  |                 | total         | suspen-<br>ded<br>sentence | over 10<br>to 15<br>years | over 5<br>to 10<br>years | over 3<br>to 5<br>years | over 2<br>to 3<br>years | total           | suspen-<br>ded<br>sentence | total                      | suspen-<br>ded<br>sentence | total                 | suspen-<br>ded<br>sentence |         |
| 325 020<br>ženske  | 82<br>8         | 77<br>7       | 50<br>7                    | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | 1               | 8                          | 4                          | 43<br>4                    | 31<br>4               | 22<br>2                    | 13<br>2 |
| 326 010 ogrožanje posebnih vrst<br>javnega prometa                             | 18              | 12            | 12                         | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -               | -                          | -                          | 2                          | 2                     | 1                          | 1       |
| 326 020  | 4               | 3             | 3                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -               | -                          | -                          | -                          | -                     | 2                          | 2       |
| 329 010 zapustitev poškodovanca<br>v prometni nesreči brez<br>pomoči<br>ženske | 54<br>3         | 50<br>3       | 48<br>3                    | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -               | -                          | -                          | 3                          | 2                     | 13                         | 13      |
| Zoper okolje, prostor in naravne<br>dobrine<br>ženske                          | 30<br>1         | 16            | 16                         | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -               | -                          | -                          | -                          | -                     | 4                          | 4       |
| 333 020 obremenjevanje in<br>uničenje okolja in<br>prostora                    | 4               | 3             | 3                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -               | -                          | -                          | -                          | -                     | -                          | -       |
| 333 031  | 2               | 2             | 2                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -               | -                          | -                          | -                          | -                     | -                          | -       |
| 339 020 protipravno zavzetje<br>nepremičnine                                   | 1               | 1             | 1                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -               | -                          | -                          | -                          | -                     | -                          | -       |
| 341 010 uničevanje gozdov  | 6               | 6             | 6                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -               | -                          | -                          | -                          | -                     | 2                          | 2       |
| 342 000 mučenje živali<br>ženske   | 5<br>1          | -             | -                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -               | -                          | -                          | -                          | -                     | -                          | -       |
| 343 010 nezakonit lov  | 6               | 2             | 2                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -               | -                          | -                          | -                          | -                     | -                          | -       |
| 343 020  | 2               | -             | -                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -               | -                          | -                          | -                          | -                     | -                          | -       |
| 343 030  | 4               | 2             | 2                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -               | -                          | -                          | -                          | -                     | 2                          | 2       |
| Zoper obrambno moč države  | 2               | 2             | 2                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -               | -                          | -                          | -                          | -                     | -                          | -       |
| 363 020 skrivanje pred<br>obrambnimi obveznostmi                               | 1               | 1             | 1                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -               | -                          | -                          | -                          | -                     | -                          | -       |
| 366 020 napad na vojaško<br>osebo, ki opravlja službo                          | 1               | 1             | 1                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -               | -                          | -                          | -                          | -                     | -                          | -       |
| Kazenski zakon RS<br>(Ur. I. SRS, 12/77)<br>ženske                             | 139<br>5        | 134<br>5      | 100<br>5                   | -                         | -                        | 1                       | 1                       | 15              | 8                          | 51<br>1                    | 39<br>1                    | 42<br>3               | 34<br>3                    |         |
| Zoper življjenje in telo<br>ženske   | 40<br>3         | 40<br>3       | 37<br>3                    | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | 3               | 2                          | 14<br>1                    | 12<br>1                    | 15<br>2               | 15<br>2                    |         |
| 046 010 umor   | 1               | 1             | -                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -               | -                          | 1                          | -                          | -                     | -                          |         |

**2.6 Polnoletne obsojene osebe po kaznivem dejanju, spolu in glavni kazenski sankciji, Slovenija, 2000<sup>1)</sup> (nadaljevanje)**  
**Convicted adults by criminal offence, sex and main penal sanction, Slovenia, 2000<sup>1)</sup> (continued)**

| Višina zaporne kazni     |                     |                    |                     |            |                     | Denarna kazen |                     | Sodni opomin<br>Reprimand | Kazen odpuščena<br>Discharge | Samost. ukrep brez izreka kazni<br>Independent measure - no sentence | Criminal offences<br>Sex                                       |  |  |  |  |
|--------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|------------|---------------------|---------------|---------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| nad 2 do 3 mes.          |                     | nad 1 do 2 mes.    |                     | do 30 dni  |                     |               |                     |                           |                              |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| skupaj                   | pogojna             | skupaj             | pogojna             | skupaj     | pogojna             | skupaj        | pogojna             |                           |                              |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Duration of imprisonment |                     |                    |                     |            |                     |               |                     |                           |                              |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| over 2 to 3 months       |                     | over 1 to 2 months |                     | to 30 days |                     | Fine          |                     |                           |                              |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| total                    | suspen-ded sentence | total              | suspen-ded sentence | total      | suspen-ded sentence | total         | suspen-ded sentence |                           |                              |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1                        | 1                   | 1                  | -                   | 1          | 1                   | 1             | -                   | 1                         | 3                            | -  | 325 020 women  |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                   | -                  | -                   | 1          | 1                   | -             | -                   | -                         | 1                            | -  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2                        | 2                   | 4                  | 4                   | 3          | 3                   | 6             | -                   | -                         | -                            | -  | 326 010 endangering special kinds of public transport          |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                   | 1                  | 1                   | -          | -                   | 1             | -                   | -                         | -                            | -  | 326 020  |  |  |  |  |
| 14                       | 13                  | 13                 | 13                  | 7          | 7                   | 2             | -                   | 2                         | -                            | -  | 329 010 abandonment of person injured in a traffic accident    |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                   | 1                  | 1                   | 2          | 2                   | -             | -                   | -                         | -                            | -  | women  |  |  |  |  |
| 5                        | 5                   | 2                  | 2                   | 5          | 5                   | 11            | 1                   | 3                         | -                            | -  | Against the environment, space and natural assets women        |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                   | -                  | -                   | -          | -                   | 1             | 1                   | -                         | -                            | -  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1                        | 1                   | -                  | -                   | 2          | 2                   | 1             | -                   | -                         | -                            | -  | 333 020 burdening and destruction of the environment and space |  |  |  |  |
| 1                        | 1                   | 1                  | 1                   | -          | -                   | -             | -                   | -                         | -                            | -  | 333 031  |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                   | -                  | -                   | 1          | 1                   | -             | -                   | -                         | -                            | -  | 339 020 illegal occupation of real estate                      |  |  |  |  |
| 3                        | 3                   | 1                  | 1                   | -          | -                   | -             | -                   | -                         | -                            | -  | 341 010 destruction of forests                                 |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                   | -                  | -                   | -          | -                   | 2             | 1                   | 3                         | -                            | -  | 342 000 cruelty to animals women                               |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                   | -                  | -                   | -          | -                   | 1             | 1                   | -                         | -                            | -  |  |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                   | -                  | -                   | 2          | 2                   | 4             | -                   | -                         | -                            | -  | 343 010 poaching   |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                   | -                  | -                   | -          | -                   | 2             | -                   | -                         | -                            | -  | 343 020  |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                   | -                  | -                   | -          | -                   | 2             | -                   | -                         | -                            | -  | 343 030  |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                   | -                  | -                   | 2          | 2                   | -             | -                   | -                         | -                            | -  | Against the total defence potential                            |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                   | -                  | -                   | 1          | 1                   | -             | -                   | -                         | -                            | -  | 363 020 hiding from defence duties                             |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                   | -                  | -                   | 1          | 1                   | -             | -                   | -                         | -                            | -  | 366 020 assault on a military person performing duty           |  |  |  |  |
| 12                       | 9                   | 4                  | 3                   | 8          | 7                   | 3             | 1                   | 2                         | -                            | -  | Criminal Law of the Republic of Slovenia (OG SRS, 12/77) Women |  |  |  |  |
| 1                        | 1                   | -                  | -                   | -          | -                   | -             | -                   | -                         | -                            | -  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5                        | 5                   | 3                  | 3                   | -          | -                   | -             | -                   | -                         | -                            | -  | Against life and body women                                    |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                   | -                  | -                   | -          | -                   | -             | -                   | -                         | -                            | -  |  |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                   | -                  | -                   | -          | -                   | -             | -                   | -                         | -                            | -  | 046 010 murder   |  |  |  |  |

**2.6 Polnoletne obsojene osebe po kaznivem dejanju, spolu in glavni kazenski sankciji, Slovenija, 2000<sup>1)</sup> (nadaljevanje)**  
Convicted adults by criminal offence, sex and main penal sanction, Slovenia, 2000<sup>1)</sup> (continued)

| Kazniva dejanja<br>Spol                                    | Skupaj<br>Total | Zaporna kazen |                            | Višina zaporne kazni      |                          |                         |                         |                      |                            |                       |   |
|--|-----------------|---------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|---|
|  |                 | skupaj        | pogojna                    | nad 10<br>do 15<br>let    | nad 5<br>do 10<br>let    | nad 3<br>do 5<br>let    | nad 2<br>do 3<br>leta   | nad 1 do 2 leti      | nad 6 mesecev<br>do 1 leta | nad 3 do 6 mes.       |   |
|  |                 | Imprisonment  |                            | Duration of imprisonment  |                          |                         |                         |                      |                            |                       |   |
|  |                 | total         | suspen-<br>ded<br>sentence | over 10<br>to 15<br>years | over 5<br>to 10<br>years | over 3<br>to 5<br>years | over 2<br>to 3<br>years | over 1<br>to 2 years | over 6<br>to 1 year        | over 4<br>to 6 months |   |
| 048 000 povzročitev smrti iz malomarnosti                  | 2               | 2             | 2                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | 1                          | 1                     | 1 |
| ženske   | 1               | 1             | 1                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | 1                          | 1                     | - |
| 053 010 huda telesna poškodba                              | 23              | 23            | 21                         | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | 3                    | 2                          | 9                     | 8 |
| 054 020 lahka telesna poškodba                             | 14              | 14            | 14                         | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | 3                          | 3                     | 6 |
| ženske   | 2               | 2             | 2                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | -                     | 2 |
| Zoper svoboščine in pravice                                | 1               | 1             | 1                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | -                     | - |
| 065 010 grdo ravnanje                                      | 1               | 1             | 1                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | -                     | - |
| Zoper spolno nedotakljivost in moralo                      | 18              | 18            | 8                          | -                         | -                        | 1                       | 1                       | 6                    | 2                          | 6                     | 5 |
| 100 010 posilstvo  | 1               | 1             | 1                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | 1                          | 1                     | - |
| 100 020  | 3               | 3             | -                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | 3                    | -                          | -                     | - |
| 101 010 spolno nasilje                                     | 5               | 5             | 3                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | 1                    | 1                          | 2                     | 2 |
| 102 010 spolna zloraba slabotne osebe                      | 1               | 1             | 1                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | -                     | 1 |
| 103 010 spolni napad na osebo mlajšo od štirinajst let     | 1               | 1             | -                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | -                     | 1 |
| 103 020  | 2               | 2             | -                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | 1                    | -                          | 1                     | - |
| 103 030  | 4               | 4             | 2                          | -                         | -                        | 1                       | 1                       | 1                    | 1                          | 1                     | - |
| 105 010 zvodništvo   | 1               | 1             | 1                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | 1                          | 1                     | - |
| Zoper čast in dobro ime                                    | 1               | -             | -                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | -                     | - |
| 106 010 razžalitev   | 1               | -             | -                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | -                     | - |
| Zoper upravljanje družbenih sredstev in naravnega bogastva | 6               | 4             | 4                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | 1                          | 1                     | 3 |
| ženske   | 1               | 1             | 1                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | -                     | 1 |
| 127 011 nevestno gospodarjenje                             | 1               | 1             | 1                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | 1                          | 1                     | - |
| 127 014  | 1               | 1             | 1                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | -                     | 1 |
| 130 010 sklenitev škodljive pogodbe                        | 1               | 1             | 1                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | -                     | 1 |
| ženske   | 1               | 1             | 1                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | -                     | 1 |
| 141 010 poneverba  | 1               | 1             | 1                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | -                     | 1 |

**2.6 Polnoletne obsojene osebe po kaznivem dejanju, spolu in glavni kazenski sankciji, Slovenija, 2000<sup>1)</sup> (nadaljevanje)**  
**Convicted adults by criminal offence, sex and main penal sanction, Slovenia, 2000<sup>1)</sup> (continued)**

| Višina zaporne kazni     |                    |                    |                    |            |                    | Denarna kazen |                    | Sodni opomin<br>Reprimand | Kazen odpuščena<br>Discharge | Samost. ukrep brez izreka kazni<br>Independent measure - no sentence | Criminal offences<br>Sex                           |  |  |  |  |
|--------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| nad 2 do 3 mes.          |                    | nad 1 do 2 mes.    |                    | do 30 dni  |                    |               |                    |                           |                              |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| skupaj                   | pogojna            | skupaj             | pogojna            | skupaj     | pogojna            | skupaj        | pogojna            |                           |                              |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Duration of imprisonment |                    |                    |                    |            |                    | Fine          |                    | Sodni opomin<br>Reprimand | Kazen odpuščena<br>Discharge | Samost. ukrep brez izreka kazni<br>Independent measure - no sentence | Criminal offences<br>Sex                           |  |  |  |  |
| over 2 to 3 months       |                    | over 1 to 2 months |                    | to 30 days |                    |               |                    |                           |                              |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| total                    | suspended sentence | total              | suspended sentence | total      | suspended sentence | total         | suspended sentence |                           |                              |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | 048 000  | involuntary manslaughter                           |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | women  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3                        | 3                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | 053 010  | serious bodily harm                                |  |  |  |  |
| 2                        | 2                  | 3                  | 3                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | 054 020  | simple assault                                     |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | women  |  |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | 1          | 1                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | Against freedoms and rights                        |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | 1          | 1                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | 065 010  |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | maltreatment                                       |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | Against sexual inviolability and morals            |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | 100 010  | rape   |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | 100 020  |  |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | 101 010  | sexual violence                                    |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | 102 010  | sexual abuse of a weak person                      |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | 103 010  | sexual assault on a person under 14 years of age   |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | 103 020  |  |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | 103 030  |  |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | 105 010  | procuring  |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | 1             | 1                  | -                         | -                            | -  | Against honour and good name                       |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | 1             | 1                  | -                         | -                            | -  | 106 010  |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | 2                         | -                            | -  | insult   |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | Against management of social and natural resources |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | women  |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | 127 011  | bad management                                     |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | 127 014  |  |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | 130 010  | concluding of harmful contract                     |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | women  |  |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | 141 010  | embezzlement                                       |  |  |  |  |

**2.6 Polnoletne obsojene osebe po kaznivem dejanju, spolu in glavni kazenski sankciji, Slovenija, 2000<sup>1)</sup> (nadaljevanje)**  
Convicted adults by criminal offence, sex and main penal sanction, Slovenia, 2000<sup>1)</sup> (continued)

| Kazniva dejanja<br>Spol                           | Skupaj<br>Total | Zaporna kazen |                            | Višina zaporne kazni      |                          |                         |                         |                      |                            |                            |                            |                       |                            |
|---|-----------------|---------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|
|   |                 | skupaj        | pogojna                    | nad 10<br>do 15<br>let    | nad 5<br>do 10<br>let    | nad 3<br>do 5<br>let    | nad 2<br>do 3<br>leta   | nad 1 do 2 leti      |                            | nad 6 mesecev<br>do 1 leta |                            |                       |                            |
|   |                 |               |                            | skupaj                    | pogojna                  | skupaj                  | pogojna                 | skupaj               | pogojna                    | skupaj                     | pogojna                    |                       |                            |
|   |                 | Imprisonment  |                            | Duration of imprisonment  |                          |                         |                         |                      |                            |                            |                            |                       |                            |
|   |                 | total         | suspen-<br>ded<br>sentence | over 10<br>to 15<br>years | over 5<br>to 10<br>years | over 3<br>to 5<br>years | over 2<br>to 3<br>years | over 1<br>to 2 years |                            | over 6<br>to 1 year        |                            | over 4<br>to 6 months |                            |
|   |                 | total         | suspen-<br>ded<br>sentence | over 10<br>to 15<br>years | over 5<br>to 10<br>years | over 3<br>to 5<br>years | over 2<br>to 3<br>years | total                | suspen-<br>ded<br>sentence | total                      | suspen-<br>ded<br>sentence | total                 | suspen-<br>ded<br>sentence |
| 146 010 ponareditev ali uničenje poslovnih listin | 2               | -             | -                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | -                          | -                          | -                     | -                          |
| Zoper družbeno in zasebno premoženje              | 11              | 11            | 9                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | 1                    | 1                          | 4                          | 2                          | 3                     | 3                          |
| 165 010 tatvina                                   | 1               | 1             | 1                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | -                          | -                          | 1                     | 1                          |
| 166 011 velika tatvina                            | 1               | 1             | 1                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | -                          | -                          | 1                     | 1                          |
| 168 010 rop                                       | 2               | 2             | -                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | 2                          | -                          | -                     | -                          |
| 169 030 zatajitev                                 | 3               | 3             | 3                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | 1                    | 1                          | 1                          | 1                          | -                     | -                          |
| 172 010 izsiljevanje                              | 2               | 2             | 2                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | 1                          | 1                          | 1                     | 1                          |
| 177 010 poškodovanje tuje stvari                  | 2               | 2             | 2                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | -                          | -                          | -                     | -                          |
| Zoper pravosodje                                  | 2               | 2             | 1                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | -                          | -                          | 1                     | 1                          |
| 209 040 kriva ovadba                              | 1               | 1             | -                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | -                          | -                          | -                     | -                          |
| 215 020 upor oseb, ki jim je vzeta prostost       | 1               | 1             | 1                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | -                          | -                          | 1                     | 1                          |
| Zoper javni red in mir                            | 3               | 3             | 2                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | 1                          | -                          | 1                     | 1                          |
| 217 010 hudodelsko združevanje                    | 1               | 1             | -                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | 1                          | -                          | -                     | -                          |
| 223 031 preprečitev uradnega dejanja uradni osebi | 1               | 1             | 1                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | -                          | -                          | -                     | -                          |
| 223 032   | 1               | 1             | 1                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | -                          | -                          | 1                     | 1                          |
| Zoper splošno varnost ljudi in premoženja         | 3               | 3             | 3                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | 1                    | 1                          | 2                          | 2                          | -                     | -                          |
| 245 010 povzročitev nevarnosti na deloviščih      | 3               | 3             | 3                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | 1                    | 1                          | 2                          | 2                          | -                     | -                          |
| Zoper varnost javnega prometa                     | 54              | 52            | 35                         | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | 4                    | 2                          | 23                         | 17                         | 15                    | 10                         |
| Ženske  | 1               | 1             | 1                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | -                          | -                          | -                     | -                          |
| 251 010 ogrožanje javnega prometa                 | 2               | 2             | 2                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | 1                          | 1                          | -                     | -                          |
| 251 030   | 19              | 17            | 11                         | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | 1                          | 1                          | 8                     | 5                          |
| ženske  | 1               | 1             | 1                          | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -                    | -                          | -                          | -                          | -                     | -                          |
| 251 434   | 32              | 32            | 21                         | -                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | 4                    | 2                          | 20                         | 14                         | 7                     | 5                          |

**2.6 Polnoletne obsojene osebe po kaznivem dejanju, spolu in glavni kazenski sankciji, Slovenija, 2000<sup>1)</sup> (nadaljevanje)**  
**Convicted adults by criminal offence, sex and main penal sanction, Slovenia, 2000<sup>1)</sup> (continued)**

| Višina zaporne kazni     |                    |                    |                    |            |                    | Denarna kaznen |                    | Sodni opomin<br>Reprimand | Kazen odpuščena<br>Discharge | Samost. ukrep brez izreka kazni<br>Independent measure - no sentence | Criminal offences<br>Sex                             |  |  |  |  |
|--------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|----------------|--------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| nad 2 do 3 mes.          |                    | nad 1 do 2 mes.    |                    | do 30 dni  |                    |                |                    |                           |                              |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| skupaj                   | pogojna            | skupaj             | pogojna            | skupaj     | pogojna            | skupaj         | pogojna            |                           |                              |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Duration of imprisonment |                    |                    |                    |            |                    |                |                    |                           |                              |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| over 2 to 3 months       |                    | over 1 to 2 months |                    | to 30 days |                    | Fine           |                    |                           |                              |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| total                    | suspended sentence | total              | suspended sentence | total      | suspended sentence | total          | suspended sentence |                           |                              |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -              | -                  | 2                         | -                            | -  | 146 010 forgery or destruction of business documents |  |  |  |  |
| 1                        | 1                  | -                  | -                  | 2          | 2                  | -              | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | Against social and private property                  |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -              | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | 165 010 larceny                                      |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -              | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | 166 011 grand larceny                                |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -              | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | 168 010 robbery                                      |  |  |  |  |
| 1                        | 1                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -              | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | 169 030 denial                                       |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -              | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | 172 010 extortion                                    |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | 2          | 2                  | -              | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | 177 010 damage of property of another                |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | 1                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -              | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | Against the administration of justice                |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | 1                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -              | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | 209 040 false complaint                              |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -              | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | 315 020 rebellion of prisoner                        |  |  |  |  |
| 1                        | 1                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -              | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | Against public order and peace                       |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -              | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | 217 010 criminal allying                             |  |  |  |  |
| 1                        | 1                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -              | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | 223 031 prevention of official acting of an official |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -              | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | 223 032  |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -              | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | Against the general safety of people and property    |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -              | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | 245 010 causing danger on construction sites         |  |  |  |  |
| 5                        | 2                  | -                  | -                  | 5          | 4                  | 2              | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | Against the safety of public transport               |  |  |  |  |
| 1                        | 1                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -              | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | women  |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | 1          | 1                  | -              | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | 251 010 endangering public transport                 |  |  |  |  |
| 5                        | 2                  | -                  | -                  | 3          | 3                  | 2              | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | 251 030 women  |  |  |  |  |
| 1                        | 1                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -              | -                  | -                         | -                            | -  | 251 434  |  |  |  |  |

**2.6 Polnoletne obsojene osebe po kaznivem dejanju, spolu in glavni kazenski sankciji, Slovenija, 2000<sup>1)</sup> (nadaljevanje)**  
Convicted adults by criminal offence, sex and main penal sanction, Slovenia, 2000<sup>1)</sup> (continued)

| Kazniva dejanja<br>Spol                            | Skupaj<br>Total | Zaporna kazen |                            | Višina zaporne kazni      |                          |                         |                         |                 |                            |                            |                            |
|--|-----------------|---------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
|  |                 | skupaj        | pogojna                    | nad 10<br>do 15<br>let    | nad 5<br>do 10<br>let    | nad 3<br>do 5<br>let    | nad 2<br>do 3<br>leta   | nad 1 do 2 leti |                            | nad 6 mesecev<br>do 1 leta |                            |
|  |                 | Imprisonment  |                            | Duration of imprisonment  |                          |                         |                         |                 |                            |                            |                            |
|  |                 | total         | suspen-<br>ded<br>sentence | over 10<br>to 15<br>years | over 5<br>to 10<br>years | over 3<br>to 5<br>years | over 2<br>to 3<br>years | total           | suspen-<br>ded<br>sentence | total                      | suspen-<br>ded<br>sentence |
| 253 010 nevestno nadzorovanje javnega prometa      |                 | 1             | 1                          | 1                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -               | -                          | 1                          | 1                          |
| Kazenski zakon SFRJ<br>(Ur.l. SFRJ, 44/76)         |                 | 16            | 16                         | 15                        | 1                        | -                       | -                       | 1               | 1                          | 2                          | 2                          |
| Ženske   |                 | 4             | 4                          | 4                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -               | -                          | -                          | 3                          |
| Zoper gospodarstvo<br>ženske                       |                 | 14            | 14                         | 13                        | 1                        | -                       | -                       | 1               | 1                          | 2                          | 2                          |
|  |                 | 4             | 4                          | 4                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -               | -                          | -                          | 3                          |
| 169 020 ponarejanje vrednotnic                     |                 | 1             | 1                          | 1                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -               | -                          | -                          | -                          |
| ženske   |                 | 1             | 1                          | 1                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -               | -                          | -                          | -                          |
| 169 030<br>ženske                                  |                 | 13            | 13                         | 12                        | 1                        | -                       | -                       | 1               | 1                          | 2                          | 2                          |
|  |                 | 3             | 3                          | 3                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -               | -                          | -                          | 3                          |
| Zoper druge družbene vrednote                      |                 | 2             | 2                          | 2                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -               | -                          | -                          | 2                          |
| 245 010 neupravičena proizvodnja in promet z mamil |                 | 1             | 1                          | 1                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -               | -                          | -                          | 1                          |
| 246 010 omogočanje uživanja mamil                  |                 | 1             | 1                          | 1                         | -                        | -                       | -                       | -               | -                          | -                          | 1                          |

**2.6 Polnoletne obsojene osebe po kaznivem dejanju, spolu in glavni kazenski sankciji, Slovenija, 2000<sup>1)</sup> (nadaljevanje)**  
**Convicted adults by criminal offence, sex and main penal sanction, Slovenia, 2000<sup>1)</sup> (continued)**

| Višina zaporne kazni     |                    |                    |                    |            |                    | Denarna kazen |                    | Sodni opomin<br>Reprimand | Kazen odpuščena<br>Discharge | Samost. ukrep brez izreka kazni<br>Independent measure - no sentence          | Criminal offences<br>Sex                       |  |  |  |  |
|--------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|---|--|--|--|--|--|
| nad 2 do 3 mes.          |                    | nad 1 do 2 mes.    |                    | do 30 dni  |                    |               |                    |                           |                              |   |  |  |  |  |  |
| skupaj                   | pogojna            | skupaj             | pogojna            | skupaj     | pogojna            | skupaj        | pogojna            |                           |                              |   |  |  |  |  |  |
| Duration of imprisonment |                    |                    |                    |            |                    | Fine          |                    |                           |                              |   |  |  |  |  |  |
| over 2 to 3 months       |                    | over 1 to 2 months |                    | to 30 days |                    |               |                    |                           |                              |   |  |  |  |  |  |
| total                    | suspended sentence | total              | suspended sentence | total      | suspended sentence | total         | suspended sentence |                           |                              |   |  |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | 253 010   | unconscious control of public transport        |  |  |  |  |
| 1                        | 1                  | -                  | -                  | 2          | 2                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | Criminal Law of the Socialist Federal Republic of Yugoslavia (OG SFRY, 44/76) |  |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | 1          | 1                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | Women   |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1                        | 1                  | -                  | -                  | 2          | 2                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | Against economy   |  |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | 1          | 1                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | women   |  |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | 1          | 1                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | 169 020   | counterfeiting of securities                   |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | 1          | 1                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | women   |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1                        | 1                  | -                  | -                  | 1          | 1                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | 169 030   |  |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | women   |  |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | Against other social values   |  |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | 245 010   | unauthorised production and trade in narcotics |  |  |  |  |
| -                        | -                  | -                  | -                  | -          | -                  | -             | -                  | -                         | -                            | 246 010   | enabling drug abuse                            |  |  |  |  |

**2.7 Polnoletne obsojene osebe po skupinah kaznivih dejanj, spolu in starostnih skupinah, Slovenija, 2000**  
Convicted adults by groups of criminal offences, sex and age groups, Slovenia, 2000

| Skupina kaznivih dejanj<br>Spol                         | Skupaj<br>Total | Starostne skupine<br>Age groups         |   |   |   |   |   |                              |                    |  | Group of criminal offences<br>Sex                               |
|---|-----------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|------------------------------|--------------------|--|---|
|   |                 | od 18<br>do 21 let<br>18 to<br>21 years | od 22<br>do 25 let<br>22 to<br>25 years | od 26<br>do 29 let<br>26 to<br>29 years | od 30<br>do 39 let<br>30 to<br>39 years | od 40<br>do 49 let<br>40 to<br>49 years | od 50<br>do 59 let<br>50 to<br>59 years | 60 let<br>in več<br>and over | neznano<br>unknown |  |   |
|   |                 |   |   |   |   |   |   |                              |                    |  |   |
| <b>SKUPAJ</b>   | <b>6304</b>     | <b>1342</b>                             | <b>1082</b>                             | <b>798</b>                              | <b>1568</b>                             | <b>982</b>                              | <b>333</b>                              | <b>165</b>                   | <b>34</b>          | <b>TOTAL</b>   |   |
| <b>ŽENSKE</b>   | <b>694</b>      | <b>106</b>                              | <b>91</b>                               | <b>86</b>                               | <b>201</b>                              | <b>136</b>                              | <b>40</b>                               | <b>31</b>                    | <b>3</b>           | <b>WOMEN</b>   |   |
| Kazenski zakonik (Ur. I. RS, 63/94)                     | 6149            | 1313                                    | 1051                                    | 776                                     | 1531                                    | 962                                     | 323                                     | 160                          | 33                 | Penal Code (OJ RS, 63/94)                                  |   |
| Ženske  | 685             | 104                                     | 88                                      | 84                                      | 200                                     | 135                                     | 40                                      | 31                           | 3                  | Women  |   |
| Zoper življenje in telo<br>ženske                       | 651             | 129                                     | 94                                      | 63                                      | 148                                     | 117                                     | 63                                      | 33                           | 4                  | Against life and body<br>- women                           |   |
| Zoper človekove pravice in<br>svoboščine<br>ženske      | 367             | 29                                      | 33                                      | 42                                      | 108                                     | 108                                     | 25                                      | 21                           | 1                  | Against human rights and freedoms<br>- women               |   |
| Zoper čast in dobro ime<br>ženske                       | 83              | 2                                       | 4                                       | 3                                       | 16                                      | 21                                      | 16                                      | 20                           | 1                  | Against honour and good name<br>- women                    |   |
| Zoper spolno nedotakljivost<br>ženske                   | 55              | 4                                       | 6                                       | 4                                       | 21                                      | 13                                      | 3                                       | 4                            | -                  | Against sexual inviolability<br>- women                    |   |
| Zoper človekovo zdravje<br>ženske                       | 211             | 84                                      | 45                                      | 31                                      | 38                                      | 8                                       | 2                                       | 1                            | 2                  | Against human health<br>- women                            |   |
| Zoper zakonsko zvezo, družino<br>in mladino<br>ženske   | 103             | 2                                       | 3                                       | 11                                      | 46                                      | 37                                      | 4                                       | -                            | -                  | Against matrimony, family and<br>youth<br>- women          |   |
| Zoper delovno razmerje in<br>socialno varnost<br>ženske | 25              | -                                       | -                                       | 1                                       | 9                                       | 14                                      | 1                                       | -                            | -                  | Against labour relations and social<br>security<br>- women |   |
| Zoper premoženje<br>ženske                              | 2438            | 711                                     | 476                                     | 302                                     | 548                                     | 282                                     | 74                                      | 28                           | 17                 | Against property<br>- women                                |   |
| Zoper gospodarstvo<br>ženske                            | 256             | 46                                      | 41                                      | 31                                      | 73                                      | 50                                      | 8                                       | 7                            | -                  | 2  | Against economy<br>- women                                      |
| Zoper pravni promet<br>ženske                           | 356             | 50                                      | 64                                      | 62                                      | 104                                     | 61                                      | 13                                      | -                            | 2                  | 2  | Against legal business<br>- women                               |
| Zoper uradno dolžnost in javna<br>pooblastila<br>ženske | 109             | 12                                      | 12                                      | 15                                      | 43                                      | 23                                      | 2                                       | -                            | -                  | 1  | Against official obligation and<br>public authority<br>- women  |
| Zoper vojaško dolžnost                                  | 425             | 43                                      | 83                                      | 77                                      | 131                                     | 75                                      | 15                                      | 1                            | -                  | 1  | Against military service<br>- women                             |
| Zoper pravosodje<br>ženske                              | 94              | 20                                      | 13                                      | 4                                       | 31                                      | 17                                      | 6                                       | 3                            | -                  | 1  | Against the administration of justice<br>- women                |
| Zoper javni red in mir<br>ženske                        | 22              | 4                                       | 3                                       | 1                                       | 6                                       | 5                                       | 3                                       | -                            | -                  | 2  | Against public order and peace<br>- women                       |
| Zoper splošno varnost ljudi in<br>premoženja<br>ženske  | 50              | 5                                       | 6                                       | 4                                       | 9                                       | 13                                      | 7                                       | 6                            | -                  | 1  | Against the general safety of<br>people and property<br>- women |
| Zoper varnost javnega prometa<br>ženske                 | 6               | 1                                       | -                                       | 1                                       | -                                       | 2                                       | 1                                       | 1                            | -                  | 3  | Against the safety of public<br>transport<br>- women            |
|   | 757             | 156                                     | 135                                     | 91                                      | 176                                     | 101                                     | 58                                      | 37                           |                    |  |   |
|   | 92              | 21                                      | 15                                      | 14                                      | 21                                      | 9                                       | 7                                       | 5                            |                    |  |   |

**2.7 Polnoletne obsojene osebe po skupinah kaznivih dejanj, spolu in starostnih skupinah, Slovenija, 2000 (nadaljevanje)**  
**Convicted adults by groups of criminal offences, sex and age groups, Slovenia, 2000 (continued)**

| Skupina kaznivih dejanj<br>Spol                          | Skupaj<br>Total | Starostne skupine<br>Age groups         |   |   |   |   |   |  |         | Group of criminal offences<br>Sex   |
|--|-----------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|--|---------|---|
|  |                 | od 18<br>do 21 let<br>18 to<br>21 years | od 22<br>do 25 let<br>22 to<br>25 years | od 26<br>do 29 let<br>26 to<br>29 years | od 30<br>do 39 let<br>30 to<br>39 years | od 40<br>do 49 let<br>40 to<br>49 years | od 50<br>do 59 let<br>50 to<br>59 years | 60 let<br>in več<br>60 years<br>and over | neznano |   |
|  |                 |   |   |   |   |   |   |  |         |   |
| Zoper okolje, prostor in naravne dobrine                 | 30              | -                                       | -                                       | 2                                       | 11                                      | 8                                       | 8                                       | 1  | -       | Against the environment, space and natural assets                             |
| ženske   | 1               | -                                       | -                                       | -                                       | -                                       | 1                                       | -                                       | -  | -       | women   |
| Zoper obrambno moč države                                | 2               | 1                                       | 1                                       | -                                       | -                                       | -                                       | -                                       | -  | -       | Against the total defence potential   |
| Kazenski zakon RS<br>(Ur. I. SRS, 12/77)                 | 139             | 28                                      | 25                                      | 16                                      | 36                                      | 19                                      | 10                                      | 5  | -       | Criminal Law of the Republic of Slovenia (OG SRS, 12/77)                      |
| ženske   | 5               | 1                                       | 2                                       | 1                                       | 1                                       | -                                       | -                                       | -  | -       | Women   |
| Zoper življenje in telo                                  | 40              | 11                                      | 6                                       | 6                                       | 6                                       | 6                                       | 3                                       | 2  | -       | Against life and body   |
| ženske   | 3               | 1                                       | 1                                       | -                                       | 1                                       | -                                       | -                                       | -  | -       | women   |
| Zoper svoboščine in pravice človeka in občana            | 1               | -                                       | -                                       | -                                       | 1                                       | -                                       | -                                       | -  | -       | Against freedoms and rights of citizens                                       |
| Zoper spolno nedotakljivost in moralo                    | 18              | -                                       | 3                                       | 3                                       | 9                                       | 1                                       | 2                                       | -  | -       | Against sexual inviolability and morals                                       |
| Zoper čast in dobro ime                                  | 1               | -                                       | -                                       | -                                       | -                                       | -                                       | -                                       | 1  | -       | Against honour and good name  |
| Zoper upravljanje družbenih sredstev in naravna bogastva | 6               | -                                       | 1                                       | 2                                       | -                                       | 2                                       | 1                                       | -  | -       | Against management of social and natural resources                            |
| ženske   | 1               | -                                       | -                                       | 1                                       | -                                       | -                                       | -                                       | -  | -       | women   |
| Zoper družbeno in zasebno premoženje                     | 11              | 7                                       | 1                                       | -                                       | 1                                       | 2                                       | -                                       | -  | -       | Against social and private property   |
| Zoper pravosodje   | 2               | -                                       | -                                       | -                                       | 2                                       | -                                       | -                                       | -  | -       | Against the administration of justice   |
| Zoper javni red in mir                                   | 3               | 2                                       | -                                       | 1                                       | -                                       | -                                       | -                                       | -  | -       | Against public order and peace  |
| Zoper splošno varnost ljudi in premoženja                | 3               | 1                                       | 1                                       | -                                       | -                                       | 1                                       | -                                       | -  | -       | Against the general safety of people  |
| Zoper varnost javnega prometa                            | 54              | 7                                       | 13                                      | 4                                       | 17                                      | 7                                       | 4                                       | 2  | -       | Against the safety of public transport  |
| ženske   | 1               | -                                       | 1                                       | -                                       | -                                       | -                                       | -                                       | -  | -       | women   |
| Kazenski zakon SFRJ<br>(Ur. I. SFRJ, 44/76)              | 16              | 1                                       | 6                                       | 6                                       | 1                                       | 1                                       | -                                       | -  | 1       | Criminal Law of the Socialist Federal Republic of Yugoslavia (OG SFRY, 44/76) |
| ženske   | 4               | 1                                       | 1                                       | 1                                       | -                                       | 1                                       | -                                       | -  | -       | Women   |
| Zoper gospodarstvo                                       | 14              | 1                                       | 4                                       | 6                                       | 1                                       | 1                                       | -                                       | -  | 1       | Against economy   |
| ženske   | 4               | 1                                       | 1                                       | 1                                       | -                                       | 1                                       | -                                       | -  | -       | women   |
| Zoper druge družbene vrednote                            | 2               | -                                       | 2                                       | -                                       | -                                       | -                                       | -                                       | -  | -       | Against other social values   |

**2.8 Polnoletne obsojene osebe po skupinah kaznivih dejanj, spolu in šolski izobrazbi, Slovenija, 2000**  
Convicted adults by groups of criminal offences, sex and school education, Slovenia, 2000

| Skupina kaznivih dejanj<br>Spol                         | Skupaj<br>Total | Šolska izobrazba<br>School education   |   |   |  |                              |  |   |                    | Group of criminal offences<br>Sex                             |
|---|-----------------|--|---|---|--|------------------------------|--|---|--------------------|---|
|   |                 | nedokon-<br>čana<br>osnovna<br>šola<br>unfini-<br>shed<br>element.<br>school | dokon-<br>čana<br>osnovna<br>šola<br>finished<br>element.<br>school | poklicna<br>šola<br>vocatio-<br>nal<br>school | srednja<br>stro-<br>kovna<br>šola<br>secound-<br>ary<br>school | gimnazija<br>gymna-<br>siuum | I. stopnja<br>fakultete<br>in višja<br>šola<br>1 st level<br>of univ.<br>or higher<br>school | fakulteta<br>visoka<br>šola in<br>um. aka-<br>demija<br>faculty<br>universi-<br>ty, arts<br>academy | neznano<br>unknown |   |
| <b>SKUPAJ</b>   | <b>6304</b>     | <b>575</b>   | <b>1664</b>   | <b>2421</b>                                   | <b>1246</b>  | <b>128</b>                   | <b>118</b>   | <b>75</b>   | <b>77</b>          | <b>TOTAL</b>  |
| <b>ŽENSKE</b>   | <b>694</b>      | <b>78</b>  | <b>177</b>  | <b>163</b>                                    | <b>190</b>   | <b>39</b>                    | <b>23</b>  | <b>14</b>   | <b>10</b>          | <b>WOMEN</b>  |
| Kazenski zakonik (Ur. I. RS, 63/94)                     | 6149            | 561  | 1629  | 2356  | 1218   | 127                          | 112  | 71  | 75                 | Penal Code (OJ RS, 63/94)                                     |
| Ženske  | 685             | 77   | 174   | 162   | 186  | 39                           | 23   | 14  | 10                 | Women   |
| Zoper življenje in telo<br>ženske                       | 651             | 84   | 182   | 285   | 72   | 9                            | 7  | 7   | 5                  | Against life and body<br>women                                |
| Zoper človekove pravice in<br>svoboščine<br>ženske      | 367             | 38   | 106   | 128   | 72   | 6                            | 6  | 6   | 5                  | Against human rights and freedoms<br>women                    |
| Zoper čast in dobro ime<br>ženske                       | 83              | 13   | 20  | 21  | 18   | -                            | 1  | 9   | 1                  | Against honour and good name<br>women                         |
| Zoper spolno nedotakljivost<br>ženske                   | 55              | 8  | 10  | 27  | 6  | 1                            | 1  | 2   | -                  | Against sexual inviolability<br>women                         |
| Zoper človekovo zdravje<br>ženske                       | 211             | 11   | 62  | 83  | 40   | 7                            | 3  | 2   | 3                  | Against human health<br>women                                 |
| Zoper zakonsko zvezo, družino<br>in mladino<br>ženske   | 103             | 15   | 21  | 46  | 15   | -                            | 4  | 2   | -                  | Against matrimony, family and<br>youth<br>women               |
| Zoper delovno razmerje in<br>socialno varnost<br>ženske | 10              | 3  | 5   | 1   | -  | -                            | 1  | -   | -                  | -   |
| Zoper uradno dolžnost in javna<br>pooblastila<br>ženske | 25              | -  | 1   | 6   | 17   | 1                            | -  | -   | -                  | Against official obligation and<br>public authority<br>women  |
| Zoper vojaško dolžnost                                  | 6               | -  | 3   | 2   | 1  | -                            | -  | -   | -                  | Against military service                                      |
| Zoper pravni promet<br>ženske                           | 425             | 23   | 101   | 162   | 109  | 8                            | 15   | 3   | 4                  | Against legal business<br>women                               |
| Zoper gospodarstvo<br>ženske                            | 356             | 22   | 74  | 119   | 106  | 20                           | 11   | 4   | 5                  | Against economy<br>women                                      |
| Zoper pravosodje<br>ženske                              | 12              | 5  | 4   | 1   | 1  | -                            | 1  | 1   | -                  | Against the administration of justice<br>women                |
| Zoper javni red in mir<br>ženske                        | 476             | 56   | 136   | 188   | 78   | 5                            | 5  | 2   | 6                  | Against public order and peace<br>women                       |
| Zoper splošno varnost ljudi<br>in premoženja<br>ženske  | 50              | 3  | 12  | 25  | 8  | -                            | 1  | -   | 1                  | Against the general safety of<br>people and property<br>women |
|   | 6               | -  | 3   | -   | 2  | -                            | -  | -   | 1                  |   |

**2.8 Polnoletne obsojene osebe po skupinah kaznivih dejanj, spolu in šolski izobrazbi, Slovenija, 2000 (nadaljevanje)**  
 Convicted adults by groups of criminal offences, sex and school education, Slovenia, 2000 (continued)

| Skupina kaznivih dejanj<br>Spol                          | Skupaj<br>Total | Šolska izobrazba<br>School education                   |  |                                    |  |                        |  |  |                    | Group of criminal offences<br>Sex   |
|--|-----------------|--|--|------------------------------------|--|------------------------|--|--|--------------------|---|
|  |                 | nedokončana osnovna šola<br>unfinished element. school | dokončana osnovna šola<br>finished element. school | poklicna šola<br>vocational school | srednja strokovna šola<br>secondary school | gimnazija<br>gymnasium | I. stopnja fakultete in višja šola<br>1 st level of univ. or higher school | fakulteta visoka šola in um. akademija<br>faculty university, arts academy | neznano<br>unknown |   |
| Zoper varnost javnega prometa                            | 757             | 29   | 104  | 310                                | 223  | 29                     | 22   | 22   | 18                 | Against the safety of public transport women                                  |
| ženske   | 92              | 2  | 5  | 27                                 | 33   | 6                      | 10   | 6  | 3                  | -   |
| Zoper okolje, prostor in naravne dobrine                 | 30              | 3  | 12   | 9                                  | 4  | 1                      | 1  | -  | -                  | Against the environment, space and natural assets                             |
| ženske   | 1               | -  | 1  | -                                  | -  | -                      | -  | -  | -                  | women   |
| Zoper obrambno moč države                                | 2               | -  | -  | 1                                  | 1  | -                      | -  | -  | -                  | Against the total defence potential   |
| Kazenski zakon RS<br>(Ur. I. SRS, 12/77)                 | 139             | 13   | 28   | 60                                 | 25   | 1                      | 6  | 4  | 2                  | Criminal Law of the Republic of Slovenia (OG SRS, 12/77)                      |
| ženske   | 5               | 1  | 1  | -                                  | 3  | -                      | -  | -  | -                  | Women   |
| Zoper življenje in telo                                  | 40              | 6  | 11   | 16                                 | 5  | -                      | 1  | -  | 1                  | Against life and body   |
| ženske   | 3               | 1  | 1  | -                                  | 1  | -                      | -  | -  | -                  | women   |
| Zoper svoboščine in pravice                              | 1               | -  | 1  | -                                  | -  | -                      | -  | -  | -                  | Against freedoms and rights   |
| Zoper spolno nedotakljivost in moralo                    | 18              | 3  | 2  | 8                                  | 3  | 1                      | 1  | -  | -                  | Against sexual inviolability and morals                                       |
| Zoper čast in dobro ime                                  | 1               | -  | 1  | -                                  | -  | -                      | -  | -  | -                  | Against honour and good name  |
| Zoper upravljanje družbenih sredstev in naravna bogastva | 6               | -  | -  | 3                                  | 3  | -                      | -  | -  | -                  | Against management of social and natural resources                            |
| ženske   | 1               | -  | -  | -                                  | 1  | -                      | -  | -  | -                  | women   |
| Zoper družbeno in zasebno premoženje                     | 11              | -  | 4  | 6                                  | 1  | -                      | -  | -  | -                  | Against social and private property   |
| Zoper pravosodje   | 2               | -  | -  | -                                  | -  | -                      | -  | 2  | -                  | Against the administration of justice   |
| Zoper javni red in mir                                   | 3               | -  | 1  | 2                                  | -  | -                      | -  | -  | -                  | Against public order and peace  |
| Zoper splošno varnost ljudi in premoženja                | 3               | -  | -  | 2                                  | 1  | -                      | -  | -  | -                  | Against the general safety of people  |
| Zoper varnost javnega prometa                            | 54              | 4  | 8  | 23                                 | 12   | -                      | 2  | 4  | 1                  | Against the safety of public transport  |
| ženske   | 1               | -  | -  | -                                  | 1  | -                      | -  | -  | -                  | women   |
| Kazenski zakon SFRJ<br>(Ur. I. SFRJ, 44/76)              | 16              | 1  | 7  | 5                                  | 3  | -                      | -  | -  | -                  | Criminal Law of the Socialist Federal Republic of Yugoslavia (OG SFRY, 44/76) |
| ženske   | 4               | -  | 2  | 1                                  | 1  | -                      | -  | -  | -                  | Women   |
| Zoper gospodarstvo                                       | 14              | -  | 6  | 5                                  | 3  | -                      | -  | -  | -                  | Against economy   |
| ženske   | 4               | -  | 2  | 1                                  | 1  | -                      | -  | -  | -                  | women   |
| Zoper druge družbene vrednote                            | 2               | 1  | 1  | -                                  | -  | -                      | -  | -  | -                  | Against other social values   |

**2.9 Polnoletne obsojene osebe, ki so že bile obsojene oziroma odgovarjajo za kazniva dejanja v steku, po skupinah kaznivih dejanj in spolu, Slovenija, 2000**

Adults who were convicted or are responsible for crimes in merger, by groups of criminal offences and sex, Slovenia, 2000

| Skupina kaznivih dejanj<br>Spol            | Že prej obsojeni<br>Had already been convicted |  |  |   | Odgovarja za kazniva<br>dejanja v steku<br>Responsible for crimes in merger |  |   | Group of criminal offences<br>Sex                 |
|--|--|--|--|---|---|--|---|---|
|  | skupaj<br>total                                | za istovrst-<br>na kazniva<br>dejanja<br>for crimes<br>of the<br>same kind | za druga<br>kazniva<br>dejanja<br>for<br>different<br>crimes | za istovrst-<br>na in dru-<br>ga kazniva<br>dejanja<br>for the<br>same and<br>different<br>crimes | skupaj<br>total   | za istovrst-<br>na kazniva<br>dejanja<br>for crimes<br>of the<br>same kind | za istovrst-<br>na in dru-<br>ga kazniva<br>dejanja<br>for the<br>same and<br>different<br>crimes |   |
| <b>SKUPAJ</b>                              | <b>1499</b>                                    | <b>499</b>   | <b>623</b>   | <b>377</b>  | <b>829</b>  | <b>458</b>   | <b>371</b>  | <b>TOTAL WOMEN</b>                                |
| ŽENSKE                                     | 82   | 34   | 27   | 21  | 72  | 38   | 34  |   |
| Kazenski zakonik (Ur. I. RS, 63/94)        | 1461   | 491  | 603  | 367   | 818   | 455  | 363   | Penal Code (OJ RS, 63/94)                         |
| Ženske                                     | 82   | 34   | 27   | 21  | 71  | 38   | 33  | Women   |
| Zoper življenje in telo                    | 111  | 26   | 66   | 19  | 72  | 27   | 45  | Against life and body                             |
| ženske                                     | 4  | -  | 3  | 1   | 2   | -  | 2   | women   |
| Zoper človekove pravice in svoboščine      | 77   | 9  | 45   | 23  | 55  | 19   | 36  | Against human rights and freedoms                 |
| ženske                                     | 5  | 1  | 3  | 1   | 2   | -  | 2   | women   |
| Zoper čast in dobro ime                    | 13   | 4  | 4  | 5   | 13  | 7  | 6   | Against honour and good name                      |
| ženske                                     | 2  | 1  | -  | 1   | 3   | 2  | 1   | women   |
| Zoper spolno nedotakljivost                | 6  | 3  | 3  | -   | 16  | 11   | 5   | Against sexual inviolability                      |
| Zoper človekovo zdravje                    | 61   | 27   | 27   | 7   | 31  | 21   | 10  | Against human health                              |
| ženske                                     | 2  | -  | 1  | 1   | -   | -  | -   | women   |
| Zoper zakonsko zvezo, družino in mladino   | 19   | 6  | 11   | 2   | 20  | 13   | 7   | Against matrimony, family and youth               |
| ženske                                     | -  | -  | -  | -   | 1   | 1  | -   | women   |
| Zoper delovno razmerje in socialno varnost | 1  | -  | 1  | -   | 2   | 1  | 1   | Against labour relations and social security      |
| Zoper premoženje                           | 893  | 364  | 262  | 267   | 451   | 289  | 162   | Against property                                  |
| ženske                                     | 55   | 27   | 11   | 17  | 37  | 21   | 16  | women   |
| Zoper gospodarstvo                         | 55   | 12   | 34   | 9   | 51  | 27   | 24  | Against economy                                   |
| ženske                                     | 9  | 4  | 5  | -   | 19  | 13   | 6   | women   |
| Zoper pravni promet                        | 49   | 11   | 35   | 3   | 35  | 17   | 18  | Against legal business                            |
| ženske                                     | 1  | 1  | -  | -   | 3   | 1  | 2   | women   |
| Zoper uradno dolžnost in javna pooblastila | 3  | -  | 2  | 1   | 2   | -  | 2   | Against official obligation and public authority  |
| ženske                                     | -  | -  | -  | -   | 1   | -  | 1   | women   |
| Zoper vojaško dolžnost                     | 2  | 1  | 1  | -   | -   | -  | -   | Against military service                          |
| Zoper pravosodje                           | 17   | 1  | 15   | 1   | 5   | -  | 5   | Against the administration of justice             |
| ženske                                     | 1  | -  | 1  | -   | -   | -  | -   | women   |
| Zoper javni red in mir                     | 112  | 20   | 66   | 26  | 38  | 10   | 28  | Against public order and peace                    |
| ženske                                     | 3  | -  | 3  | -   | 1   | -  | 1   | women   |
| Zoper splošno varnost ljudi in premoženja  | 2  | -  | 2  | -   | 1   | -  | 1   | Against the general safety of people and property |
| Zoper varnost javnega prometa              | 38   | 7  | 28   | 3   | 24  | 12   | 12  | Against the safety of public transport            |
| ženske                                     | -  | -  | -  | -   | 2   | -  | 2   | women   |

## 2.9 Polnoletne obsojene osebe, ki so že bile obsojene oziroma odgovarjajo za kazniva dejanja v steku, po skupinah kaznivih dejanj in spolu, Slovenija, 2000 (nadaljevanje)

Adults who were convicted or are responsible for crimes in merger, by groups of criminal offences and sex, Slovenia, 2000 (continued)

| Skupina kaznivih dejanj<br>Spol                             | Že prej obsojeni<br>Had already been convicted |  |  |   | Odgovarja za kazniva<br>dejanja v steku<br>Responsible for crimes in merger |  |   | Group of criminal offences<br>Sex  |
|---|--|--|--|---|---|--|---|--|
|   | skupaj<br>total                                | za istovrst-<br>na kazniva<br>dejanja<br>for crimes<br>of the<br>same kind | za druga<br>kazniva<br>dejanja<br>for<br>different<br>crimes | za istovrst-<br>na in dru-<br>ga kazniva<br>dejanja<br>for the<br>same and<br>different<br>crimes | skupaj<br>total   | za istovrst-<br>na kazniva<br>dejanja<br>for crimes<br>of the<br>same kind | za istovrst-<br>na in dru-<br>ga kazniva<br>dejanja<br>for the<br>same and<br>different<br>crimes |  |
| Zoper okolje, prostor in naravne<br>dobrine                 | 2  | -  | 1  | 1   | 2   | 1  | 1   | Against the environment, space and<br>natural assets                             |
| Kazenski zakon RS (Ur. I. SRS, 12/77)                       | 31   | 5  | 16   | 10  | 9   | 2  | 7   | Criminal Law of the Republic<br>of Slovenia (OG SRS, 12/77)                      |
| Ženske  | -  | -  | -  | -   | 1   | -  | 1   | Women  |
| Zoper življenje in telo<br>ženske                           | 10   | 1  | 6  | 3   | 4   | 1  | 3   | Against life and body  |
|   | -  | -  | -  | -   | 1   | -  | 1   | women  |
| Zoper spolno nedotakljivost in moralo                       | 7  | 1  | 3  | 3   | 2   | -  | 2   | Against sexual inviolability and morals  |
| Zoper upravljanje družbenih sredstev<br>in naravna bogastva | 1  | -  | 1  | -   | -   | -  | -   | Against management of social and<br>natural resources                            |
| Zoper družbeno in zasebno premoženje                        | 4  | 1  | 2  | 1   | -   | -  | -   | Against social and private property  |
| Zoper pravosodje  | 1  | -  | 1  | -   | -   | -  | -   | Against the administration of justice  |
| Zoper javni red in mir                                      | 2  | -  | -  | 2   | -   | -  | -   | Against public order and peace   |
| Zoper splošno varnost ljudi in<br>premoženja                | -  | -  | -  | -   | 1   | -  | 1   | Against the general safety of people   |
| Zoper varnost javnega prometa                               | 6  | 2  | 3  | 1   | 2   | 1  | 1   | Against the safety of public transport   |
| Kazenski zakon SFRJ<br>(Ur. I. SFRJ, 44/76)                 | 7  | 3  | 4  | -   | 2   | 1  | 1   | Criminal Law of the Socialist Federal<br>Republic of Yugoslavia (OG SFRY, 44/76) |
| Zoper gospodarstvo  | 5  | 2  | 3  | -   | 2   | 1  | 1   | Against economy  |
| Zoper druge družbene vrednote                               | 2  | 1  | 1  | -   | -   | -  | -   | Against other social values  |

**2.10 Polnoletne obsojene osebe, ki so jim bili izrečeni varnostni ukrepi oziroma stranske kazni, po skupinah kaznivih dejanj in spolu, Slovenija, 2000**

Convicted adults who were imposed security measures or secondary sentences, by groups of criminal offences and sex, Slovenia, 2000

| Skupina kaznivih dejanj<br>Spol            | Izrečen varnostni ukrep<br>Security measures |   |   |  |  | Izrečena stranska kazna<br>Secondary sentences |                          |  |  | Group of criminal offences<br>Sex                        |
|--|--|---|---|--|--|--|--------------------------|--|--|--|
|  | skupaj<br>total                              | obvezno<br>psihiatru.<br>zdr. na<br>prostosti<br>compulsory<br>psychiatric<br>treatment<br>at liberty | obvezno<br>zdravljene<br>je alkoholikov<br>in narkomanov<br>compulsory<br>treatment<br>of alcoholics<br>and drug<br>addicts | odvzem<br>vozniškega<br>dovoljenja<br>confiscation<br>of a<br>driving<br>licence | odvzem<br>predmetov<br>confiscation<br>of<br>objects | skupaj<br>total                                | denarna<br>kazna<br>fine | prepoved<br>vožnje<br>motor-<br>nega<br>vozila<br>disqualifi-<br>cation<br>from<br>driving | izgon<br>tuca iz<br>države<br>deporta-<br>tion of<br>aforeign<br>citizen |  |
| <b>SKUPAJ</b>                              | <b>347</b>                                   | <b>3</b>  | <b>21</b>   | <b>3</b>   | <b>320</b>   | <b>371</b>                                     | <b>9</b>                 | <b>142</b>   | <b>220</b>   | <b>TOTAL</b>   |
| <b>ŽENSKE</b>                              | <b>11</b>                                    | <b>1</b>  | <b>-</b>  | <b>-</b>   | <b>10</b>  | <b>20</b>                                      | <b>-</b>                 | <b>3</b>   | <b>17</b>  | <b>WOMEN</b>   |
| Kazenski zakonik (Ur. I. RS, 63/94)        | 346  | 3   | 21  | 3  | 319  | 364  | 9                        | 136  | 219  | Penal Code (OJ RS, 63/94)                                |
| Ženske                                     | 11   | 1   | -   | -  | 10   | 20   | -                        | 3  | 17   | Women  |
| Zoper življenje in telo                    | 38   | -   | 5   | -  | 33   | 5  | -                        | -  | 5  | Against life and body                                    |
| ženske                                     | 3  | -   | -   | -  | 3  | -  | -                        | -  | -  | women  |
| Zoper človekove pravice in svoboščine      | 16   | -   | 1   | -  | 15   | 9  | -                        | -  | 9  | Against human rights and freedoms                        |
| ženske                                     | 1  | -   | -   | -  | 1  | 1  | -                        | -  | 1  | women  |
| Zoper spolno nedotakljivost                | 2  | -   | 1   | -  | 1  | 1  | -                        | -  | 1  | Against sexual inviolability                             |
| Zoper človekovo zdravje                    | 28   | -   | -   | -  | 28   | 13   | -                        | -  | 13   | Against human health                                     |
| ženske                                     | -  | -   | -   | -  | -  | 1  | -                        | -  | 1  | women  |
| Zoper zakonsko zvezo, družino in mladino   | 1  | -   | -   | -  | 1  | -  | -                        | -  | -  | Against matrimony, family and youth                      |
| Zoper premoženje                           | 60   | 2   | 13  | -  | 45   | 75   | 7                        | -  | 68   | Against property   |
| ženske                                     | 3  | 1   | -   | -  | 2  | 5  | -                        | -  | 5  | women  |
| Zoper gospodarstvo                         | 9  | -   | -   | -  | 9  | 6  | -                        | -  | 6  | Against economy  |
| ženske                                     | 2  | -   | -   | -  | 2  | -  | -                        | -  | -  | women  |
| Zoper pravni promet                        | 110  | -   | -   | -  | 110  | 56   | -                        | -  | 56   | Against legal business                                   |
| ženske                                     | -  | -   | -   | -  | -  | 9  | -                        | -  | 9  | women  |
| Zoper uradno dolžnost in javna pooblastila | 2  | -   | -   | -  | 2  | 5  | -                        | -  | 5  | Against official obligation and public authority         |
| Zoper pravosodje                           | 5  | -   | -   | -  | 5  | -  | -                        | -  | -  | Against the administration of justice                    |
| ženske                                     | 1  | -   | -   | -  | 1  | -  | -                        | -  | -  | women  |
| Zoper javni red in mir                     | 63   | 1   | 1   | -  | 61   | 57   | 2                        | -  | 55   | Against public order and peace                           |
| ženske                                     | 1  | -   | -   | -  | 1  | 1  | -                        | -  | 1  | women  |
| Zoper splošno varnost ljudi in premoženja  | 3  | -   | -   | -  | 3  | -  | -                        | -  | -  | Against the general safety of people and property        |
| Zoper varnost javnega prometa              | 3  | -   | -   | 3  | -  | 137  | -                        | 136  | 1  | Against the safety of public transport                   |
| ženske                                     | -  | -   | -   | -  | -  | 3  | -                        | 3  | -  | women  |
| Zoper okolje, prostor in naravne dobrine   | 6  | -   | -   | -  | 6  | -  | -                        | -  | -  | Against the environment, space and natural assets        |
| Kazenski zakon RS (Ur. I. SRS, 12/77)      | 1  | -   | -   | -  | 1  | 7  | -                        | 6  | 1  | Criminal Law of the Republic of Slovenia (OG SRS, 12/77) |
| Zoper življenje in telo                    | 1  | -   | -   | -  | 1  | -  | -                        | -  | -  | Against life and body                                    |
| Zoper pravosodje                           | -  | -   | -   | -  | -  | 1  | -                        | -  | 1  | Against the administration of justice                    |
| Zoper varnost javnega prometa              | -  | -   | -   | -  | -  | 6  | -                        | 6  | -  | Against the safety of public transport                   |

### 3. MLADOLETNE OSEBE JUVENILES

3.1 Mladoletne osebe, zoper katere je bil kazenski postopek pri državnem tožilstvu končan, po kaznivem dejanju in vrsti odločbe, Slovenija, 2000<sup>1)</sup>  
Juveniles against whom the criminal procedure at the public prosecutor's office has been finished, by criminal offence and type of decision, Slovenia, 2000<sup>1)</sup>

| Kazniva dejanja  | Skupaj<br>Total | Vrsta odločbe<br>Type of decision   |  |  | Criminal offences  |
|--|-----------------|---|--|--|--|
|  |                 | postopek ni uveden-ovadba zavrnena procedure not initiated-complaint rejected | pripravljalni postopek ustavljen preliminary proceedings stopped | podan predlog za izrek ukrepa ali kazni educational measure or sentence proposed |  |
| <b>SKUPAJ</b>  | <b>3349</b>     | <b>1268</b>   | <b>984</b>   | <b>1097</b>  | <b>TOTAL</b>   |
| Kazenski zakonik (Ur. list RS, 63/94)                        | 3328            | 1249  | 982  | 1097   | Penal Code (OJ RS, 63/94)  |
| Zoper življenje in telo                                      | 160             | 33  | 52   | 75   | Against life and body  |
| 127 022 umor   | 3               | -   | -  | 3  | 127 022 murder   |
| 128 000 uboj na mah  | 1               | -   | -  | 1  | 128 000  |
| 133 010 lahka telesna poškodba                               | 59              | 15  | 18   | 26   | 133 010 simple assault   |
| 133 020  | 39              | 6   | 13   | 20   | 133 020  |
| 134 010 huda telesna poškodba                                | 27              | 3   | 8  | 16   | 134 010 serious bodily harm                                      |
| 134 020  | 1               | -   | 1  | -  | 134 020  |
| 134 030  | 4               | 2   | -  | 2  | 134 030  |
| 136 000 sodelovanje pri pretepu                              | 10              | 5   | 3  | 2  | 136 000 participation in fighting                                |
| 137 010 ogrožanje z nevarnim orodjem pri pretepu ali prepiru | 16              | 2   | 9  | 5  | 137 010 threat with a dangerous instrument in a fight or quarrel |
| Zoper človekove pravice in svoboščine                        | 86              | 21  | 26   | 39   | Against human rights and freedoms                                |
| 142 010 prisiljenje  | 1               | 1   | -  | -  | 142 010 coercion   |
| 143 010 protipraven odvzem prostosti                         | 4               | 3   | -  | 1  | 143 010 false imprisonment                                       |
| 145 010 ogrožanje varnosti                                   | 28              | 4   | 11   | 13   | 145 010 security threat  |
| 146 010 grdo ravnanje  | 29              | 1   | 8  | 20   | 146 010 maltreatment   |
| 152 010 kršitev nedotakljivosti stanovanja                   | 23              | 12  | 7  | 4  | 152 010 violation of untouchability of apartment                 |
| 159 020 neupravičeno izkorisčanje avtorskega dela            | 1               | -   | -  | 1  | 159 020 unlawful exploitation of copyright                       |
| Zoper spolno nedotakljivost                                  | 37              | 4   | 18   | 15   | Against sexual inviolability                                     |
| 180 010 posilstvo  | 4               | -   | 4  | -  | 180 010 rape   |
| 181 010 spolno nasilje                                       | 8               | -   | 3  | 5  | 181 010 sexual violence  |
| 181 020  | 2               | -   | -  | 2  | 181 020  |
| 182 010 spolna zloraba slabotne osebe                        | 2               | -   | -  | 2  | 182 010 sexual abuse of a weak person                            |
| 183 010 spolni napad na otroka                               | 9               | 1   | 7  | 1  | 183 010 sexual assault on a child                                |
| 183 020  | 5               | 1   | 3  | 1  | 183 020  |
| 183 030  | 1               | 1   | -  | -  | 183 030  |
| 183 041  | 6               | 1   | 1  | 4  | 183 041  |
| Zoper človekovo zdravje                                      | 139             | 14  | 43   | 82   | Against human health   |
| 196 010 neupravičena proizvodnja in promet z mamilami        | 72              | 9   | 21   | 42   | 196 010 unauthorised production and trade in narcotics           |
| 197 010 omogočanje uživanja mamil                            | 32              | 3   | 10   | 19   | 197 010 enabling drug abuse                                      |
| 197 020  | 35              | 2   | 12   | 21   | 197 020  |

1) Šestmestno število v čelu označuje kaznivo dejanje:

- prve tri številke predstavljajo člen kazenskega zakonika
- četrta številka lahko pomeni črko pri členu ali hudo kaznivo dejanje, ki je povezano z drugim KD
- peta številka pomeni odstavek člena
- šesta številka lahko pomeni točko odstavka, zvezo med odstavki istega člena ali odstavek člena, ki je v zvezi z drugim členom.  
The six-digit number in the first column denotes the criminal offence:
- the first three digits represent the article of the penal law
- the fourth digit can represent the letter at the article or a serious offence linked with another criminal offence
- the fifth digit represents the paragraph of the article
- the sixth digit can represent the item of the paragraph, the link between the paragraphs of the same article or the paragraph of the article which is linked with another article.

**3.1 Mladoletne osebe, zoper katere je bil kazenski postopek pri državnem tožilstvu končan, po kaznivem dejanju in vrsti odločbe, Slovenija, 2000<sup>1)</sup> (nadaljevanje)**  
 Juveniles against whom the criminal procedure at the public prosecutor's office has been finished, by criminal offence and type of decision, Slovenia, 2000<sup>1)</sup> (continued)

| Kazniva dejanja  | Skupaj<br>Total | Vrsta odločbe<br>Type of decision  |  |  | Criminal offences   |
|--|-----------------|--|--|--|---|
|  |                 | postopek ni uveden-ovadba zavrnjena procedure not initiated-complaint rejected | pripravljalni postopek ustavljen preliminary proceedings stopped | podan predlog za izrek ukrepa ali kazni educational measure or sentence proposed |   |
| Zoper premoženje   | 2639            | 1092   | 762  | 785  | Against property  |
| 211 010 tativna  | 362             | 118  | 104  | 140  | 211 010 larceny   |
| 211 020  | 828             | 639  | 125  | 64   | 211 020   |
| 212 011 velika tativna   | 564             | 65   | 226  | 273  | 212 011 grand larceny   |
| 212 012  | 13              | 1  | 4  | 8  | 212 012   |
| 212 013  | 26              | 5  | 10   | 11   | 212 013   |
| 212 016  | 1               | -  | -  | 1  | 212 016   |
| 212 020  | 4               | 3  | 1  | -  | 212 020   |
| 212 030  | 5               | 1  | 3  | 1  | 212 030   |
| 213 010 rop  | 17              | 4  | 3  | 10   | 213 010 robbery   |
| 213 031  | 69              | 8  | 13   | 48   | 213 031   |
| 214 010 roparska tativna   | 6               | 1  | -  | 5  | 214 010 robbery and larceny                                       |
| 215 010 zatajitev  | 7               | 3  | 3  | 1  | 215 010 denial  |
| 215 020  | 1               | 1  | -  | -  | 215 020   |
| 215 040  | 1               | 1  | -  | -  | 215 040   |
| 215 050  | 20              | 15   | 4  | 1  | 215 050   |
| 216 010 odvzem motornega vozila  | 76              | 17   | 31   | 28   | 216 010 joyriding   |
| 217 010 goljufija  | 23              | 6  | 8  | 9  | 217 010 fraud   |
| 217 030  | 19              | 19   | -  | -  | 217 030   |
| 217 040  | 2               | 2  | -  | -  | 217 040   |
| 218 010 izsiljevanje   | 67              | 4  | 25   | 38   | 218 010 extortion   |
| 218 020  | 1               | -  | -  | 1  | 218 020   |
| 218 031  | 53              | 5  | 18   | 30   | 218 031   |
| 221 010 prikrivanje  | 133             | 45   | 50   | 38   | 221 010 fencing   |
| 221 020  | 29              | 12   | 11   | 6  | 221 020   |
| 224 010 poškodovanje tuje stvari                                       | 307             | 117  | 122  | 68   | 224 010 damage of property of another                             |
| 224 020  | 5               | -  | 1  | 4  | 224 020   |
| Zoper gospodarstvo   | 60              | 11   | 14   | 35   | Against economy   |
| 240 020 ponareditev ali uničenje poslovnih listin                      | 1               | -  | -  | 1  | 240 020 forgery or destruction of business documents              |
| 249 010 ponarejanje denarja  | 22              | 1  | 6  | 15   | 249 010 currency counterfeiting                                   |
| 249 020  | 3               | -  | 2  | 1  | 249 020   |
| 249 040  | 5               | 1  | 1  | 3  | 249 040   |
| 250 010 ponarejanje in uporaba ponarejenih                             | 22              | 7  | 4  | 11   | 250 010 counterfeiting and use of counterfeited                   |
| 250 030 vrednotnic ali vrednostnih papirjev                            | 6               | 2  | 1  | 3  | 250 030 securities  |
| 253 020 izdaja nekritičega čeka in zloraba bančne ali kreditne kartice | 1               | -  | -  | 1  | 253 020 issuing a bad check and unauthorised use of a credit card |
| Zoper pravni promet  | 35              | 13   | 15   | 7  | Against legal business  |
| 256 010 ponarejanje listin   | 28              | 7  | 15   | 6  | 256 010 forgery of documents                                      |
| 256 030  | 7               | 6  | -  | 1  | 256 030   |
| Zoper pravosodje   | 21              | 9  | 7  | 5  | Against the administration of justice                             |
| 288 010 kriva ovadba   | 10              | 4  | 3  | 3  | 288 010 false complaint   |
| 288 040  | 11              | 5  | 4  | 2  | 288 040   |
| Zoper javni red in mir   | 78              | 21   | 23   | 34   | Against public order and peace                                    |
| 299 010 nasilništvo  | 16              | 1  | 7  | 8  | 299 010 violent behaviour   |
| 299 020  | 12              | 6  | -  | 6  | 299 020   |
| 301 031 sodelovanje v skupini, ki stori k.d.                           | 1               | -  | 1  | -  | 301 031 being part of the gang committing a crime                 |
| 302 010 preprečitev uradnega   | 1               | -  | 1  | -  | 302 010 prevention of official acting                             |
| 302 020 dejanja uradni osebi   | 2               | -  | -  | 2  | 302 020 of an official  |

**3.1 Mladoletne osebe, zoper katere je bil kazenski postopek pri državnem tožilstvu končan, po kaznivem dejanju in vrsti odločbe, Slovenija, 2000<sup>(1)</sup> (nadaljevanje)**  
 Juveniles against whom the criminal procedure at the public prosecutor's office has been finished, by criminal offence and type of decision, Slovenia, 2000<sup>(1)</sup> (continued)

| Kazniva dejanja   | Skupaj<br>Total | Vrsta odločbe<br>Type of decision   |  |  | Criminal offences   |
|---|-----------------|---|--|--|---|
|   |                 | postopek ni uveden-ovadba zavrnena procedure not initiated-complaint rejected | pripravljalni postopek ustavljen preliminary proceedings stopped | podan predlog za izrek ukrepa ali kazni educational measure or sentence proposed |   |
| 302 041   | 8               | 1   | 4  | 3  | 302 041   |
| 302 043   | 1               | -   | -  | 1  | 302 043   |
| 303 020 napad na uradno osebo, ko ta opravlja naloge varnosti             | 1               | -   | -  | 1  | 303 020 assault on an official implementing security measures                                   |
| 304 010 sodelovanje v skupini, ki prepreči                                | 2               | -   | -  | 2  | 304 010 being part of a group preventing  |
| 308 020 lažno izdajanje za uradno ali voj. osebo                          | 1               | -   | -  | 1  | 308 020 false impersonation of an official or a military person                                 |
| 309 020 izdelovanje in pridobivanje orožja in pripomočkov, namen. za k.d. | 1               | -   | -  | 1  | 309 020 manufacturing or acquisition of weapons and instruments intended for committing a crime |
| 310 010 nedovoljena proizvodnja in promet                                 | 4               | -   | 2  | 2  | 310 010 unlawful manufacture of and trade in  |
| 310 020 orožja ali razstrelilnih snovi                                    | 1               | -   | -  | 1  | 310 020 weapons or explosives   |
| 311 010 prepovedan prehod čez državno mejo                                | 1               | 1   | -  | -  | 311 010 illegal border crossing   |
| 311 020   | 4               | 3   | 1  | -  | 311 020   |
| 312 000 zloraba znamenj za pomoč in za nevarnost                          | 12              | 8   | 1  | 3  | 312 000 abuse of help signs and danger signs  |
| 313 020 samovoljnost  | 5               | 1   | 1  | 3  | 313 020 self - will   |
| 313 030   | 3               | -   | 3  | -  | 313 030   |
| 315 020 skrunitev groba   | 2               | -   | 2  | -  | 315 020 abuse of grave  |
| Zoper splošno varnost ljudi in premoženja                                 | 19              | 9   | 7  | 3  | Against the general safety of people and property   |
| 317 010 povzročitev splošne nevarnosti                                    | 13              | 7   | 4  | 2  | 317 010 public nuisance   |
| 317 020   | 3               | 1   | 2  | -  | 317 020   |
| 317 031   | 1               | -   | -  | 1  | 317 031   |
| 317 032   | 2               | 1   | 1  | -  | 317 032   |
| Zoper varnost javnega prometa   | 49              | 19  | 14   | 16   | Against the safety of public transport  |
| 325 010 povzročitev prometne nesreče                                      | 28              | 10  | 9  | 9  | 325 010 causing traffic accident  |
| 325 020 iz malomarnosti   | 2               | -   | -  | 2  | 325 020 due to negligence   |
| 327 010 ogrožanje javnega prometa z nevarnim dejanjem ali sredstvom       | 12              | 7   | 2  | 3  | 327 010 endangering public transport with dangerous actions or means                            |
| 329 010 zapustitev poškodovanca v prometni                                | 6               | 1   | 3  | 2  | 329 010 abandonment of person injured   |
| 329 020 nesreči brez pomoči   | 1               | 1   | -  | -  | 329 020 in a traffic accident   |
| Zoper okolje, prostor in naravne dobrine                                  | 5               | 3   | 1  | 1  | Against the environment, space and natural assets   |
| 333 031 obremenjevanje in uničenje okolja in prostora                     | 1               | -   | 1  | -  | 333 031 burdening and destruction of the environment and space                                  |
| 334 000 razvrednotenje okolja z motornimi vozili                          | 4               | 3   | -  | 1  | 334 000 damaging the environment with motor vehicles  |
| Kazenski zakon RS (Ur. list SRS, 12/77)                                   | 21              | 19  | 2  | -  | Criminal Law of the Republic of Slovenia (OG SRS, 12/77)  |
| Zoper družbeno in zasebno premoženje                                      | 21              | 19  | 2  | -  | Against social and private property   |
| 165 010 tativna   | 5               | 5   | -  | -  | 165 010 larceny   |
| 166 011 velika tativna  | 4               | 3   | 1  | -  | 166 011 grand larceny   |
| 166 030   | 1               | 1   | -  | -  | 166 030   |
| 168 010 rop   | 1               | -   | 1  | -  | 168 010 robbery   |
| 171 010 golufija  | 1               | 1   | -  | -  | 171 010 fraud   |
| 176 010 prikrivanje   | 3               | 3   | -  | -  | 176 010 fencing   |
| 176 020   | 5               | 5   | -  | -  | 176 020   |
| 177 010 poškodovanje tuje stvari  | 1               | 1   | -  | -  | 177 010 damage of property of another   |

**3.2 Mladoletne osebe, zoper katere je bil kazenski postopek pred senatom pravnomočno končan, po skupinah kaznivih dejanj, spolu in vrsti odločbe, Slovenija, 2000**  
Juveniles against whom the criminal procedure before the senate has been finished, by groups of criminal offence, sex and type of decision, Slovenia, 2000

| Skupina kaznivih dejanj<br>Spol                       | Skupaj<br>Total | Vrsta odločbe<br>Type of decision          |  |  | Group of criminal offences<br>Sex                    |
|---|-----------------|--|--|--|--|
|   |                 | postopek<br>ustavljen<br>procedure stopped | samostojen<br>varnostni<br>ukrep<br>independent<br>security<br>measure | izrečena<br>kazen ali<br>vzgojni<br>ukrep<br>sentence or<br>educational<br>measure |  |
| <b>SKUPAJ - Kazenski zakonik (Ur. list RS, 63/94)</b> | <b>979</b>      | <b>388</b>                                 | <b>1</b>   | <b>590</b>   | <b>TOTAL - Penal Code (OJ RS, 63/94)</b>             |
| <b>ŽENSKE</b>   | <b>40</b>       | <b>7</b>                                   | <b>-</b>   | <b>33</b>  | <b>WOMEN</b>   |
| Zoper življenje in telo<br>ženske                     | 71<br>8         | 31<br>3                                    | -<br>-   | 40<br>5  | Against life and body<br>women                       |
| Zoper človekove pravice in svoboščine                 | 31              | 9  | -  | 22   | Against human rights and freedoms                    |
| Zoper spolno nedotakljivost                           | 13              | 3  | -  | 10   | Against sexual inviolability                         |
| Zoper človekovo zdravje<br>ženske                     | 52<br>3         | 25<br>2                                    | -<br>-   | 27<br>1  | Against human health<br>women                        |
| Zoper premoženje<br>ženske                            | 717<br>24       | 272<br>2                                   | 1<br>-   | 444<br>22  | Against property<br>women                            |
| Zoper gospodarstvo<br>ženske                          | 20<br>3         | 6<br>-                                     | -<br>-   | 14<br>3  | Against economy<br>women                             |
| Zoper pravni promet                                   | 8               | 5  | -  | 3  | Against legal business                               |
| Zoper pravosodje<br>ženske                            | 5<br>1          | 1<br>-                                     | -<br>-   | 4<br>1   | Against the administration of justice<br>women       |
| Zoper javni red in mir                                | 36              | 23   | -  | 13   | Against public order and peace                       |
| Zoper splošno varnost ljudi in premoženja             | 6               | 2  | -  | 4  | Against the general safety of people and<br>property |
| Zoper varnost javnega prometa<br>ženske               | 20<br>1         | 11<br>-                                    | -<br>-   | 9<br>1   | Against the safety of public transport<br>women      |

**3.3 Mlaodletne osebe, zoper katere je bil kazenski postopek pred senatom pravnomočno končan, po skupinah kaznivih dejanj, vrsti odločbe in trajanju postopka od vložitve predloga za izrek vzgojnega ukrepa ali kazni do ugotovitve pravnomočnosti, Slovenija, 2000**

Juveniles against whom the criminal procedure before the senate has been finished, by groups of criminal offences, type of decision and duration of the procedure from filling the proposal for imposing an educational measure or a sentence to a legally valid decision, Slovenia, 2000

| Skupina kaznivih dejanj<br>Vrsta odločbe                  | Skupaj<br>Total | Trajanje postopka<br>Duration of the procedure |   |  |   |  |                                 | Group of criminal offences<br>Type of decision    |
|---|-----------------|--|---|--|---|--|---------------------------------|---|
|   |                 | do 1<br>meseca<br>up to 1<br>month             | nad 1<br>do 2<br>meseca<br>over 1<br>month to<br>2 months | nad 2<br>do 4<br>meseca<br>over 2<br>months to<br>4 months | nad 4<br>do 6<br>meseca<br>over 4<br>months<br>6 months | nad 6<br>mesecev<br>do 1 leta<br>over 6<br>months to 1<br>year | nad 1<br>leto<br>over 1<br>year |   |
| <b>SKUPAJ - Kazenski zakonik<br/>(Ur. list RS, 63/94)</b> | 979             | 8  | 133   | 360  | 181   | 190  | 107                             | <b>TOTAL - Penal Code (OJ RS, 63/94)</b>          |
| Postopek pred senatom ustavljen                           | 388             | 1  | 50  | 122  | 66  | 89   | 60                              | Procedure before the senate stopped               |
| Samostojni varnostni ukrep                                | 1               | -  | -   | 1  | -   | -  | -                               | Independent security measure                      |
| Izrečen vzgojni ukrep ali kaznen                          | 590             | 7  | 83  | 237  | 115   | 101  | 47                              | Educational measure or sentence imposed           |
| Zoper življenje in telo                                   | 71              | -  | 6   | 21   | 16  | 15   | 13                              | Against life and body                             |
| postopek pred senatom ustavljen                           | 31              | -  | 3   | 9  | 6   | 5  | 8                               | procedure before the senate stopped               |
| izrečen vzgojni ukrep ali kaznen                          | 40              | -  | 3   | 12   | 10  | 10   | 5                               | educational measure or sentence imposed           |
| Zoper človekove pravice in svoboščine                     | 31              | -  | 4   | 7  | 2   | 14   | 4                               | Against human rights and freedoms                 |
| postopek pred senatom ustavljen                           | 9               | -  | 1   | 1  | 1   | 6  | -                               | procedure before the senate stopped               |
| izrečen vzgojni ukrep ali kaznen                          | 22              | -  | 3   | 6  | 1   | 8  | 4                               | educational measure or sentence imposed           |
| Zoper spolno nedotakljivost                               | 13              | -  | 2   | 4  | 1   | 5  | 1                               | Against sexual inviolability                      |
| postopek pred senatom ustavljen                           | 3               | -  | -   | 1  | -   | 2  | -                               | procedure before the senate stopped               |
| izrečen vzgojni ukrep ali kaznen                          | 10              | -  | 2   | 3  | 1   | 3  | 1                               | educational measure or sentence imposed           |
| Zoper človekovo zdravje                                   | 52              | 1  | 13  | 18   | 9   | 9  | 2                               | Against human health                              |
| postopek pred senatom ustavljen                           | 25              | 1  | 7   | 7  | 6   | 3  | 1                               | procedure before the senate stopped               |
| izrečen vzgojni ukrep ali kaznen                          | 27              | -  | 6   | 11   | 3   | 6  | 1                               | educational measure or sentence imposed           |
| Zoper premoženje  | 717             | 6  | 97  | 274  | 133   | 131  | 76                              | Against property                                  |
| postopek pred senatom ustavljen                           | 272             | -  | 33  | 93   | 44  | 60   | 42                              | procedure before the senate stopped               |
| samostojni varnostni ukrep                                | 1               | -  | -   | 1  | -   | -  | -                               | Independent security measure                      |
| izrečen vzgojni ukrep ali kaznen                          | 444             | 6  | 64  | 180  | 89  | 71   | 34                              | educational measure or sentence imposed           |
| Zoper gospodarstvo  | 20              | -  | 4   | 5  | 8   | 2  | 1                               | Against economy                                   |
| postopek pred senatom ustavljen                           | 6               | -  | 1   | -  | 3   | 2  | -                               | procedure before the senate stopped               |
| izrečen vzgojni ukrep ali kaznen                          | 14              | -  | 3   | 5  | 5   | -  | 1                               | educational measure or sentence imposed           |
| Zoper pravni promet                                       | 8               | -  | 1   | 5  | 1   | 1  | -                               | Against legal business                            |
| postopek pred senatom ustavljen                           | 5               | -  | 1   | 3  | 1   | -  | -                               | procedure before the senate stopped               |
| izrečen vzgojni ukrep ali kaznen                          | 3               | -  | -   | 2  | -   | 1  | -                               | educational measure or sentence imposed           |
| Zoper pravosodje  | 5               | -  | -   | 4  | -   | 1  | -                               | Against the administration of justice             |
| postopek pred senatom ustavljen                           | 1               | -  | -   | -  | -   | 1  | -                               | procedure before the senate stopped               |
| izrečen vzgojni ukrep ali kaznen                          | 4               | -  | -   | 4  | -   | -  | -                               | educational measure or sentence imposed           |
| Zoper javni red in mir                                    | 36              | 1  | 5   | 11   | 7   | 7  | 5                               | Against public order and peace                    |
| postopek pred senatom ustavljen                           | 23              | -  | 4   | 4  | 3   | 7  | 5                               | procedure before the senate stopped               |
| izrečen vzgojni ukrep ali kaznen                          | 13              | 1  | 1   | 7  | 4   | -  | -                               | educational measure or sentence imposed           |
| Zoper splošno varnost ljudi in premoženja                 | 6               | -  | -   | 3  | 1   | 2  | -                               | Against the general safety of people and property |
| postopek pred senatom ustavljen                           | 2               | -  | -   | 1  | 1   | -  | -                               | procedure before the senate stopped               |
| izrečen vzgojni ukrep ali kaznen                          | 4               | -  | -   | 2  | -   | 2  | -                               | educational measure or sentence imposed           |
| Zoper varnost javnega prometa                             | 20              | -  | 1   | 8  | 3   | 3  | 5                               | Against the safety of public transport            |
| postopek pred senatom ustavljen                           | 11              | -  | -   | 3  | 1   | 3  | 4                               | procedure before the senate stopped               |
| izrečen vzgojni ukrep ali kaznen                          | 9               | -  | 1   | 5  | 2   | -  | 1                               | educational measure or sentence imposed           |

**3.4 Mladoletne osebe, ki jim je bil izrečen vzgojni ukrep ali kazen, po skupinah kaznivih dejanj, spolu in starosti, Slovenija, 2000**  
**Juveniles who were imposed an educational measure or a sentence, by groups of criminal offences, sex and age, Slovenia, 2000**

| Skupina kaznivih dejanj<br>Spol                           | Skupaj<br>Total | Starost v letih<br>Age in years |            |            |            | Group of criminal offences<br>Sex                    |
|---|-----------------|---------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|--|
|   |                 | 14                              | 15         | 16         | 17         |  |
| <b>SKUPAJ - Kazenski zakonik<br/>(Ur. list RS, 63/94)</b> | <b>591</b>      | <b>62</b>                       | <b>165</b> | <b>188</b> | <b>176</b> | <b>TOTAL - Penal Code (OJ RS, 63/94)</b>             |
| <b>ŽENSKE</b>   | <b>33</b>       | <b>4</b>                        | <b>7</b>   | <b>10</b>  | <b>12</b>  | <b>WOMEN</b>   |
| Zoper življenje in telo<br>ženske                         | 40<br>5         | 5<br>1                          | 7<br>1     | 14<br>1    | 14<br>2    | Against life and body<br>women                       |
| Zoper človekove pravice in svoboščine                     | 22              | 4                               | 10         | 6          | 2          | Against human rights and freedoms                    |
| Zoper spolno nedotakljivost                               | 10              | 3                               | 3          | 2          | 2          | Against sexual inviolability                         |
| Zoper človekovo zdravje<br>ženske                         | 27<br>1         | 1<br>-                          | 2<br>-     | 10<br>1    | 14<br>-    | Against human health<br>women                        |
| Zoper premoženje<br>ženske                                | 445<br>22       | 48<br>2                         | 135<br>6   | 136<br>6   | 126<br>8   | Against property<br>women                            |
| Zoper gospodarstvo<br>ženske                              | 14<br>3         | -<br>-                          | -<br>-     | 8<br>2     | 6<br>1     | Against economy<br>women                             |
| Zoper pravni promet                                       | 3               | -                               | -          | 1          | 2          | Against legal business                               |
| Zoper pravosodje<br>ženske                                | 4<br>1          | 1<br>1                          | 3<br>-     | -<br>-     | -<br>-     | Against the administration of justice<br>women       |
| Zoper javni red in mir                                    | 13              | -                               | 2          | 6          | 5          | Against public order and peace                       |
| Zoper splošno varnost ljudi in premoženja                 | 4               | -                               | -          | 2          | 2          | Against the general safety of people and<br>property |
| Zoper varnost javnega prometa<br>ženske                   | 9<br>1          | -<br>-                          | 3<br>-     | 3<br>-     | 3<br>1     | Against the safety of public transport<br>women      |

3.5 Mladoletne osebe, ki jim je bil izrečen vzgojni ukrep ali kazen, po skupinah kaznivih dejanj, spolu in soudeležbi, Slovenija, 2000  
Juveniles who were imposed an educational measure or a sentence, by groups of criminal offences, sex and complicity, Slovenia, 2000

| Skupina kaznivih dejanj<br>Spol                           | Skupaj<br>Total | sam<br>alone | Kaznivo dejanje je storil / Crime committed |                                    |   |                           |                              |   | Group of criminal offences<br>Sex                    |  |
|---|-----------------|--------------|---|------------------------------------|---|---------------------------|------------------------------|---|--|--|
|   |                 |              | v soudeležbi / in complicity                |                                    |   |                           |                              |   |  |  |
|   |                 |              | kot / as a(n)                               |                                    |   | s / z / with a(n)         |                              |   |  |  |
|   |                 |              | storilec<br>perpe-<br>trator                | sosto-<br>rilec<br>accomp-<br>lice | napelje-<br>valec<br>ali po-<br>magič<br>procurer<br>or aider | polno-<br>letnim<br>adult | mlado-<br>letnim<br>juvenile | polnolet-<br>nim in<br>z mlá-<br>doletním<br>adult<br>and<br>juvenile |  |  |
| <b>SKUPAJ - Kazenski zakonik<br/>(Ur. list RS, 63/94)</b> | <b>591</b>      | <b>267</b>   | <b>67</b>                                   | <b>255</b>                         | <b>2</b>  | <b>42</b>                 | <b>256</b>                   | <b>26</b>   | <b>TOTAL - Penal Code (OJ RS, 63/94)</b>             |  |
| <b>ŽENSKE</b>   | <b>33</b>       | <b>20</b>    | <b>7</b>                                    | <b>5</b>                           | <b>1</b>  | <b>3</b>                  | <b>8</b>                     | <b>2</b>  | <b>WOMEN</b>   |  |
| Zoper življenje in telo<br>ženske                         | 40<br>5         | 28<br>3      | 3<br>1                                      | 8<br>-                             | 1<br>1  | 1<br>-                    | 8<br>2                       | 3<br>-  | Against life and body<br>women                       |  |
| Zoper človekove pravice in svoboščine                     | 22              | 9            | 1   | 11                                 | 1   | -                         | 13                           | -   | Against human rights and freedoms                    |  |
| Zoper spolno nedotakljivost                               | 10              | 7            | -   | 3                                  | -   | 1                         | 2                            | -   | Against sexual inviolability                         |  |
| Zoper človekovo zdravje<br>ženske                         | 27<br>1         | 23<br>1      | 2<br>-                                      | 2<br>-                             | -<br>-  | 2<br>-                    | 2<br>-                       | -   | Against human health<br>women                        |  |
| Zoper premoženje<br>ženske                                | 445<br>22       | 167<br>12    | 60<br>6                                     | 218<br>4                           | -<br>-  | 36<br>3                   | 221<br>6                     | 21<br>1   | Against property<br>women                            |  |
| Zoper gospodarstvo<br>ženske                              | 14<br>3         | 9<br>2       | -   | 5<br>1                             | -   | 2<br>-                    | 2<br>-                       | 1<br>1  | Against economy<br>women                             |  |
| Zoper pravni promet                                       | 3               | 3            | -   | -                                  | -   | -                         | -                            | -   | Against legal business                               |  |
| Zoper pravosodje<br>ženske                                | 4<br>1          | 4<br>1       | -   | -                                  | -   | -                         | -                            | -   | Against the administration of justice<br>women       |  |
| Zoper javni red in mir                                    | 13              | 7            | -   | 6                                  | -   | -                         | 6                            | -   | Against public order and peace                       |  |
| Zoper splošno varnost ljudi in<br>premoženja              | 4               | 1            | 1   | 2                                  | -   | -                         | 2                            | 1   | Against the general safety of people<br>and property |  |
| Zoper varnost javnega prometa<br>ženske                   | 9<br>1          | 9<br>1       | -   | -                                  | -   | -                         | -                            | -   | Against the safety of public transport<br>women      |  |

**3.6 Mladoletne osebe, ki jim je bil izrečen vzgojni ukrep ali kazen, po kaznivem dejanju in izrečeni sankciji, Slovenija, 2000<sup>1)</sup>**  
**Juveniles who were imposed an educational measure or a sentence, by criminal offence and imposed sanction, Slovenia, 2000<sup>1)</sup>**

| Kazniva dejanja                                       | Skupaj Total | Kazen Sentence              |                   | Vzgojni ukrep Educational measure |   |   |   |  |   | Samostojni vamostni ukrep Independent security measure | Criminal offences                                |
|---|--------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|---|---|---|--|---|--|--|
|   |              | mlad. zapor juvenile prison | denama kazen fine | ukor reprimand                    | navodila in prepovedi instructions and prohibitions | nadzorstvo organa socialnega varstva supervision by a social assistance institution | oddaja v vzgojni dom commitment to a juvenile institution | oddaja v prevzgojni dom commitment to a correction institution | oddaja v zavod za uspos. commitment to a training institution |  |  |
| <b>SKUPAJ - Kazenski zakonik (Ur. list RS, 63/94)</b> | <b>591</b>   | <b>9</b>                    | <b>5</b>          | <b>174</b>                        | <b>134</b>  | <b>241</b>  | <b>10</b>   | <b>17</b>  | <b>-</b>  | <b>1</b>   | <b>TOTAL - Penal Code (OJ RS, 63/94)</b>         |
| Zoper življenje in telo                               | 40           | 2                           | 2                 | 6                                 | 11  | 15  | 2   | 2  | -   | -  | Against life and body                            |
| 127 021 umor  | 2            | 1                           | -                 | -                                 | -   | -   | -   | 1  | -   | -  | 127 021 murder                                   |
| 127 022   | 2            | 1                           | -                 | -                                 | -   | -   | 1   | -  | -   | -  | 127 022  |
| 127 030   | 1            | -                           | -                 | -                                 | -   | -   | -   | 1  | -   | -  | 127 030  |
| 133 010 lahka telesna poškodba                        | 10           | -                           | -                 | 4                                 | 4   | 2   | -   | -  | -   | -  | 133 010 simple assault                           |
| 133 020   | 12           | -                           | 1                 | 1                                 | 3   | 6   | 1   | -  | -   | -  | 133 020  |
| 134 010 huda telesna poškodba                         | 8            | -                           | -                 | 1                                 | 3   | 4   | -   | -  | -   | -  | 134 010 serious bodily harm                      |
| 134 030   | 1            | -                           | -                 | -                                 | -   | 1   | -   | -  | -   | -  | 134 030  |
| 135 010 posebno huda telesna poškodba                 | 1            | -                           | -                 | -                                 | -   | 1   | -   | -  | -   | -  | 135 010 particularly serious bodily harm         |
| 136 000 sodelovanje pri pretepu                       | 3            | -                           | 1                 | -                                 | 1   | 1   | -   | -  | -   | -  | 136 000 participation in fighting                |
| Zoper človekove pravice in svoboščine                 | 22           | -                           | -                 | 12                                | 7   | 3   | -   | -  | -   | -  | Against human rights and freedoms                |
| 145 010 ogrožanje varnosti                            | 3            | -                           | -                 | 2                                 | 1   | -   | -   | -  | -   | -  | 145 010 security threat                          |
| 146 010 grdo ravnanje                                 | 12           | -                           | -                 | 6                                 | 5   | 1   | -   | -  | -   | -  | 146 010 maltreatment                             |
| 147 010 neupravičena osebna preiskava                 | 2            | -                           | -                 | 2                                 | -   | -   | -   | -  | -   | -  | 147 010 unreasonable search                      |
| 152 010 kršitev nedotakljivosti stanovanja            | 5            | -                           | -                 | 2                                 | 1   | 2   | -   | -  | -   | -  | 152 010 violation of untouchability of apartment |
| Zoper spolno nedotakljivost                           | 10           | 1                           | -                 | 3                                 | 4   | 1   | 1   | -  | -   | -  | Against sexual inviolability                     |
| 180 020 posilstvo                                     | 1            | 1                           | -                 | -                                 | -   | -   | -   | -  | -   | -  | 180 020 rape                                     |
| 181 010 spolno nasilje                                | 4            | -                           | -                 | 2                                 | 2   | -   | -   | -  | -   | -  | 181 010 sexual violence                          |
| 183 010 spolni napad na otroka                        | 4            | -                           | -                 | 1                                 | 2   | 1   | -   | -  | -   | -  | 183 010 sexual assault on a child                |
| 183 041   | 1            | -                           | -                 | -                                 | -   | -   | 1   | -  | -   | -  | 183 041  |
| Zoper človekovo zdravje                               | 27           | 1                           | -                 | 9                                 | 1   | 15  | -   | 1  | -   | -  | Against human health                             |
| 196 010 neupr. proiz. in promet z mamili              | 18           | 1                           | -                 | 5                                 | 1   | 11  | -   | -  | -   | -  | 196 010 unauthorised production and trade        |
| 196 020   | 1            | -                           | -                 | -                                 | -   | -   | -   | 1  | -   | -  | 196 020 in                                       |
| 197 010 omogočanje uživanja mamil                     | 1            | -                           | -                 | 1                                 | -   | -   | -   | -  | -   | -  | 197 010 enabling drug abuse                      |
| 197 020   | 7            | -                           | -                 | 3                                 | -   | 4   | -   | -  | -   | -  | 197 020  |

1) Šestmestno število v čelu označuje kaznivo dejanje:

- prve tri številke predstavljajo člen kazenskega zakonika
  - četrta številka lahko pomeni črko pri členu ali hudo kaznivo dejanje, ki je povezano z drugim KD
  - peta številka pomeni odstavek člena
  - šesta številka lahko pomeni točko odstavka, zvezo med odstavki istega člena ali odstavek člena, ki je v zvezi z drugim členom.
- The six-digit number in the first column denotes the criminal offence:
- the first three digits represent the article of the penal law
  - the fourth digit can represent the letter at the article or a serious offence linked with another criminal offence
  - the fifth digit represents the paragraph of the article
  - the sixth digit can represent the item of the paragraph, the link between the paragraphs of the same article or the paragraph of the article which is linked with another article.

**3.6 Mladoletne osebe, ki jim je bil izrečen vzgojni ukrep ali kazen, po kaznivem dejanju in izrečeni sankciji, Slovenija, 2000<sup>1)</sup> (nadaljevanje)**

Juveniles who were imposed an educational measure or a sentence, by criminal offence and imposed sanction, Slovenia, 2000<sup>1)</sup> (continued)

| Kazniva dejanja  | Skupaj<br>Total | Kazen<br>Sentence                    |                         | Vzgojni ukrep<br>Educational measure |   |   |   |   |  | Samo-<br>stojni<br>varnostni<br>ukrep<br>Inde-<br>pendent<br>security<br>measure | Criminal offences  |
|--|-----------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|--|--|--|
|  |                 | mlad.<br>zapor<br>juvenile<br>prison | denama<br>kazen<br>fine | ukor<br>repi-<br>mand                | navodila<br>in<br>prepo-<br>vedi<br>instruc-<br>tions<br>and<br>prohibi-<br>tions | nadzor-<br>stvo or-<br>gana so-<br>cialnega<br>varstva<br>supervi-<br>sion by<br>a social<br>assis-<br>tance<br>institution | oddaja<br>v<br>vzgojni<br>zavod<br>commi-<br>tment<br>to a<br>juvenile<br>institution | oddaja<br>v prev-<br>zgojni<br>dom<br>commi-<br>tment<br>to a<br>correc-<br>tion<br>institution | oddaja<br>v zavod<br>za<br>uspos-<br>commi-<br>tment<br>to a<br>trainings<br>institution |  |  |
| Zoper premoženje   | 445             | 4                                    | 3                       | 129                                  | 99  | 189   | 6   | 14  | -  | 1  | Against property   |
| 211 010 tatvina  | 94              | -                                    | -                       | 31                                   | 19  | 41  | 1   | 1   | -  | 1  | 211 010 larceny  |
| 211 020  | 58              | -                                    | 1                       | 16                                   | 14  | 26  | -   | 1   | -  | -  | 211 020  |
| 212 011 velika tatvina   | 130             | 3                                    | 1                       | 28                                   | 28  | 63  | 3   | 4   | -  | -  | 212 011 grand larceny  |
| 212 012  | 1               | -                                    | -                       | -                                    | 1   | -   | -   | -   | -  | -  | 212 012  |
| 212 013  | 14              | -                                    | -                       | 3                                    | 3   | 7   | -   | 1   | -  | -  | 212 013  |
| 212 016  | 2               | -                                    | -                       | 1                                    | -   | 1   | -   | -   | -  | -  | 212 016  |
| 213 010 rop  | 2               | 1                                    | -                       | -                                    | -   | -   | 1   | -   | -  | -  | 213 010 robbery  |
| 213 031  | 23              | -                                    | -                       | 1                                    | 3   | 12  | 1   | 6   | -  | -  | 213 031  |
| 216 010 odvzem motornega<br>vozila   | 22              | -                                    | -                       | 8                                    | 8   | 6   | -   | -   | -  | -  | 216 010 joyriding  |
| 216 020  | 3               | -                                    | -                       | -                                    | 2   | 1   | -   | -   | -  | -  | 216 020  |
| 217 010 goljufija  | 2               | -                                    | -                       | -                                    | 1   | 1   | -   | -   | -  | -  | 217 010 fraud  |
| 217 030  | 2               | -                                    | -                       | 1                                    | -   | 1   | -   | -   | -  | -  | 217 030  |
| 218 010 izsiljevanje   | 17              | -                                    | 1                       | 6                                    | 1   | 9   | -   | -   | -  | -  | 218 010 extortion  |
| 218 020  | 2               | -                                    | -                       | 2                                    | -   | -   | -   | -   | -  | -  | 218 020  |
| 218 031  | 19              | -                                    | -                       | 3                                    | 7   | 8   | -   | 1   | -  | -  | 218 031  |
| 218 032  | 2               | -                                    | -                       | 2                                    | -   | -   | -   | -   | -  | -  | 218 032  |
| 221 010 prikrivanje  | 11              | -                                    | -                       | 8                                    | -   | 3   | -   | -   | -  | -  | 221 010 fencing  |
| 221 020  | 7               | -                                    | -                       | 6                                    | 1   | -   | -   | -   | -  | -  | 221 020  |
| 224 010 poškodovanje tuje<br>stvari  | 34              | -                                    | -                       | 13                                   | 11  | 10  | -   | -   | -  | -  | 224 010 damage of property of<br>another                         |
| Zoper gospodarstvo   | 14              | 1                                    | -                       | 3                                    | 5   | 5   | -   | -   | -  | -  | Against economy  |
| 244 010 zloraba položaja ali<br>pravic   | 1               | -                                    | -                       | -                                    | 1   | -   | -   | -   | -  | -  | 244 010 abuse of authority or<br>rights                          |
| 249 010 ponarejanje denarja  | 3               | -                                    | -                       | 1                                    | 1   | 1   | -   | -   | -  | -  | 249 010 currency counterfeiting                                  |
| 249 020  | 2               | -                                    | -                       | 2                                    | -   | -   | -   | -   | -  | -  | 249 020  |
| 250 010 ponarejanje in uporaba<br>ponarejenih vrednotnic<br>ali vrednostnih papirjev | 4               | -                                    | -                       | -                                    | 3   | 1   | -   | -   | -  | -  | 250 010 counterfeiting and use<br>of counterfeited<br>securities |
| Zoper pravni promet  | 3               | -                                    | -                       | 2                                    | -   | 1   | -   | -   | -  | -  | Against legal business   |
| 256 010 ponarejanje listin   | 2               | -                                    | -                       | 1                                    | -   | 1   | -   | -   | -  | -  | 256 010 forgery of documents                                     |
| 256 030  | 1               | -                                    | -                       | 1                                    | -   | -   | -   | -   | -  | -  | 256 030  |
| Zoper pravosodje   | 4               | -                                    | -                       | 3                                    | 1   | -   | -   | -   | -  | -  | Against the administration of<br>justice                         |
| 288 010 kriva ovadba   | 1               | -                                    | -                       | 1                                    | -   | -   | -   | -   | -  | -  | 288 010 false complaint  |
| 288 040  | 1               | -                                    | -                       | -                                    | 1   | -   | -   | -   | -  | -  | 288 040  |
| 289 010 kriva izpovedba  | 1               | -                                    | -                       | 1                                    | -   | -   | -   | -   | -  | -  | 289 030 perjury  |
| 290 010 preprečitev<br>dokazovanja   | 1               | -                                    | -                       | 1                                    | -   | -   | -   | -   | -  | -  | 290 010 prevention of<br>argumentation                           |
| Zoper javni red in mir   | 13              | -                                    | -                       | 1                                    | 3   | 8   | 1   | -   | -  | -  | Against public order and peace                                   |
| 299 010 nasilništvo  | 1               | -                                    | -                       | -                                    | 1   | -   | -   | -   | -  | -  | 299 010 violent behaviour  |
| 299 020  | 6               | -                                    | -                       | -                                    | 1   | 4   | 1   | -   | -  | -  | 299 020  |
| 302 010 preprečitev uradnega<br>dejanja  | 1               | -                                    | -                       | -                                    | -   | 1   | -   | -   | -  | -  | 302 010 prevention of official<br>acting                         |
| 302 041 uradni osebi   | 2               | -                                    | -                       | 1                                    | -   | 1   | -   | -   | -  | -  | 302 041 of an official   |

**3.6 Mladoletne osebe, ki jim je bil izrečen vzgojni ukrep ali kazen, po kaznivem dejanju in izrečeni sankciji, Slovenija, 2000<sup>1)</sup> (nadaljevanje)**

Juveniles who were imposed an educational measure or a sentence, by criminal offence and imposed sanction, Slovenia, 2000<sup>1)</sup> (continued)

| Kazniva dejanja  | Skupaj<br>Total | Kazen<br>Sentence                    |                         | Vzgojni ukrep<br>Educational measure |  |   |   |   |  | Samostojni<br>vamnosti<br>ukrep<br>Independent<br>security<br>measure | Criminal offences  |
|--|-----------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|---|---|---|--|---|--|
|  |                 | mlad.<br>zapor<br>juvenile<br>prison | denama<br>kazen<br>fine | ukor<br>reprimand                    | navodila<br>in<br>prepo-<br>vedi<br>instructions<br>and<br>prohibi-<br>tions | nadzor-<br>stvo or-<br>gana so-<br>cialnega<br>varstva<br>supervi-<br>sion by<br>a social<br>assis-<br>tance<br>institution | oddaja<br>v<br>vzgojni<br>zavod<br>commi-<br>tment<br>to a<br>juvenile<br>institution | oddaja<br>v prev-<br>zgojni<br>dom<br>commi-<br>tment<br>to a<br>correc-<br>tion<br>institution | oddaja<br>v zavod<br>za<br>uspos.<br>commi-<br>tment<br>to a<br>trainings<br>institution |   |  |
| 303 020 napad na uradno<br>osebo, ko ta opravlja<br>naloge varnosti                | 1               | -                                    | -                       | -                                    | 1  | -   | -   | -   | -  | -   | 303 020 assault on an official<br>implementing<br>security measures                                |
| 309 020 izdelovanje in<br>pridobivanje orožja<br>in pripomočkov,<br>namen. za k.d. | 1               | -                                    | -                       | -                                    | -  | 1   | -   | -   | -  | -   | 309 020 manufacturing or<br>acquisition of weapons<br>and instr.intended for<br>committing a crime |
| 312 000 zloraba znamenj za<br>pomoč in za nevarnost                                | 1               | -                                    | -                       | -                                    | -  | 1   | -   | -   | -  | -   | 312 000 abuse of help signs<br>and danger signs  |
| Zoper splošno varnost ljudi in<br>premoženja                                       | 4               | -                                    | -                       | -                                    | 1  | 3   | -   | -   | -  | -   | Against the general safety of<br>people and property   |
| 317 010 povzročitev splošne<br>nevarnosti  | 2               | -                                    | -                       | -                                    | -  | 2   | -   | -   | -  | -   | 317 010 public nuisance  |
| 317 031  | 2               | -                                    | -                       | -                                    | 1  | 1   | -   | -   | -  | -   | 317 031  |
| Zoper varnost javnega prometa  | 9               | -                                    | -                       | 6                                    | 2  | 1   | -   | -   | -  | -   | Against the safety of public<br>transport  |
| 325 010 povzročitev prometne<br>nesreče  | 6               | -                                    | -                       | 5                                    | 1  | -   | -   | -   | -  | -   | 325 010 causing traffic<br>accident  |
| 325 020 iz malomarnosti  | 1               | -                                    | -                       | -                                    | -  | 1   | -   | -   | -  | -   | 325 020 due to negligence  |
| 329 010 zapustitev poškodo-<br>vanca v prometni<br>nesreči brez pomoči             | 2               | -                                    | -                       | 1                                    | 1  | -   | -   | -   | -  | -   | 329 010 abandonment of<br>person injured<br>in a traffic accident                                  |

**4. Odgovorne in pravne osebe**

Responsible persons and legal persons

**4.1 Prijavljene odgovorne osebe po gospodarskem prestopku in vrsti odločbe, Slovenija, 2000**

Reported responsible persons by economic crime and type of decision, Slovenia, 2000

| Vrsta gospodarskega prestopka                     | Skupaj<br>Total | Vrsta odločbe<br>Type of decision            |  | Type of economic crime                                    |
|---|-----------------|--|--|---|
|   |                 | zavrnjena<br>ovadba<br>complaint<br>rejected | vložen obtožni<br>predlog<br>indictment<br>filed |   |
| <b>SKUPAJ</b>                                     | <b>204</b>      | <b>23</b>                                    | <b>181</b>                                       | <b>TOTAL</b>  |
| Računovodstvo                                     | 1               | 1  | -  | Accounting  |
| Kreditni odnosi s tujino                          | 1               | 1  | -  | Credit arrangements with foreign countries                |
| Gospodarske družbe                                | 44              | 12   | 32   | Economic companies  |
| Nelojalna konkurenca in monopolni sporazumi       | 8               | 2  | 6  | Unfair competition and monopoly agreements                |
| Zdravstveni nadzor živil                          | 41              | 2  | 39   | Food inspection   |
| Davek pravnih oseb                                | 46              | 2  | 44   | Tax of legal persons                                      |
| Promet z nepremičninami                           | 13              |  | 13   | Real estate market  |
| Seme, sadilni material, tobak in varstvom rastlin | 1               | 1  | -  | Seed, planting material, tobacco and protection of plants |
| Živinoreja  | 1               | 1  | -  | Livestock breeding  |
| Lovstvo   | 1               | 1  | -  | Hunting   |
| Vodno gospodarstvo                                | 1               | -  | 1  | Water management  |
| Kontrola predmetov iz dragocenih kovin            | 1               | -  | 1  | Controls of objects from precious metals                  |
| Trgovina  | 45              | -  | 45   | Trade   |

**4.2 Prijavljene pravne osebe po gospodarskem prestopku in vrsti odločbe, Slovenija, 2000**

Reported legal persons by economic crime and type of decision, Slovenia, 2000

| Vrsta gospodarskega prestopka                    | Skupaj<br>Total | Vrsta odločbe<br>Type of decision            |  | Type of economic crime                                    |
|--|-----------------|--|--|---|
|  |                 | zavrnjena<br>ovadba<br>complaint<br>rejected | vložen obtožni<br>predlog<br>indictment<br>filed |   |
| <b>SKUPAJ</b>                                    | <b>142</b>      | <b>19</b>                                    | <b>123</b>                                       | <b>TOTAL</b>  |
| Računovodstvo                                    | 1               | 1  | -  | Accounting  |
| Kreditni odnosi s tujino                         | 1               | 1  | -  | Credit arrangements with foreign countries                |
| Gospodarske družbe                               | 44              | 11   | 33   | Economic companies  |
| Nelojalna konkurenca in monopolni sporazumi      | 8               | 2  | 6  | Unfair competition and monopoly agreements                |
| Zdravstveni nadzor nad živil                     | 19              | -  | 19   | Food inspection   |
| Davek pravnih oseb                               | 29              | 2  | 27   | Tax of legal persons                                      |
| Promet z nepremičninami                          | 5               | -  | 5  | Real estate market  |
| Seme, sadilni material, tobak in varstvo rastlin | 1               | 1  | -  | Seed, planting material, tobacco and protection of plants |
| Lovstvo  | 2               | 1  | 1  | Hunting   |
| Trgovina   | 32              | -  | 32   | Trade   |

**4.3 Obtožene odgovorne osebe po gospodarskem prestopku in vrsti odločbe, Slovenija, 2000**  
**Accused responsible persons by economic crime and type of decision, Slovenia, 2000**

| Kazniva dejanja                                     | Skupaj<br>Total | Vrsta odločbe<br>Type of decision             |  |   |                                  |   | Type of economic crime                                       |
|---|-----------------|---|--|---|----------------------------------|---|--|
|   |                 | postopek<br>ustavljen<br>procedure<br>stopped | obtožni<br>predlog<br>zavrnjen<br>indictment<br>rejected | obtožni<br>predlog<br>zavrnjen<br>indictment<br>refused | oproščen<br>obtožbe<br>acquitted | sposnan<br>za odgo-<br>vornega<br>found<br>respon-<br>sible |  |
| <b>SKUPAJ</b>                                       | <b>904</b>      | <b>113</b>                                    | <b>334</b>   | <b>50</b>   | <b>28</b>                        | <b>379</b>  | <b>TOTAL</b>   |
| Finančno poslovanje                                 | 2               | 2   | -  | -   | -                                | -   | Financial intermediation                                     |
| Računovodstvo                                       | 109             | 9   | 94   | 2   | 2                                | 2   | Accounting   |
| Devizno poslovanje                                  | 5               | 1   | 3  | 1   | -                                | -   | Foreign exchange operations                                  |
| Zunanjetrgovinsko poslovanje                        | 11              | 2   | 9  | -   | -                                | -   | External trade operations                                    |
| Kreditni odnosi s tujino                            | 14              | 3   | 7  | 2   | -                                | 2   | Credit arrangements with foreign countries                   |
| Gospodarske družbe                                  | 353             | 56  | 118  | 22  | 6                                | 151   | Economic companies   |
| Nelojalna konkurenca in monopolni<br>sporazumi      | 52              | 5   | 20   | 3   | 6                                | 18  | Unfair competition and monopoly<br>agreements                |
| Zdravstveni nadzor nad živilimi                     | 76              | 9   | 11   | 3   | 3                                | 50  | Food inspection  |
| Davek pravnih oseb                                  | 33              | 3   | 19   | -   | 1                                | 10  | Tax of legal persons   |
| Standardizacija                                     | 1               | -   | 1  | -   | -                                | -   | Standardization  |
| Promet z nepremičninami                             | 13              | 4   | 2  | 1   | -                                | 6   | Real estate market   |
| Uvoz kmetijskih proizvodov                          | 2               | -   | 2  | -   | -                                | -   | Import of agriculture product                                |
| Seme, sadilni material, tobak in varstvo<br>rastlin | 6               | 3   | 2  | 1   | -                                | -   | Seed, planting material, tobacco and<br>protection of plants |
| Alkoholne pijače                                    | 4               | 2   | 2  | -   | -                                | -   | Alcoholic drinks   |
| Živinoreja  | 3               | -   | 1  | -   | -                                | 2   | Cattle breeding  |
| Vodno gospodarstvo                                  | 11              | -   | 7  | 1   | -                                | 3   | Water management   |
| Promet in zveze                                     | 4               | -   | 4  | -   | -                                | -   | Transport and communications                                 |
| Varnost prometa na cestah                           | 8               | 7   | 1  | -   | -                                | -   | Road traffic safety  |
| Varstvo zraka                                       | 1               | -   | -  | -   | -                                | 1   | Air protection   |
| Kontrola predmetov iz dragocenih kovin              | 4               | -   | -  | -   | 1                                | 3   | Controls of objects from precious metals                     |
| Trgovina  | 192             | 7   | 31   | 14  | 9                                | 131   | Trade  |

**4.4 Obtožene pravne osebe po gospodarskem prestopku in vrsti odločbe, Slovenija, 2000**  
**Accused legal persons by economic crime and type of decision, Slovenia, 2000**

| Vrsta gospodarskega prestopka                       | Skupaj<br>Total | Vrsta odločbe<br>Type of decision             |   |   |                                  |   | Type of economic crime                                       |
|---|-----------------|---|---|---|----------------------------------|---|--|
|   |                 | postopek<br>ustavljen<br>procedure<br>stopped | obtožni<br>predlog<br>zavržen<br>indictment<br>rejected | obtožni<br>predlog<br>zavrnjen<br>indictment<br>refused | oproščen<br>obtožbe<br>acquitted | spoznan<br>za odgo-<br>vornega<br>found<br>respon-<br>sible |  |
| <b>SKUPAJ</b>                                       | <b>787</b>      | <b>103</b>                                    | <b>262</b>  | <b>40</b>   | <b>21</b>                        | <b>361</b>  | <b>TOTAL</b>   |
| Finančno poslovanje                                 | 2               | 2   | -   | -   | -                                | -   | Financial intermediation                                     |
| Računovodstvo                                       | 57              | 7   | 45  | 3   | -                                | 2   | Accounting   |
| Devizno poslovanje                                  | 4               | 1   | 2   | 1   | -                                | -   | Foreign exchange operations                                  |
| Zunanjetrgovinsko poslovanje                        | 12              | 2   | 10  | -   | -                                | -   | External trade operations                                    |
| Kreditni odnosi s tujino                            | 12              | 2   | 6   | 2   | -                                | 2   | Credit arrangements with foreign countries                   |
| Gospodarske družbe                                  | 319             | 54  | 111   | 13  | 6                                | 135   | Economic companies   |
| Nelojalna konkurenca in monopolni<br>sporazumi      | 47              | 5   | 16  | 4   | 4                                | 18  | Unfair competition and monopoly<br>agreements                |
| Zdravstveni nadzor živil                            | 69              | 7   | 9   | 3   | 2                                | 48  | Food inspection  |
| Davek pravnih oseb                                  | 29              | 1   | 18  | 1   | -                                | 9   | Tax of legal persons   |
| Standardizacija                                     | 1               | -   | 1   | -   | -                                | -   | Standardization  |
| Promet z nepremičninami                             | 14              | 5   | 2   | 1   | -                                | 6   | Real estate market   |
| Uvoz kmetijskih proizvodov                          | 1               | -   | 1   | -   | -                                | -   | Import of agriculture product                                |
| Seme, sadilni material, tobak in varstvo<br>rastlin | 5               | 3   | 1   | 1   | -                                | -   | Seed, planting material, tobacco and<br>protection of plants |
| Alkoholne pijače                                    | 4               | 2   | 2   | -   | -                                | -   | Alcoholic drinks   |
| Živinoreja  | 3               | -   | 1   | -   | -                                | 2   | Cattle breeding  |
| Vodno gospodarstvo                                  | 11              | -   | 6   | 2   | -                                | 3   | Water management   |
| Promet in zveze                                     | 3               | 1   | 2   | -   | -                                | -   | Transport and communications                                 |
| Varnost prometa na cestah                           | 6               | 5   | 1   | -   | -                                | -   | Road traffic safety  |
| Kontrola predmetov iz dragocenih kovin              | 5               | -   | -   | -   | 1                                | 4   | Control of objects from precious metals                      |
| Trgovina  | 183             | 6   | 28  | 9   | 8                                | 132   | Trade  |

## 2. POGLAVJE / CHAPTER 2

**MEDNARODNA ANKETA O ŽRTVAH KRIMINALA  
INTERNATIONAL CRIME VICTIMISATION SURVEY  
(Mojca Urbanc, Eva Belak, Katja Rutar)**



## METODOLOŠKA POJASNILA

### Zgodovina raziskave

Podatki v tem poglavju so rezultat Mednarodno ankete o žrtvah kriminala (International Crime Victimization Survey). Gre za obsežen mednarodni projekt, ki raziskuje zlasti obseg in strukturo oškodovanja oseb in gospodinjstev po nekaterih pojavnih oblikah konvencionalne (t. i. običajne) kriminalitete.

Začetek projekta seže v leto 1989. Zasnovan je bil v okviru raziskovanj Organizacije združenih narodov pod pokroviteljstvom UNICRI (United Nations Interregional Crime and Justice Research Institute). Takrat je sodelovalo 11 evropskih držav, ZDA, Kanada in Avstralija. Doslej je bilo v omenjeni projekt vključenih že čez 50 držav.

Pri zadnji mednarodno poenoteni anketi leta 2000 je sodelovalo 17 držav: Avstralija, Anglija&Wales, Nizozemska, Švedska, Kanada, Škotska, Danska, Poljska, Belgija, Francija, ZDA, Finska, Katalonija (Španija), Švica, Portugalska, Japonska in Severna Irska. Slovenija je anketo izvedla januarja 2001.

V Sloveniji smo omenjeno anketo izvedli trikrat. Leta 1992 in 1997 jo je izvajal Inštitut za kriminologijo pri Pravni fakulteti v Ljubljani, z letom 2001 pa je postala del rednih statističnih raziskovanj in se bo izvajala vsaka štiri leta.

### Namen raziskave

Zanketo o žrtvah kriminala želimo ugotoviti predvsem obseg, razširjenost in sestavo kriminalnega oškodovanja gospodinjstev in oseb po posameznih pojavnih oblikah kriminalitete v Sloveniji, in to neodvisno od prijave kriminalnih dejanj policiji oziroma drugemu organu, ki zadevo lahko obravnava.

### Enota opazovanja

Ciljna populacija so prebivalci Slovenije, stari 16 let ali več.

Tabela 1: Za anketiranje ustrezeni oz. neustrezni člani gospodinjstva

Table 1: Eligible and ineligible or inadequate household members

| USTREZNI ČLANI GOSPODINJSTVA SO:   |
|--|
| osebe, ki pretežno bivajo na telefonski številki, ki ste jo poklicali;             |
| osebe, ki so trenutno v bolnišnici;  |
| osebe, ki so trenutno na službeni poti (odsotni do 3 mesece);                      |
| osebe, ki se trenutno izobražujejo (odsotni do 3 mesece);                          |
| dijaki (tudi če živijo v dijaškem domu);   |
| osebe, ki so trenutno na dopustu, počitnicah;                                      |
| študentje, ki živijo doma;   |
| študentje, ki sicer ne živijo doma, vračajo pa se domov običajno vsak konec tedna; |
| osebe, ki služijo vojaški rok;   |
| osebe, ki delajo v tujini in se vračajo domov ob koncu tedna.                      |

| NEUSTREZNI ČLANI GOSPODINJSTVA SO:                                    |
|---|
| osebe, ki so v zaporu;  |
| osebe, ki živijo v domu upokojencev;                                  |
| osebe, ki živijo v socialnih in poboljševalnih ustanovah;             |
| osebe, ki so odsotne dalj kot 3 mesece (tujina, delo, izobraževanje); |
| študentje, ki se ne vračajo več domov, razen na obisk.                |

## METHODOLOGICAL NOTES

### History of the survey

The data in this chapter are the result of the International Crime Victimization Survey. This is an extensive international project that investigates the extent and structure of victimisation of people and households by some forms of conventional crime.

The start of the project goes back to 1989. It was designed within the framework of the United Nations Organisation research and sponsored by UNICRI (United Nations Interregional Crime and Justice Research). At that time 11 European countries, USA, Canada and Australia took part. So far over 50 countries have been included.

In the last internationally harmonised survey in 2000 17 countries participated: Australia, England&Wales, The Netherlands, Sweden, Canada, Scotland, Denmark, Poland, Belgium, France, USA, Finland, Catalonia (Spain), Switzerland, Portugal, Japan and Northern Ireland. Slovenia carried out the survey in January 2001.

Slovenia carried out the survey three times. In 1992 and 1997 it was carried out by the Institute of Criminology at the Faculty of Law in Ljubljana and in 2001 it became a regular statistical survey and is to be carried out every four years.

### Purpose of the survey

With the crime victimisation survey we wish to establish the extent and structure of victimisation of households and people by individual forms of crime in Slovenia, independently of the report of crime to the police or to another body that can deal with the matter.

### Observation units

The target population is resident population of Slovenia aged 16 years or more.

### ELIGIBLE HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS:

|  |
|--|
| people predominantly living in the household with the telephone number that was called |
| people currently in a hospital   |
| people currently on a business trip (absent up to 3 months)                            |
| people currently in education (absent up to 3 months)                                  |
| secondary school pupils (even if they live in a hostel)                                |
| people currently on vacation or holiday  |
| students living at home  |
| students not living at home but returning home practically every weekend               |
| people serving compulsory military service   |
| people working abroad and returning home at weekend                                    |

### INELIGIBLE HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS:

|  |
|--|
| people in prison   |
| people living in old people's homes                        |
| people living in social and correctional institutions      |
| people absent more than 3 months (abroad, work, education) |
| students not returning home - except to visit              |

### Metoda anketiranja

Anketa je vzorčna, podatke smo zbrali po telefonu, z računalniško podprtим anketiranjem (CATI). V vzorec smo izbrali 6000 telefonskih naročnikov. Izmed članov gospodinjstva smo izbrali ciljno osebo po metodi "zadnjega rojstnega dne". Anketar je torej želel govoriti s članom gospodinjstva, starim 16 let ali več, ki je zadnji imel rojstni dan glede na datum anketarjevega klica.

Ciljno leto je leto 2000, vendar zaradi teleskopskega efekta anketa najprej sprašuje o dogodkih, ki so se zgodili pred petimi leti, in se nato osredotoči na zadnje preteklo leto. S tem dosežemo, da anketirana oseba laže locira čas dogodka, zmanjša efekt pritegovanja starejših dogodkov in s tem precenjevanja števila dogodkov v zadnjem letu. Zato število za petletno obdobje ni petkratnik števila za eno leto in je gotovo ocena za preteklo leto natančnejša in zanesljivejša.

Pomembno se je zavedati, da vsebuje takšna anketa tudi določene pomanjkljivosti. Poleg vzorčnih napak so tu še napake, ki nastanejo zaradi same tehnike anketiranja, in subjektivne napake. Med zadnje štejemo napake anketirane osebe (pretirava pri opisovanju, laže, ne želi odgovoriti ali se ne spomni, itd) in anketarjeve napake (slaba pripravljenost, napačno beleženje odgovorov). Ker kontrole pravilnosti odgovorov, ki jih dobimo od anketirane osebe, žal nimamo, smo poskrbeli za izobraževanje anketarjev in jih poskusili čim bolje pripraviti na anketiranje in tako zmanjšali vsaj tovrstne napake.

Da pa bi potencialne ciljne osebe, dosegljive na izbrani telefonski številki, čim bolj zainteresirali za sodelovanje v anketi, smo jim vnaprej poslali obvestilno pismo, s katerim smo jih seznanili, za kaj gre, in zgibanko, v kateri je bil namen ankete podrobneje razložen in opremljen z rezultati iz preteklih raziskovanj.

### Vzorec

Vzorčni okvir je bil telefonski imenik zasebnih telefonskih naročnikov v Republiki Sloveniji. Vzorec je bil stratificiran, sistematični in slučajni. Stratumi so bili definirani s statistično regijo (12 regij) in tipom naselja znotraj statističnih regij (6 tipov). V vsakem stratumu smo vzorčili neodvisno. Število enot oziroma telefonskih naročnikov v posameznem stratumu je bilo sorazmerno glede na delež oseb, starih 16 let ali več, ki živijo v območju posamezne statistične regije, in velikost naselja. V vzorec smo izbrali 6000 telefonskih naročnikov, 2000 od teh v Ljubljani. Mesto Ljubljana je bilo prevzorčeno, da bi zagotovili zadovoljivo natančnost in ohranili primerljivost podatkov z leti 1992 in 1997.

### Analiza neodgovorov

Med izbranimi 6000 telefonskimi naročniki, izbranimi za sodelovanje v Anketi o žrtvah kriminala, nam po dvomesečnem anketiranju ni uspelo vzpostaviti stika z 9,6 % (n=557) telefonskih naročnikov oz. članov njihovih gospodinjstev. Da bi lahko natančneje ocenili stopnjo ustreznih enot opazovanja in s tem tudi stopnjo odgovorov v anketi, smo v

### Method of surveying

The survey is a sample survey. The data were collected by computer assisted telephone interviewing (CATI). In the sample 6,000 telephone numbers were selected. Of all household members we selected the respondent according to the "last birthday" method. The interviewer thus talked to the household member aged 16 or more who was the last in the household to have his/her birthday up to the date of the interviewer's call.

The target year was 2000, but due to the telescopic effect, the survey first asks about incidents that happened in the five-year period and then focuses on the past year. Thus we enable the interviewed person to more easily locate the time of the incident, to reduce the effect of drawing older incidents closer in time and thus overestimate the number of incidents in the past year. Therefore the number for the five-year period is not five times the number of incidents in one year and the estimate for the past year is thus more accurate and reliable.

It is important to be aware of the fact that such a survey has certain deficiencies. In addition there are mistakes due to the surveying technique and subjective mistakes made by the respondent (exaggerates in describing, lies, does not want to respond or does not remember, etc.) or by the interviewer (insufficiently prepared, incorrect noting of the answers). Because we do not control the correctness of the answers we obtain from the respondents, we tried to focus on training the interviewers and preparing them as best as we could in order to decrease their mistakes.

In order to interest the potential target persons at the selected telephone number to co-operate in the survey, we sent an advance letter with which we introduced the survey, describing in detail its purpose and results that were available from the previous surveys.

### Sample

The sampling frame was the directory of private telephone subscribers in the Republic of Slovenia. The sample is stratified, systematic and random. Strata are defined with statistical regions (12 regions) and type of settlement within the region (6 types). In each stratum we sampled independently. The number of units (telephone numbers) in each stratum is proportional to the share of people aged 16 years or more living in a certain type of settlement in a certain region. In the sample 6,000 telephone numbers were selected, of which 2,000 telephone numbers were selected in Ljubljana. The city of Ljubljana was oversampled to ensure satisfactory precision and comparability of the data with 1992 and 1997.

### Nonresponse analysis

From the 6,000 private telephone subscribers selected for the Crime Victimization Survey we failed to get in contact with 9.6% (n=557) of them during the two-month survey period. To be able to estimate the proportion of ineligible phone numbers and consequently response rates more accurately, we conducted a survey of non-contacted num-

obdobju od 24. aprila do 9. junija 2001 izvedli anketo za tiste telefonske naročnike, s katerimi nam med potekom Ankete o žrtvah kriminala ni uspelo vzpostaviti stika. Anketni vprašalnik je vseboval vprašanja o dosegljivosti članov gospodinjstva za anketiranje ter o demografskih značilnostih teh gospodinjstev. Na ta vprašanja je lahko odgovarjala katera koli oseba, stara 16 let ali več. Rezultati ankete, ki jih v tem poglavju na kratko povzemamo, nam bodo v pomoč tudi pri določanju optimalne časovne razporeditve telefonskega anketiranja in pri določanju deleža ustreznih in neustreznih telefonskih številk.

**Tabela 2: Stopnje odgovorov v Anketi o žrtvah kriminala in Anketi nekontaktiranih**

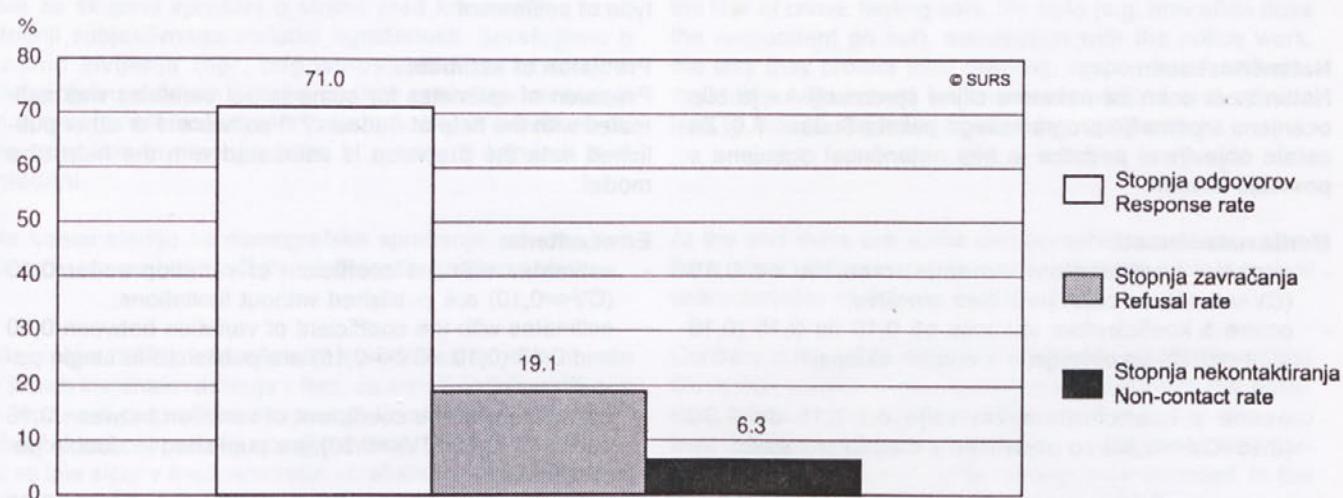
Table 2: Response rates in the Crime Victimisation Survey and the survey of non-contacted households

|                             | Anketa o žrtvah kriminala<br>Crime Victimisation Survey | Anketa nekontaktiranih<br>Survey of non-contacted households |                        |
|-----------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
| Začetna velikost vzorca     | 6000  | 557  | Initial sample size    |
| Stopnja odgovorov (%)       | 66,8  | 23,8   | Response rate (%)      |
| Stopnja zavračanja (%)      | 17,9  | 9,3  | Refusal rate (%)       |
| Stopnja neustreznosti (%)   | 3,0   | 9,3  | Ineligibility rate (%) |
| Stopnja nekontaktiranja (%) | 9,6   | 65,3   | Non-contact rate (%)   |

Po sedemtedenskem anketiranju 557 nekontaktiranih telefonskih naročnikov, s katerimi med potekom Ankete o žrtvah kriminala nismo mogli vzpostaviti stika, smo dobili odgovore od slabe četrtine naročnikov, dve tretjini naročnikov pa sta ostali nekontaktirani. Za slednje lahko sklepamo, da so za anketo neustrezni.

**Slika 1: Popravljene stopnje odgovorov v Anketi o žrtvah kriminala, 2001**

Chart 1: Adjusted response rates in the Crime Victimisation Survey, 2001



Iz rezultatov Ankete za naročnike, s katerimi ni bil vzpostavljen stik, vidimo, da vsi ti telefonski naročniki oz. njihova gospodinjstva za anketo niso ustreznii.

Najverjetnejše je za anketo neustreznih 65,3 % prvotno nedosegljivih telefonskih naročnikov, s katerimi tudi v poskusni anketi nismo vzpostavili stika kljub številnim

bers in the period from 24 April to 9 June 2001. The survey questionnaire covered questions concerning accessibility of household members for interviewing and questions concerning demographic characteristics of the households. Any household member aged 16 years or more was allowed to answer survey questions. Results, which will be briefly presented later, will help us to determine a more optimal calling strategy and to estimate the proportion of eligible and ineligible telephone numbers.

After the seven-week survey period from the sample of 557 telephone numbers we succeeded to interview a quarter of them and two thirds of them remained non-contacted. There is high probability that all those still non-contacted telephone numbers are ineligible for the survey.

The results of the survey of non-contacted households show that not all non-contacted telephone subscribers are eligible for the survey.

Most probably 65.3% of originally non-contacted telephone numbers, which we failed to contact despite numerous attempts, are ineligible for the survey. If we consider them as

poskusom. Če te telefonske naročnike upoštevamo kot neustrezne, se zmanjša število enot, ki so za anketo ustrezne; s tem se stopnja odgovorov s 66,8 % zviša na 71,0 %, stopnja zavračanja s 17,9 % na 19,1 %. Delež prvotno nedosegljivih enot pa se po anketi naročnikov, s katerimi nam med potekom AŽK ni uspelo vzpostaviti stika, zniža z 9,6 % na 6,3 %.

Prvotno neanketirane osebe so v dodatni anketi kot razlog odsotnosti v času anketiranja AŽK najpogosteje navajale odsotnost zaradi službe, prostochasnih aktivnosti ter da živijo v drugem stanovanju. Dobljeni odgovori (n=120) kažejo, da so člani anketiranih gospodinjstev med tednom v večji meri doma zgodaj dopoldne, med osmo in deseto uro, popoldne pa po četrtni uri oz. še več po šesti uri popoldne. Ob sobotah so člani anketiranih gospodinjstev v večji meri doma dopoldne kot popoldne. Po odgovorih anketiranih na vprašanje, kdaj bi najlažje odgovarjala na anketo, se je izkazala praksa telefonskega anketiranja na statističnem uradu ob delavnikih cel dan in ob sobotah dopoldne za ustrezno. Priporočljivo pa bi bilo telefonsko anketiranje podaljšati tudi na soboto popoldne. Glede na to, da je nedeljo izbralo za dan, ko bi najlažje odgovarjali na anketo, le 11 % anketiranih, mislimo, da za zdaj ni treba uvesti anketiranja ob nedeljah. Rezultati tudi kažejo, da z naraščanjem števila poskusov vzpostavitve stika z gospodinjstvom telefonskega naročnika raste verjetnost, da bomo s tem gospodinjstvom vzpostavili stik.

### Uteževanje

Podatki so uteženi glede na velikost gospodinjstva, ker imajo osebe, ki živijo v gospodinjstvih z več člani, manjšo verjetnost izbora. Poleg osnovnega uteževanja uporabimo dodatno uteževanje (kalibracijo), ki prilagodi porazdelitev kontrolnih spremenljivk znani populacijski sestavi. Za prilagoditev smo uporabili naslednje spremenljivke: spol, starost, izobrazbo, velikost gospodinjstva, statistično regijo in tip naselja.

### Natančnost ocen

Natančnost ocen za nekatere ciljne spremenljivke je bila ocenjena s pomočjo programskega paketa Sudaan 7.0. Za ostale objavljene podatke je bila natančnost ocenjena s pomočjo modela.

#### Merila natančnosti:

- ocene s koeficientom variacije, manjšim od 0,10 ( $CV \leq 0,10$ ), so objavljene brez omejitve;
- ocene s koeficientom variacije od 0,10 do 0,15 (0,10 <  $CV \leq 0,15$ ) so objavljene v enojnih oklepajih;
- ocene s koeficientom variacije od 0,15 do 0,30 (0,15 <  $CV \leq 0,30$ ) so objavljene v dvojnih oklepajih;
- ocene s koeficientom variacije, večjim od 0,30 ( $CV > 0,30$ ), niso objavljene, nadomeščene so s piko.

Uporabnik ocen (podatkov) iz ankete naj bi pri uporabi podatkov upošteval, da so ocene, objavljene brez omejitve, dovolj natančne, tiste v oklepajih pa manj.

ineligible numbers, the response rate raises from 66.8% to 71.0% and similarly the refusal rate raises from 17.9% to 19.1%. With the help of the survey of non-contacted households we reduced the non-contact rate from 9.6% to 6.3%.

According to respondents' opinion, we failed to contact them for the CVS mainly because they were working, because of their leisure activities out of home and because they were living somewhere else most of the time. Obtained results (n=120) show that during the week household members are more frequently at home early in the morning from 8 to 10 a.m. and in the afternoon from 4 to 6 p.m. and even more after 6 p.m. On Saturdays more people seem to be at home in the morning than in the afternoon. Respecting the respondents' answers to the question when it would be most appropriate for them to be interviewed, the present practice of the Statistical Office conducting telephone interviews on working days all day long and on Saturday mornings seems reasonable. It would be recommended to extend telephone interviewing also to Saturday afternoons. Since only 11% of interviewed respondents chose Sunday as the most appropriate day for interviewing, we think that for now we should not start interviewing on Sundays. Survey results also show that repeated attempts to get in contact with respondents decrease the non-contact rate.

### Weighting

Data are weighted according to the household size because persons living in households with more members are less likely to be selected. Beside the basic weighting, additional weighting (calibration) is used, which adjusts the distribution of control variables to the known population structure. For adjustment we used the following variables: sex, age, level of education, household size, statistical region and type of settlement.

### Precision of estimates

Precision of estimates for some target variables was estimated with the help of Sudaan 7.0 software. For other published data the precision is estimated with the help of a model.

#### Error criteria:

- estimates with the coefficient of variation under 0,10 ( $CV \leq 0,10$ ) are published without limitations;
- estimates with the coefficient of variation between 0,10 and 0,15 (0,10 <  $CV \leq 0,15$ ) are published in single parentheses;
- estimates with the coefficient of variation between 0,15 and 0,30 (0,15 <  $CV \leq 0,30$ ) are published in double parentheses;
- estimates with the coefficient of variation over 0,30 ( $CV > 0,30$ ) are not published, but each one is substituted by a dot.

The user of survey estimates (data) should take into account that estimates published without limitations are sufficiently precise, while those in parentheses are less precise.

Podatki v tej publikaciji so torej ocene, pridobljene z anketo, na vzorcu, ki predstavlja celotno populacijo slovenskega prebivalstva.

## SPLOŠNA POJASNILA O VPRAŠALNIKU

Vprašanja v anketi so razdeljena na dve skupini. V prvih skupini so klasična vprašanja, s katerimi ugotavljamo, ali sta bila izbrana oseba ali gospodinjstvo kot celota v zadnjih petih letih kriminalno oškodovana.

Kriminalni dogodki so razdeljeni na 11 skupin:

- rop
- osebna tatvina
- spolno nasilje
- telesno nasilje oz. resna grožnja
- tatvina motornega vozila
- namerno poškodovanje (vandaliziranje) vozila
- tatvina iz/z vozila
- tatvina motornega kolesa
- tatvina kolesa
- vlom
- poskus vloma (v stanovanje/hišo).

Tem vprašanjem sledijo vprašanja o tem, kolikokrat v zadnjem (preteklem) letu se je dogodek zgodil. Pri najznačilnejših dogodkih so anketirani vprašani podrobneje o tem, ali je delo prijavljeno, o zadovoljstvu oz. nezadovoljstvu z obravnavo dogodka pristojnih organov, o razmerju med žrtvijo in storilcem dejanja, o kraju dogodka, o tem, ali jim je priskočila na pomoč strokovna služba oz. ali bi jim bila takšna pomoč dobrodošla.

Dodana vprašanja se dotikajo še izkušenj s podkupovanjem državnih uradnikov in s potrošniško goljufijo.

Drugo skupino vprašanj tvorijo vprašanja, namenjena vsem anketircem, ne glede na to, ali so bili oškodovani ali ne. Gre za skupino vprašanj o strahu pred kriminaliteto oz. o stopnji subjektivnega občutka ogroženosti. Sprašujemo o načinu življenja (npr. pogostnost izhodov z doma), o zadovoljstvu z delom policije, načinu osebnega varovanja in varovanja premoženja ter o kaznovalni naravnosti do prestopnikov in mnenju, kako bi preprečili kriminal med mladimi.

Na koncu sledijo še demografska vprašanja, vprašanja o dohodku in najbolj tipičnih značilnostih gospodinjstva.

Slovenska različica vprašalnika se od Mednarodne ankete o žrtvah kriminala razlikuje v tem, da smo ji dodali vprašanja o možnosti preprečitve storjenega kriminalnega dejanja in obdržali nabor vprašanj o podkupovanju državnih uradnikov, ki so bila sicer v mednarodnem vprašalniku vključena samo pri terenskem anketiranju.

## DEFINICIJE IN DRUGA POJASNILA

Rop je oblika tatvine, pri kateri storilec uporabi silo ali grozi z neposrednim napadom na življenje in telo.

Osebna tatvina je dejanje, s katerim nekdo drugemu vzame

Data shown in this report are estimates obtained with a survey on the sample that represents the whole Slovenian population.

## GENERAL EXPLANATIONS ABOUT THE QUESTIONNAIRE

Questions in the survey are divided into two groups.

The first group are classical victim questions with which we try to establish if the person or the whole household was the victim of the crime in the past five years.

Crimes are divided into 11 groups:

- robbery
- personal thefts
- sexual offences
- assaults/threats
- theft of cars
- car vandalism
- theft from cars
- theft of motorcycle
- theft of bicycle
- burglary
- attempted burglary

These questions are followed by questions about how many times the incident happened during the past year. For the most significant incidents we ask further about the details, e.g. was the incident reported to the police, were they satisfied with the police treatment and why they were not, what was the relationship between the victim and the offender, did they get any help from the special service and would this kind of help be welcome.

Additional questions deal with experience with corruption and consumer fraud.

The second group of questions are intended for all respondents, regardless of victimisation. These questions deal with the fear of crime, feeling safe, life style (e.g. how often does the respondent go out), satisfaction with the police work, the way they protect their dwelling, respondents' attitudes regarding punishment for crimes committed and opinion how to reduce crimes committed by young people.

At the end there are some demographic questions, questions about income and questions about the most typical characteristics of the household.

Contrary to the International Crime Victimization Survey, the Slovenian version of the questionnaire contains the questions about the possibility to prevent the crime. We also kept the questions about corruption, which are in the International Crime Victimization Survey only included in the face-to-face questionnaire.

## DEFINITIONS AND OTHER EXPLANATIONS

**Robbery** is a form of theft in which the perpetrator uses force or threatens with direct assault.

**Personal thefts** are acts with which the perpetrator takes

stvar z namenom, da si jo protipravno prilasti, in pri tem ne uporabi neposredne sile na življenje in telo.

**Spojno nasilje** vključuje posilstvo, poskus posilstva, nedostojen napad in žaljivo vedenje. Vprašanja o spolnem nasilju se postavijo samo ženskam; če pa ga omenijo moški, se ti dogodki štejejo med fizične napade in grožnje.

**Namerno poškodovanje vozila** je dejanje, s katerim nekdo namenoma poškoduje vozilo. Ne vključuje prometne nesreče, čeprav je npr. storilec pobegnil s kraja dogodka.

**Vlom** je dejanje, s katerim nekdo protipravno stopi v zaprt, zaklenjen prostor (stanovanje, klet, garaža). Anketa zajema izključno vlome v tovrstne prostore, in ne vlomov v počitniška stanovanja.

**Potrošniška goljufija** vključuje goljufije v zvezi z/s:

- gradnjo, adaptacijo ali hišnimi popravili
- popravilom avtomobila
- hotelom, restavracijo, gostilno
- kako trgovino
- čim drugim.

#### Pogostnost izhodov anketirane osebe zdoma

S tem vprašanjem se vrednoti socialna funkcija osebe. Zato tu niso mišljeni vsakdanji krajši sprehodi, ampak pogostnost obiskov kina, diska, restavracije ...

#### Razmerje med storilcem in žrtvijo

Pomembno je razmerje v času kaznivega dejanja in ne sedanji odnos.

#### Vrsta stanovanja

V vprašalniku je vrsta stanovanja podrobnejše prikazana:

- enostanovanjska samostojno stoeča hiša
- enostanovanjska vrstna hiša
- dvostanovanjska samostojno stoeča hiša
- dvostanovanjska vrstna hiša
- večstanovanjska stavba (blok, stolpnica ...) z manj kot 10 stanovanji
- večstanovanjska stavba (blok, stolpnica ...) z več kot 10 stanovanji
- drugačno prebivališče.

#### Lastništvo stanovanja

V vprašalniku so predvidene naslednje oblike lastništva stanovanja:

- je lastnik - solastnik
- je najemnik v profitnem stanovanju
- je najemnik v službenem stanovanju
- je najemnik v neprofitnem stanovanju
- je najemnik v socialnem stanovanju
- je podnajemnik
- ni lastnik, vendar uporablja stanovanje, ne da bi plačeval najemnino.

#### Zakonski stan

Zanima nas dejanski status, in ne formalni.

**Dohodek gospodinjstva** je neto dohodek celotnega

something from the victim in order to seize it unlawfully but in doing this does not use direct force.

**Sexual offences** include rape, attempted rape, indecent assault and offensive behaviour. Only women are asked about sexual offences. If a man mentioned a sexual offence, it is recorded as assault and threat.

**Car vandalism** is deliberate damage to vehicles. It does not cover traffic accidents, not even hit-and-run accidents.

**Burglary** is illegal entry into the closed and locked room (dwelling, basement, garage). The survey does not include burglary of holiday homes.

**Consumer fraud covers frauds connected with:**

- construction or repair work
- work done by a garage
- a hotel, restaurant or pub
- a shop of some sort
- some other things

#### Frequency of going out

With this question the respondent's social life is evaluated. Therefore the question does not cover everyday short walks but how often the respondent goes to the cinema, disco, restaurant, etc.

#### Relationship between the offender and the victim

What is important is the relationship when the crime was committed and not the present relationship.

#### Type of dwelling

In the questionnaire dwellings are divided into the following types:

- a detached house with one apartment
- a terraced house with one apartment
- a detached house with two apartments
- a terraced house with two apartments
- multi-apartment building (apartment block, skyscraper, etc.) with less than 10 apartments
- multi-apartment building (apartment block, skyscraper, etc.) with 10 apartments or more
- other residence.

#### Ownership of the dwelling

Ownership of the dwelling is divided as follows:

- owner or co-owner
- tenant in a profit apartment
- tenant in a company apartment
- tenant in a non-profit apartment
- tenant in a social apartment
- subtenant
- not owner, but using the apartment free of rent

#### Married state

We are interested in the actual and not the formal status.

**Income of the household** is net income of the entire house-

gospodinjstva, in ne dohodek posameznega člana. Upoštevajo se tudi vsi dodatki, ki jih osebe prejemajo, dohodek iz lastnine, zaslužek preko študentskega servisa ipd. Če ima anketirana oseba ali član njenega gospodinjstva kredit, se mesečnega obroka ne odšteva.

**Mesečni neto dohodek na člana gospodinjstva** je izračunan iz skupnega mesečnega neto dohodka gospodinjstva, katerega član je sodeloval v anketi. Anketirane osebe razdelimo po višini mesečnega neto dohodka na člana v gospodinjstvu po kvartilih dohodka. V prvi kvartil razporedimo anketirane osebe, katerih dohodek na člana gospodinjstva na lestvici vseh dohodkov na člana pride v prvo četrtino dohodkov, v drugi kvartil, če pride v drugo četrtino, itn., v četrtni kvartil so razporejene osebe z najvišjim dohodkom na člana.

**Vse opredelitve kriminalnih dogodkov so opisne.** To pomeni, da niso vezane na nobeno nacionalno=kazensko pravno klasifikacijo in omogoča istovetno razumevanje vprašanj v vseh raziskovalnih okoljih.

## KOMENTAR

V ciljnem letu 2000 je bilo oškodovanih 18 % oseb oz. njihovih gospodinjstev, v Ljubljani 32 %, v ostali Sloveniji 16 %. V ta delež niso vključena oškodovanja pri potrošniški goljufiji in korupciji.

Skupaj s potrošniško goljufijo in korupcijo pa je bilo v Sloveniji oškodovanih 27 % oseb oz. njihovih gospodinjstev, v Ljubljani 40 %, v ostali Sloveniji pa 25 %.

Odstotek oškodovanih je bil v Ljubljani v primerjavi z ostalo Slovenijo precej višji. To niti ne preseneča, saj gre za problem večjih mest, kjer je kriminaliteta praviloma večja kot pa v primestnih naseljih ali naseljih, kjer so hiše na samem. Delež oškodovanih oseb oz. njihovih gospodinjstev je bil v Ljubljani v primerjavi z ostalo Slovenijo statistično značilno večji pri tatvinah iz/z vozil, vandalizaciji vozil, tatvinah koles ter vلومih, pri ostalih vrstah kriminalnih dogodkov razlika ni statistično značilna in tako ne moremo trditi, da je delež oškodovanih v Ljubljani večji.

Rezultati ankete kažejo na dejstvo, da je kriminalna oškodovanost v statističnem smislu še vedno redkej pojav. Hujša ko je oblika, redkeje se pojavlja.

## Resnost dogodkov in prijava dogodkov policiji

Ocenje resnosti dogodka je smiselno povezovati s prijavo dogodka policiji. Vsi dogodki niso enako hudi in ne moremo pričakovati, da bodo ljudje prijavljali tudi dogodke, ki jih doživljajo kot vsakdanje. Uradne policijske in pravosodne statistike beležijo le prijavljene dogodke. Mnogi kriminalni dogodki pa ostanejo tudi neprijavljeni. Uradne statistike so zanesljive, ko govorimo o hujših kaznivih dejanjih, o "običajnejših" kaznivih dejanjih, ki pogosteje ostanejo neprijavljeni, pa nam anketa o žrtvah kriminala da zanesljivejšo sliko.

Če povežemo samo zelo resno doživete dogodke s prijavo policiji, vidimo, da je večina tudi prijavljenih. Skrb pa vzbuja podatek, da ostane 47 % zelo resno doživetih telesnih napadov/groženj neprijavljenih.

Z ravnanjem policije ob prijavi dogodka je bilo zadovoljnih 25 %, nezadovoljnih pa je bilo 20 %.

hold and not income of an individual household member. All bonuses received by household members, income from property, receipts from the student employment service, etc., are taken into account. If the respondent or another household member took a credit, the amount of the monthly instalment is not subtracted.

**Monthly net income per household member** is calculated from the total monthly net income of the household. As regards the net income, household members are divided into income quartiles. The first quartile covers persons whose income per household member belongs into the first quarter of all income per household member, the second quartile covers persons whose income per household member belongs into the second quarter of all income etc. The fourth quartile thus covers persons with the highest income per household member.

All definitions of crimes are descriptive, which means that they are not linked to any national penal classification. This enables identical understanding of questions in all surveyed countries.

## COMMENT

In the target year 2000, 18 % of individuals or their households were victimised: in Ljubljana the share is 32% and in the rest of Slovenia 16%. This share does not cover consumer fraud and corruption.

Together with consumer fraud and corruption, 27 % of individuals or their households were victimised in Slovenia: 40% in Ljubljana and 25% in the rest of Slovenia.

The share of victims in Ljubljana is a lot higher than in the rest of Slovenia. This is not surprising because crime is, as a rule, a bigger problem in cities than in suburban areas or settlements with scattered houses. The share of victims or their households in Ljubljana is statistically characteristically higher than in the rest of Slovenia as regards thefts from cars, car vandalism, bicycle thefts and burglaries, while as regards other crimes the difference is not statistically characteristic and we cannot claim that the share of victims in Ljubljana is higher.

Survey results show that victimisation in the statistical sense is still a rare phenomenon. The more serious the crime, the less frequent it is.

## Seriousness of incidents and reports to the police

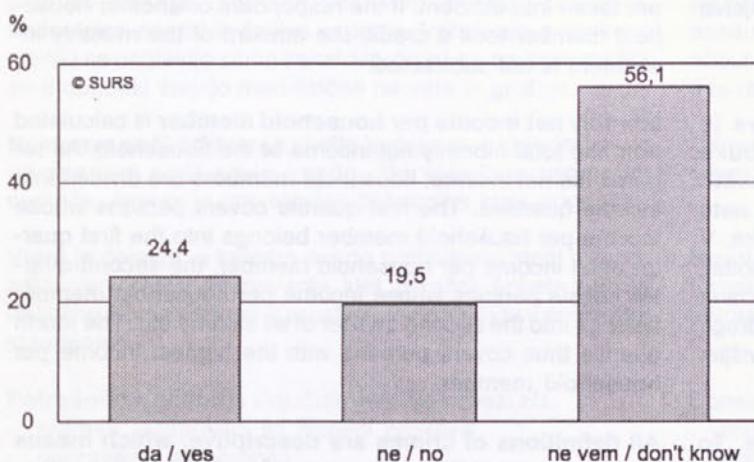
It is reasonable to link the evaluation of how serious the incident was with the report of the incident to the police. All incidents are not equally serious and one cannot expect that people will report incidents they experience as everyday events. Official police and justice statistics register only reported crimes. However, many crimes are not reported. Official statistics are reliable if we consider serious incidents, but as regards more "usual" crimes, which are often not reported, the crime victimisation survey provides a more reliable picture.

If we link only crimes that were perceived as very serious with the reports to the police, we can see that most of them were reported. What worries is that 47% of assaults/threats that were perceived as very serious remain unreported.

The share of people who are satisfied with police performance after the incident was reported is 25%, while 20% of people were not satisfied.

**Slika 2: Delež zadovoljnih oseb z ravnanjem policije ob prijavi dogodka**

Chart 2: Share of people who are satisfied with the way the police dealt with the report



Glede razlogov za nezadovoljstvo z ravnanjem policije ob prijavi je večina oškodovanih (55 %) odgovorila, da policija ni naredila dovolj.

Med razlogi, zakaj so dogodek prijavili policiji, so najpogosteje (41 %) navajali, da je bil resen in menili, da je kriminal treba prijaviti. Nasproti temu so na vprašanje, zakaj dogodka niso prijavili, odgovorili, da ni bil dovolj resen in da niso utrpeli nobene posebne škode (43 %).

#### **Kraja vozila, kraje iz/z vozila, namerno poškodovanje vozila, kraja motornega kolesa in kraja kolesa**

Dogodki, povezani z vozili, so v nekaterih tabelah prikazani dvakrat: prvič v razmerju do vseh oseb in drugič v razmerju samo do lastnikov vozil.

Tipične značilnosti gospodinjstva, ki je bilo v preteklem letu najpogosteje tovrstno oškodovano, bi bile: gospodinjstvo z dvema voziloma, ki je po lastnem mnenju nekoliko premožnejše od večine slovenskih gospodinjstev in sodi v 4. kvartil po dohodku na člana gospodinjstva.

Namerno poškodovanje vozila je posamični kriminalni dogodek, ki je v Sloveniji poleg potrošniške goljufije oškodoval največji delež oseb oz. njihovih gospodinjstev (6 %).

Kraja vozila je v statističnem smislu redek pojav (0,2 % oškodovanih), zato je kakršna koli podrobnejša analiza nezanesljiva. Lahko pa trdimo, da se je v obdobju preteklih petih let (1996–2000) večina tovrstnih kraj zgodilo doma oz. na mestu, kjer je bil avto običajno parkiran (61 %); enako velja za kraje motornega kolesa, (0,4 % oškodovanih oseb oz. njihovih gospodinjstev).

Kraje iz/z vozila so se v letu 2000, najpogosteje zgodile druge v kraju oz. v okolici (29 %), namerno poškodovanje vozila doma, (31 %) in prav tako kraje kolesa (42 %).

#### **Vlom, poskus vloma**

1 % anketiranih oseb je bil v preteklem letu žrtev vloma v hišo ali stanovanje, prav tolikšen odstotek pa poskusa vloma. Tovrstni dogodki so pogostejši v mestnem naselju kot pa drugje. Več kot tretjina oškodovanih oseb oz. njihovih gospodinjstev je vlom doživela kot zelo resen dogodek in so ga večinoma tudi prijavili policiji. Poskus vloma so sicer prav tako doživljali kot zelo resen dogodek, a so ga v manjši meri prijavljali policiji (33 %). Več kot polovica oškodovanih (67 %) meni, da vloma ne bi mogli preprečiti. 46 % oškodo-

As regards reasons for dissatisfaction with police performance, most people (55%) feel that the police did not do enough.

Among reasons for reporting the incident to the police, the most frequent answer (41%) was that the incident was a serious one and that they thought that crime should be reported. On the other hand, the question why they did not report the incident was most frequently (43%) answered with because it was not serious enough and there was no loss.

#### **Theft of cars, theft from cars, car vandalism, theft of motorcycles and bicycle theft**

In some tables incidents involving vehicles are shown twice: the first time as percent of all persons and the second time as percent of vehicle owners.

Typical characteristics of households that were victimised most frequently in the past year were: a household with two vehicles that is in its own opinion slightly wealthier than most Slovene households and belongs into the fourth quartile as regards income per household member.

In addition to consumer fraud, car vandalism is a crime that affected most individuals or their households in Slovenia (6%).

Statistically, theft of car is a rare phenomenon (0.2% of victims), so any detailed analysis would be unreliable. However, we can claim that in the last five years (1996–2000) most such crimes happened at home or where the car is usually parked (61%), which is also true for theft of motorcycle (0.4% of individuals or their households).

In 2000, theft from cars most frequently happened elsewhere in the city or local area (29%), while car vandalism and theft of bicycle most frequently happened at home (31% and 42% respectively).

#### **Burglary, attempted burglary**

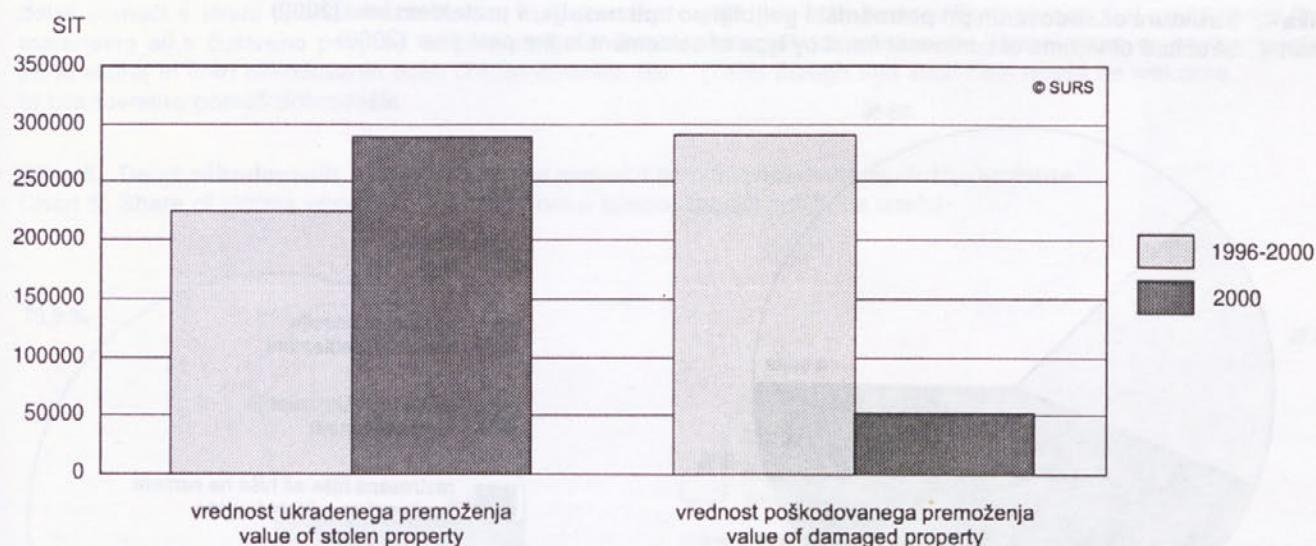
One percent of respondents reported that in the previous year they were victims of burglary into the house or apartment and the same percent reported attempted burglary. Such incidents are more frequent in urban areas than elsewhere. More than a third of victimised individuals or their households perceived burglary as a very serious incident, which they mostly reported to the police. Attempted burglary was also perceived as a very serious incident, but it was less often reported to the police (in 33% of cases). More

vanih oseb se v primerjavi z večino slovenskih gospodinjstev uvršča med nekoliko premožnejša gospodinjstva.

than a half of victims (67%) think that they could not prevent burglary. 46% of victims live in slightly richer households than the Slovene average.

**Slika 3: Povprečna vrednost ukradenega oz. poškodovanega premoženja pri vlomu (oškodovani v letih 1996–2000 in v letu 2000)**

Chart 3: Average value of property stolen or damaged in the burglary (in 1996–2000 and in 2000)



Vlomilci so največkrat vlomili (60 %) ali poskusili vlomiti (65 %) v družinsko hišo, nekoliko manjkrat v večstanovanjsko stavbo (39 % vlomov in 36 % poskusov vlomov). Kljub temu pa se, ko se stemni, 93 % stanujočih v hiši počuti doma zelo oz. dokaj varno.

**Osebna oškodovanja (rop, tativina, telesni napad / grožnja)**  
Tovrstna oškodovanja obsegajo 31 % vseh kriminalnih dogodkov, zajetih z anketo. Po rezultatih sodeč so najbolj ogroženi prebivalci v starostni skupini med 16 in 24 let. Kljub temu se, ko se stemni, 81 % ljudi v tej starostni skupini počuti v svojem okolju zelo oz. dokaj varno.

Večina vseh oškodovanih živi v mestnem naselju, imajo srednjo izobrazbo in gredo vsaj enkrat na teden v kino, disco ali restavracijo. 31 % tovrstnih dogodkov se je zgodilo drugje v kraju, v okolici. 67 % oškodovanih oseb meni, da dogodka ne bi mogli preprečiti.

43 % oseb, oškodovanih zaradi ropa, spolnega napada ali telesnega napada/grožnje, je storilca poznalo tudi poimensko.

More burglaries (60%) and attempted burglaries (65%) involved houses than multi-apartment buildings (39% and 36% respectively). Despite that, 93% of people living in houses feel very safe or fairly safe at home after dark.

**Personal victimisation (robbery, theft, assault/threat)**  
Such victimisation represents 31% of all crimes covered by the survey. According to survey results, people aged 16-24 were affected most by these types of crimes. Despite that, 81% of people in this age group feel very safe or fairly safe in the area after dark.

Most victims live in urban areas, they finished secondary school and go to a cinema, disco or restaurant at least once a week. 31% of such incidents happened elsewhere in the city or local area and 67% of victims think that they could not prevent the crime.

43 % of victims of robbery, sexual offence or assault/threat knew the perpetrator by name.

**Tabela 3: Delež oseb, oškodovanih zaradi ropa, spolnega napada ali telesnega napada/grožnje, ki so poimensko poznale storilca kaznivega dejanja**

Table 3: Share of victims of robbery, sexual offence or assault/threat who knew the perpetrator by name

| Poznali storilca | Skupaj<br>Total | Rop<br>Robbery | Spolni napad<br>(ženske)<br>Sexual offence<br>(women) | Telesni napad/<br>grožnja<br>Assault/<br>threat | Knew the perpetrator |
|------------------|-----------------|----------------|---|---|----------------------|
| <b>Skupaj</b>    | <b>100,0</b>    | <b>(100,0)</b> | <b>(100,0)</b>  | <b>100,0</b>                                    | <b>Total</b>         |
| Da               | 42,8            | -              | (51,3)  | (49,5)  | Yes                  |
| Ne               | 57,2            | (83,5)         | (48,7)  | 50,5  | No                   |

( ) manj natančna ocena / less accurate estimate: 0,10 <CV<= 0,15

(( )) nenatančna ocena / inaccurate estimate: 0,15 <CV<= 0,30

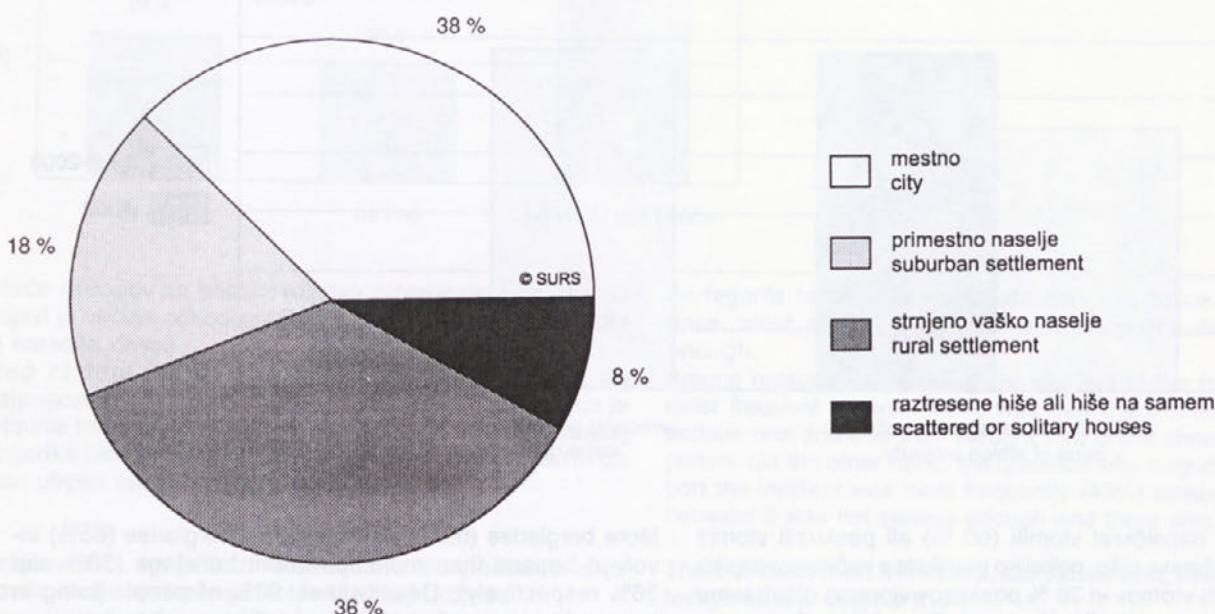
. zelo nenatančna ocena, vendar različna od nič / not zero but extremely inaccurate estimate: CV>0,30

**Potrošniška goljufija**

V preteklem letu (2000), je bilo 10 % oseb, starih 16 let ali več, oškodovanih zaradi potrošniške goljufije. Od tega je bilo 70 % oškodovanih v trgovini in 30 % drugje. Večina oškodovanih je imela srednjo izobrazbo (54 %), večinoma so bili zaposleni (83 %) in večinoma stari med 25 in 44 let (46 %).

**Slika 4: Struktura oškodovanih pri potrošniški goljufiji po tipu naselja, v preteklem letu (2000)**

Chart 4: Structure of victims of consumer fraud by type of settlement in the past year (2000)

**Podkopovanje (korupcija)**

Večina oseb, starih 16 let ali več, je prepričanih, da bi državnemu uradniku morali ponuditi denar ali prinesi darilo, če bi želeli doseči nekaj, kar jim po zakonu sicer pripada. Kot najbolj nagnjene k podkopovanju ocenjujejo uradnike na ministrstvih (73 %), sledijo zasebni sektor (72 %) in poslanci državnega zbora (71 %). Najmanj podkuljivi so po mnenju anketiranih oseb učitelji in profesorji (49 %). Po rezultatih ankete sta bila s korupcijo v letu 2000 oškodovana 2 % oseb.

**Spremembe v odnosu uradnikov do državljanov**

Rezultati ankete kažejo, da se ljudem zdi danes težje najti ustreznega uradnika, biti deležen pravične obravnave ali doseči, da nam uradnik naredi uslugo, kot pred desetimi leti. To velja tako za prebivalce Ljubljane kot za prebivalce ostalih slovenskih mest oz. naselij.

**Mnenje o delu policije in koristnosti specializiranih služb za pomoč oškodovanim**

Ocena dela policije nas je zanimala z vidika vseh anketiranih oseb; posebej nas je zanimalo mnenje tistih, ki so bili kakor koli oškodovani. 15 % oseb meni, da policija zelo dobro opravlja svoje delo, 58 %, da ga opravlja dokaj dobro. Mnenje oseb se statistično značilno razlikuje glede na tip naselja in glede na starost. Starejši kot so ljudje, bolj so prepričani, da policija dobro opravlja svoje delo.

**Consumer fraud**

In the past year (2000), 10% of people aged 16 years or more were victims of consumer fraud. 70% of them were victimised in shops and 30% elsewhere. Most victims had secondary school education (54%), were employed (83%) and aged between 25 and 44 (46%).

**Slika 4: Struktura oškodovanih pri potrošniški goljufiji po tipu naselja, v preteklem letu (2000)**

Chart 4: Structure of victims of consumer fraud by type of settlement in the past year (2000)

**Bribery (corruption)**

Most people aged 16 years or more are convinced that they would probably have to offer money or a present to an official to get help. In their opinion the most corruptible are officials in ministries (73%), followed by the private sector (72%) and members of parliament (71%). The least corruptible are supposed to be teachers and professors (49%). According to survey results, 2 % of people were victims of corruption in 2000.

**Changes in officials' attitude towards citizens**

Results of the survey show that people think it is more difficult to find the right official, to get fair treatment and to get an official to do them a favour than ten years ago. This is true for people living in Ljubljana as well as for those living in other cities and settlements.

**Opinion about police work and usefulness of specialised services offering help to victims**

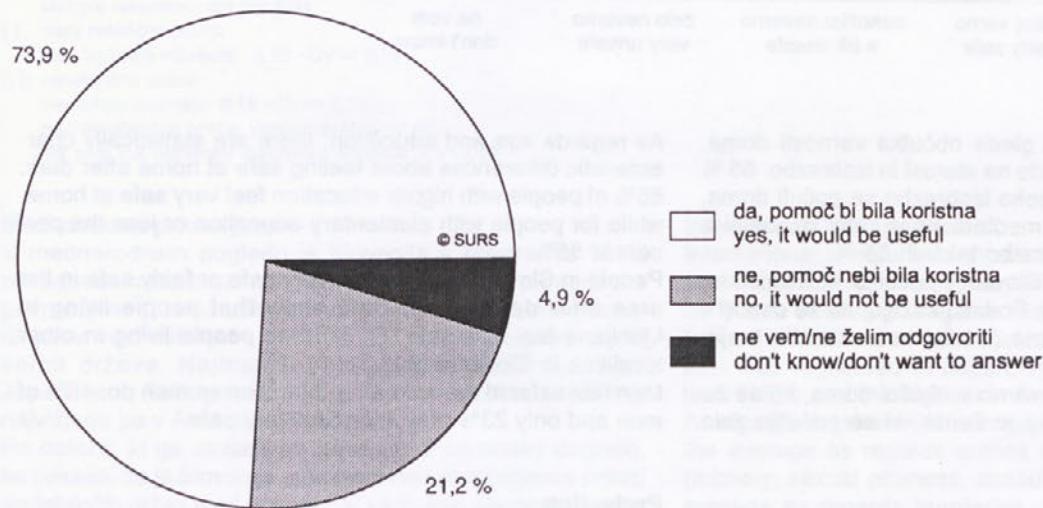
We were interested in the evaluation of police work by the respondents and especially by the victims. 15% of people think that the police are doing a very good job and 58% think that they are doing a fairly good job. The opinion differs regarding the type of settlement and age. The older the people, the more they are convinced that the police are doing a good job.

Anketa ne sprašuje po mnenju, ki ga imajo anketirane osebe o drugih institucijah sistema, s katerimi se kasneje srečajo v postopku (tožilstvo, sodišče), saj se s tovrstnimi fazami postopka sreča še manjše število anketiranih in natančnost ocen ne bi bila zadovoljiva.

Več kot polovica (56 %) oškodovanih zaradi vloma, ropa, spolnega napada ali telesnega napada je omenila, da niso dobili pomoči s strani specializirane službe, ki bi jim ali z materialno ali s čustveno podporo lahko pomagala. Zato pa je skoraj tri četrti oškodovanih oseb (74 %) omenilo, da bi bila tovrstna pomoč dobrodošla.

**Slika 5: Delež oškodovanih, ki meni, da bi bila pomoč s strani specializirane službe koristna**

Chart 5: Share of victims who think that help from a special service would be useful



#### Kaznovalna naravnost

21 let staremu storilcu kaznivega dejanja, ki je že drugič storil prekršek in je tokrat ukradel barvni televizor, bi večina oseb (42 %) prisodila "delo v korist skupnosti", 31 % oseb bi mu prisodilo zaporno kazneni, 24 % pa kakšno drugo obliko kazni.

Glede mnenja o kaznovalni naravnosti obstaja statistično značilna razlika med moškimi in ženskami, prav tako obstaja statistično značilna razlika glede na izobrazbo. 37 % oseb s pridobljeno največ osnovnošolsko izobrazbo se zavzema za zaporno kazneni; enako mnenje je izrazilo 18 % oseb s končano višjo ali visoko izobrazbo. Tisti z višjo ali visoko izobrazbo se v večji meri zavzemajo za delo v korist skupnosti (60 %) kot primerno kazneni, medtem ko je privržencev tovrstne kazni med tistimi z največ končano osnovno šolo 32 %.

Večina zagovornikov zaporne kazni (24 %) bi storilca že drugič storjenega kaznivega dogodka izločila iz družbe za 2-6 mesecev, najmanj (7 %) pa jih meni, da bi zadostoval en mesec ali manj zapora.

#### Občutek varnosti

V splošnem se prebivalci Slovenije, ko se stemni, počutijo doma zelo varne (59 %) in samo 7 % se jih počuti nekoliko oz. zelo nevarno. Podatki kažejo, da se moški, ko se stemni, počutijo doma varnejši od žensk. Razlika je statistično značilna: zelo varno se počuti 72 % moških in le 47 % žensk.

The survey does not ask about the opinion that the respondents have about other institutions they meet later in the process (prosecutor's office, court), since only a small proportion of respondents are faced with these institutions and the precision of estimates would not be satisfactory.

More than a half (56%) of victims of burglary, robbery, sexual offence or assaults/threats mentioned that they did not get any help from a specialised service that could assist them materially or emotionally. Almost three quarters of victims (74%) though that such help would be welcome.

#### Attitudes to punishment

Most people (42%) would sentence a 21-year-old perpetrator who committed his second crime by stealing a colour TV to community service, 31% would put him in prison and 24% would give some other form of punishment.

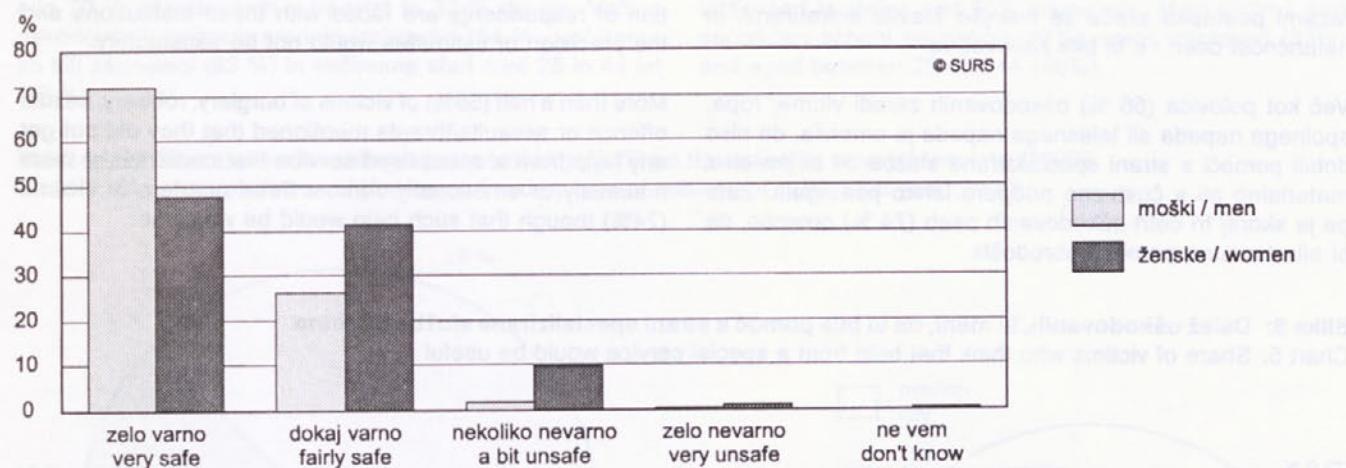
As regards the attitude to punishment, there is a statistically characteristic difference between men and women, as well as regarding the level of education. 37% of people with elementary education or less are in favour of putting the man in prison compared to 18% of people with higher education. People with higher education are more inclined to sentence a person to community service (60%), while only 32% of people with elementary education or less would do the same.

Most people (24%) who are in favour of sending the perpetrator in prison would give him 2-6 months, while the fewest (7%) think he should get a month or less.

#### Feeling of safety

In general, people in Slovenia feel very safe (59%) at home after dark and only 7% of them feel a bit unsafe or very unsafe. Data show that men feel safer at home than women do. The difference is statistically characteristic: 72% of men and only 47% of women feel very safe.

**Slika 6: Občutek varnosti doma, ko se stemni, po spolu**  
Chart 6: Feeling safe at home after dark, by sex



Statistično značilna razlika glede občutka varnosti doma, ko se že stemni, obstaja glede na starost in izobrazbo. 65 % oseb s končano višjo ali visoko izobrazbo se počuti doma, ko se stemni, zelo varno, medtem ko je med osebami z največ osnovnošolsko izobrazbo takšnih 55 %.

V okolici doma se prebivalci Slovenije počutijo, ko se stemni, zelo oz. dokaj varno (79 %). Podatki kažejo, da se osebe v Ljubljani počutijo manj varno (64 %) kot v ostalih krajih Slovenije (81 %).

Moških, ki se počutijo zelo varno v okolici doma, ko se že stemni, je 48 %, medtem ko je žensk, ki se počutijo zelo varno le 23 %

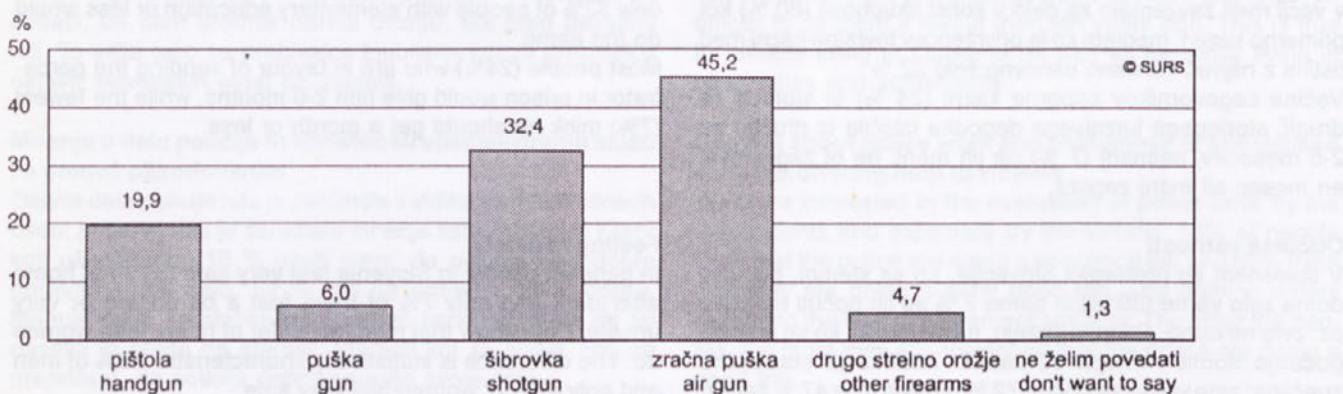
#### Sredstva varovanja

Rezultati ankete kažejo, da Slovenci od sredstev varovanja proti kriminaliteti najbolj zaupamo v dogovor s sosedji. Kar 45 % jih meni da je to edina oz. ena izmed oblik varovanja njihovega doma. Sledi 29 % gospodinjstev, ki prisegajo na psa, ki bi zastrašil vlomilca, 26 % pa jih ima v vratih vgrajene posebne ključavnice.

#### Lastništvo orožja

V Sloveniji ima 11 % gospodinjstev doma orožje. Odgovori na vprašanje, katero vrsta orožja imajo, so prikazani v sliki 7.

**Slika 7: Vrste orožja, ki jih posedujejo v gospodinjstvih (možnih je bilo več odgovorov)**  
Chart 7: Types of weapons owned by households (multiple responses are possible)



As regards age and education, there are statistically characteristic differences about feeling safe at home after dark: 65% of people with higher education feel very safe at home, while for people with elementary education or less the percent is 55%.

People in Slovenia mostly feel very safe or fairly safe in the area after dark (79%). Data show that people living in Ljubljana feel less safe (64 %) than people living in other localities in Slovenia (81%).

Men feel safer in the area after dark than women do: 48% of men and only 23% of women feel very safe.

#### Protection

Survey results show that, as regards protection against crime, Slovenes trust most in the agreement with neighbours. As many as 45% thought that this is the only or one of the forms of protecting their home. 29% of households think that having a dog to scare the burglar is the right thing and 26% said they have special locks on doors.

#### Weapons ownership

In Slovenia 11% of households own weapons. Chart 6 shows breakdown by types of weapons.

Natančnost podatkov prikazujemo s spodnjo tabelo:

Data accuracy is shown in the table below:

**Tabela 4: Delež lastnikov orožja, po vrsti orožja**  
Table 4: Share of weapons owners, by type of weapons

| Lastništvo orožja                   | Skupaj<br>Total<br>(%) | Weapons ownership                |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|
|                                     |                        | by type of weapons <sup>1)</sup> |
| <b>po vrsti orožja<sup>1)</sup></b> |                        |                                  |
| Pištola                             | 19,9                   | Handgun                          |
| Puška                               | (6,0)                  | Gun                              |
| Šibrovka                            | 32,4                   | Shotgun                          |
| Zračna puška                        | 45,2                   | Air gun                          |
| Drugo strelno orožje                | ((4,7))                | Other firearms                   |
| Ne želim povedati                   | .                      | Do not want to say               |

<sup>1)</sup> Možnih je bilo več odgovorov  
Multiple responses are possible

( ) manj natančna ocena  
less accurate estimate:  $0,10 < CV \leq 0,15$

(( )) nenatančna ocena  
inaccurate estimate:  $0,15 < CV \leq 0,30$   
zelo nenatančna ocena, vendar različna od nič  
not zero but extremely inaccurate estimate:  $CV > 0,30$

#### Mednarodna primerjava

V mednarodnem pogledu je Slovenija s povprečno 18 % oškodovanih oseb oz. njihovih gospodinjstev v primerjavi s povprečjem (21 %) oškodovanih oseb oz. njihovih gospodinjstev med ostalimi v anketi sodelujočimi državami dokaj varna država. Najmanjši delež oškodovanih imajo na Japonskem, Portugalskem in na Severnem Irsku (15 %), najvišjega pa v Avstraliji (30 %).

Po deležu, ki ga zavzamejo posamezni kriminalni dogodki, se pokaže, da je Slovenija predvsem nad povprečjem v anketi sodelujočih držav med dogodki, ki vsebujejo elemente nasilja (rop, spolni prestopki, telesni napad / grožnja), in pod povprečjem pri deležu vломov, poskusov vloma in tativinah.

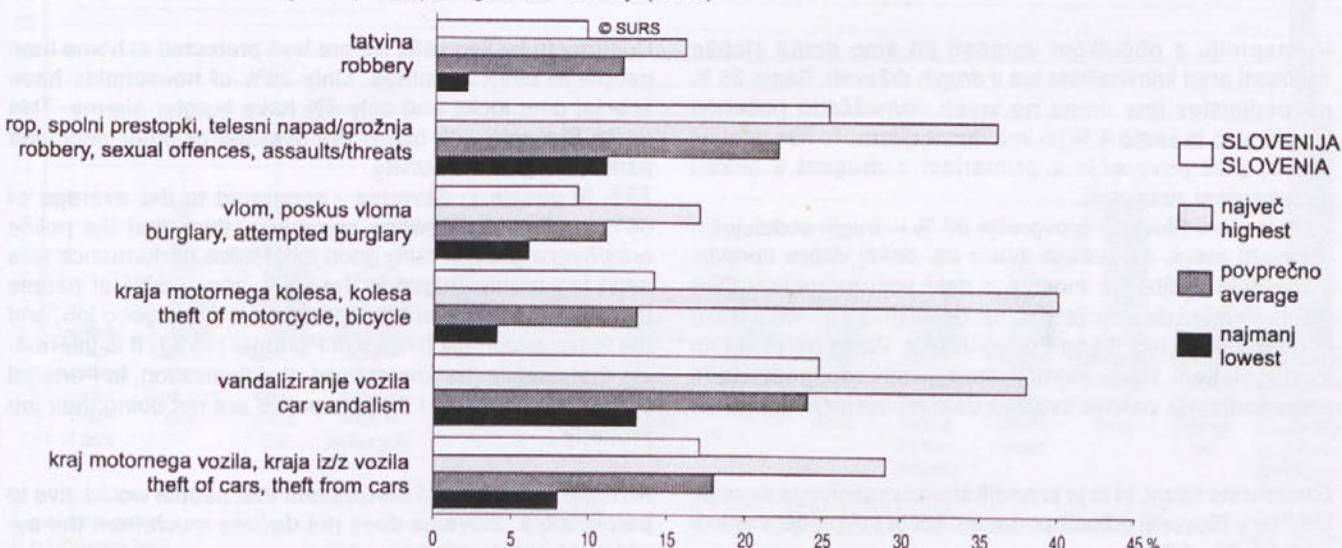
#### International comparison

International comparison shows that compared to the average of participating countries, which is 21%, Slovenia is a fairly safe country as regards victimisation with 18% of victimised individuals or households. The lowest share of victims was registered in Japan, Portugal and Northern Ireland (15%) and the highest in Australia (30%).

As regards the shares of individual crimes, Slovenia is above the average as regards crimes with elements of violence (robbery, sexual offences, assaults/threats) and below the average as regards burglaries, attempted burglaries and thefts.

**Slika 8: Primerjava deleža kriminalnih dogodkov v Sloveniji (2000) s povprečnim, največjim in najmanjšim deležem v anketi sodelujočih držav oz. regij (1999)**

Chart 8: Comparison of the share of crimes in Slovenia (2000) with the average, the highest and the lowest shares in countries and regions participating in the survey (1999)



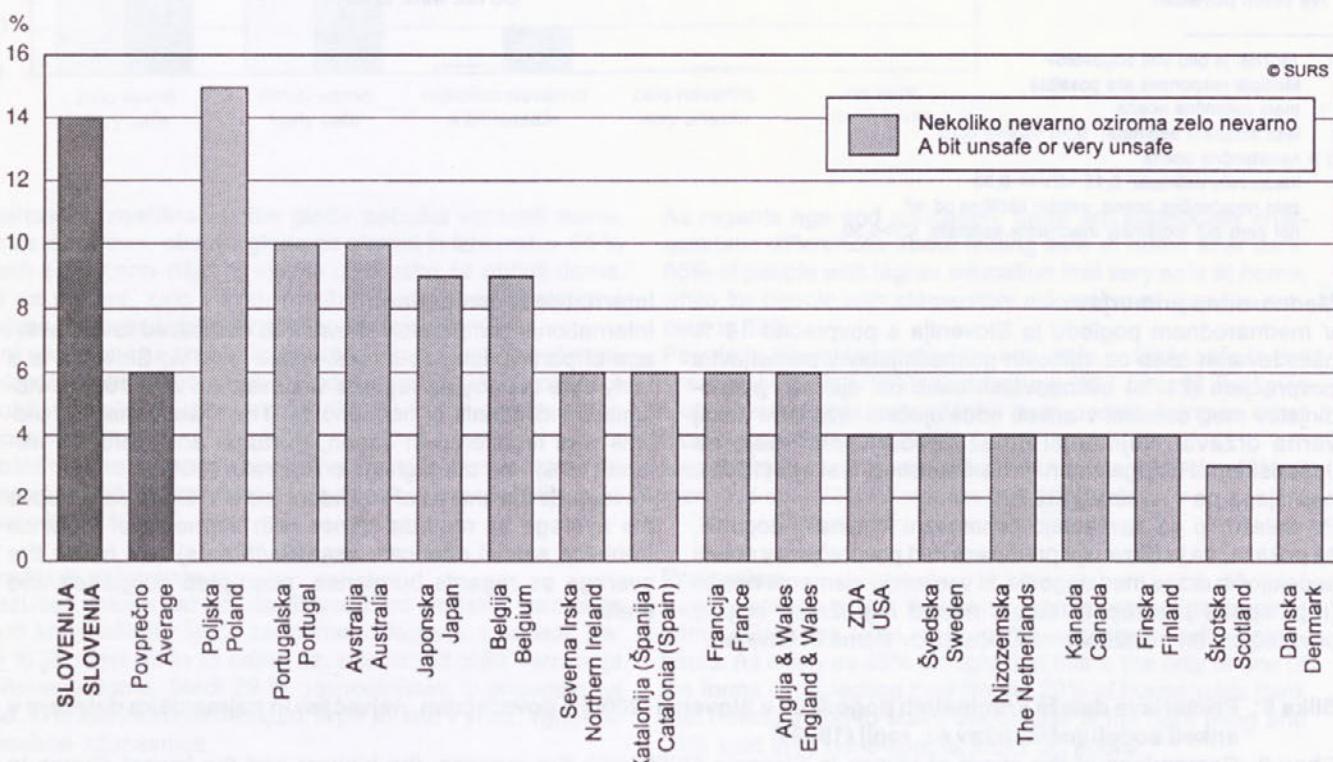
Kljub temu da je v Sloveniji delež oškodovanih manjši kot v primerjanih državah, nas to dejstvo po podatkih ankete o občutku varnosti ne prepriča, da bi se počutili doma ali v okolini, ko se stemni, kaj bolj varno.

Po deležu oseb, ki se doma, ko se stemni, počuti dokaj oz. zelo nevarno, se nahajamo s 14 % takoj za Poljsko (15 %), kjer je ta delež najvišji med 17 v anketi sodelujočimi državami. Najmanjši delež so zabeležili na Škotskem (3 %).

Even though in Slovenia the share of victims is lower than in other countries that participated in the survey, this does not mean that people feel safer at home or in the area after dark.

According to the share of people feeling a bit unsafe or very unsafe at home after dark Slovenia is with 14% right after Poland with 15%, which has the highest share among the 17 participating countries. The lowest share was registered in Scotland (3%).

**Slika 9: Občutek varnosti doma, ko se stemni, Slovenija (2001) in druge v anketi sodelujoče države oz. regije (2000)**  
Chart 9: Feeling safe at home after dark, Slovenia (2001) and other countries and regions participating in the survey (2000)



V nasprotju z občutkom varnosti pa smo doma slabše zaščiteni pred kriminaliteto kot v drugih državah. Samo 26 % gospodinjstev ima doma na vratih nameščeno posebno ključavnico in samo 4 % jih ima doma alarm. To nas postavi precej pod povprečje v primerjavi z drugimi v anketi sodelujočimi državami.

73 % oseb v Sloveniji (povprečje 66 % v drugih sodelujočih državah) meni, da policija dobro oz. dokaj dobro opravlja svoje delo. Najbolje mnenje o delu policije imajo v ZDA (89 % jih meni da policija zelo oz. dokaj dobro opravlja delo) in najslabšega (45 %) na Portugalskem. Zanimivo je, da na Portugalskem kljub najnižji stopnji oškodovanih vladajo prepričanje, da policija svojega dela ne opravlja dobro.

Glede vrste kazni, ki bi jo prisodili storilcu kaznivega dejanja, smo se v Sloveniji odločili podobno, kot je povprečje v anketi sodelujočih držav.

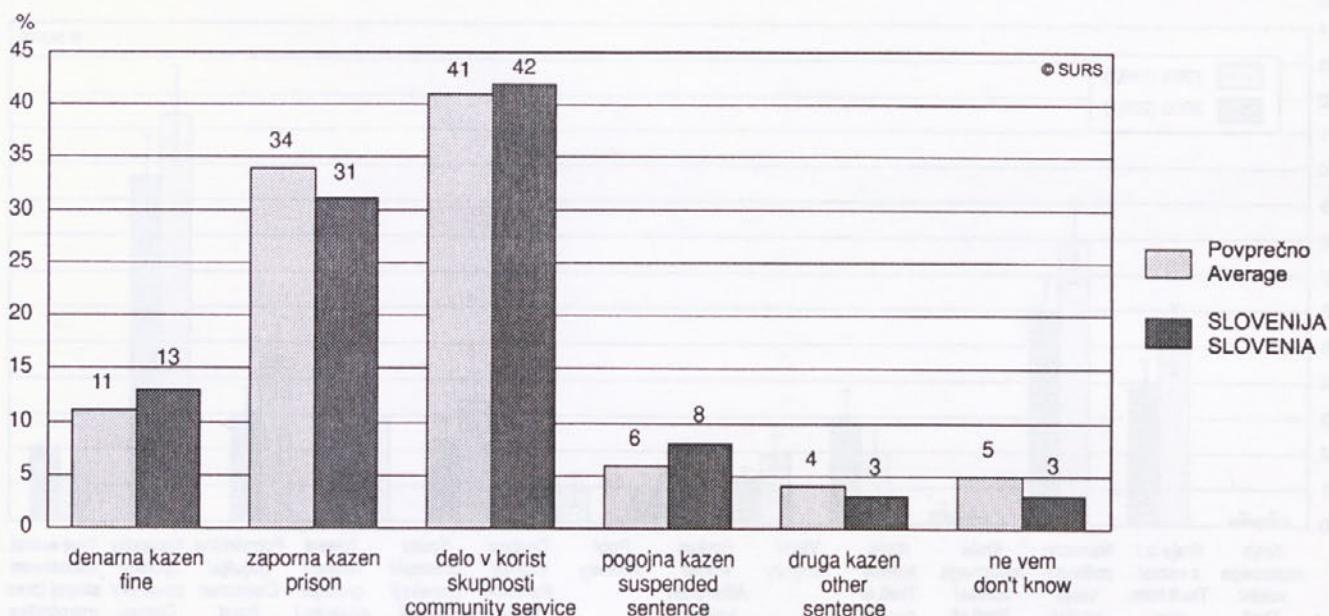
Contrary to feeling safe, we are less protected at home than people in other countries. Only 26% of households have special door locks and only 4% have burglar alarms. This ranks Slovenia well below the average of other countries participating in the survey.

73% of people in Slovenia - compared to the average of 66% in other participating countries - think that the police are doing a good or fairly good job. Police performance was most favourably judged in the USA, where 89% of people think that the police are doing a good or fairly good job, and the least favourably judged in Portugal (45%). It is interesting that despite the lowest level of victimisation, in Portugal people are convinced that the police are not doing their job properly.

As regards the type of punishment that people would give to perpetrators, Slovenia does not deviate much from the average of participating countries.

**Slika 10: Vrsta kazni, ki bi jo prisodili storilcu kaznivega dejanja<sup>1)</sup>, Slovenija 2001 in povprečje ostalih v anketi sodeljujočih držav 2000**

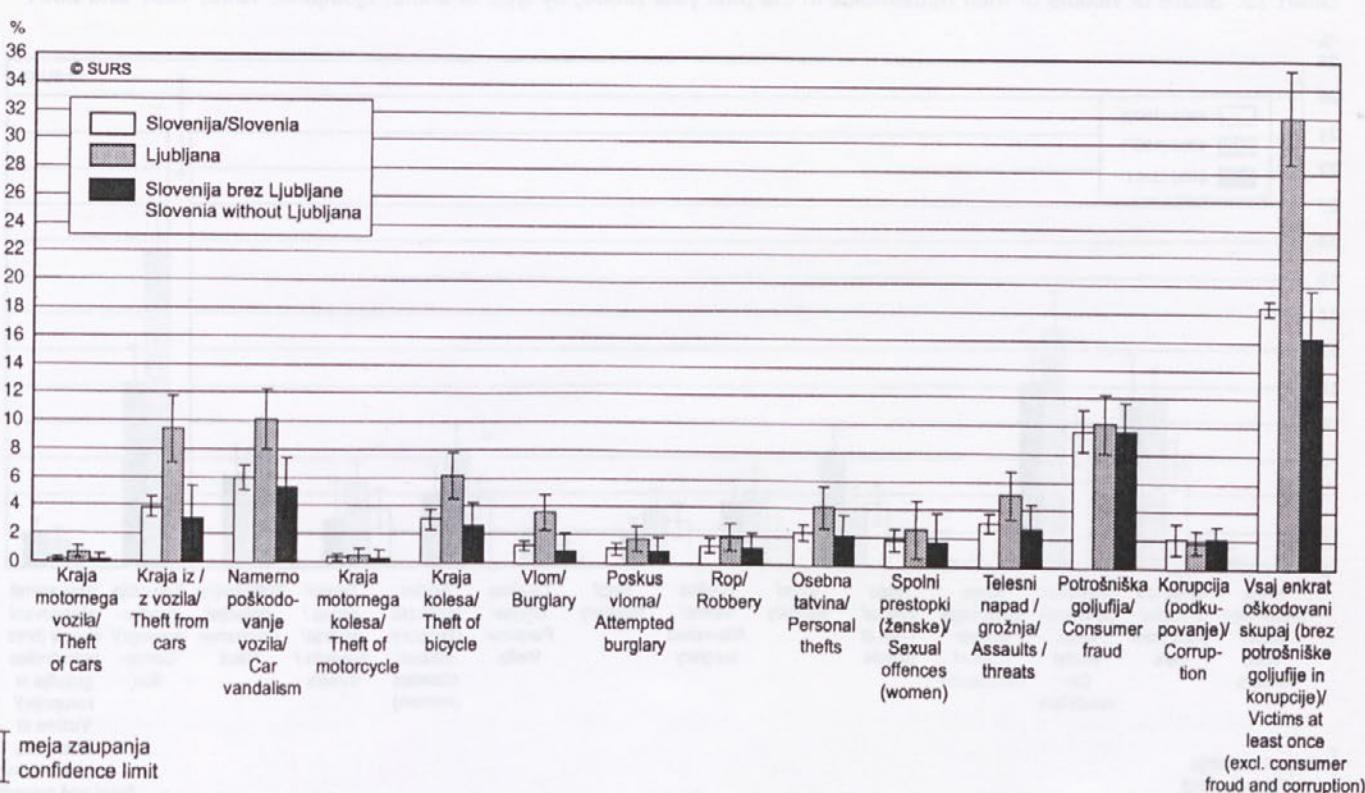
Chart 10: Type of punishment that victim would give to the perpetrator<sup>1)</sup>, Slovenia 2001 and the average of other countries taking part in the survey in 2000



1) Gre za storilca, ki je že drugič storil kaznivo dejanje in je tokrat ukradel televizor.  
A perpetrator committed the crime for the second time and this time stole a TV set.

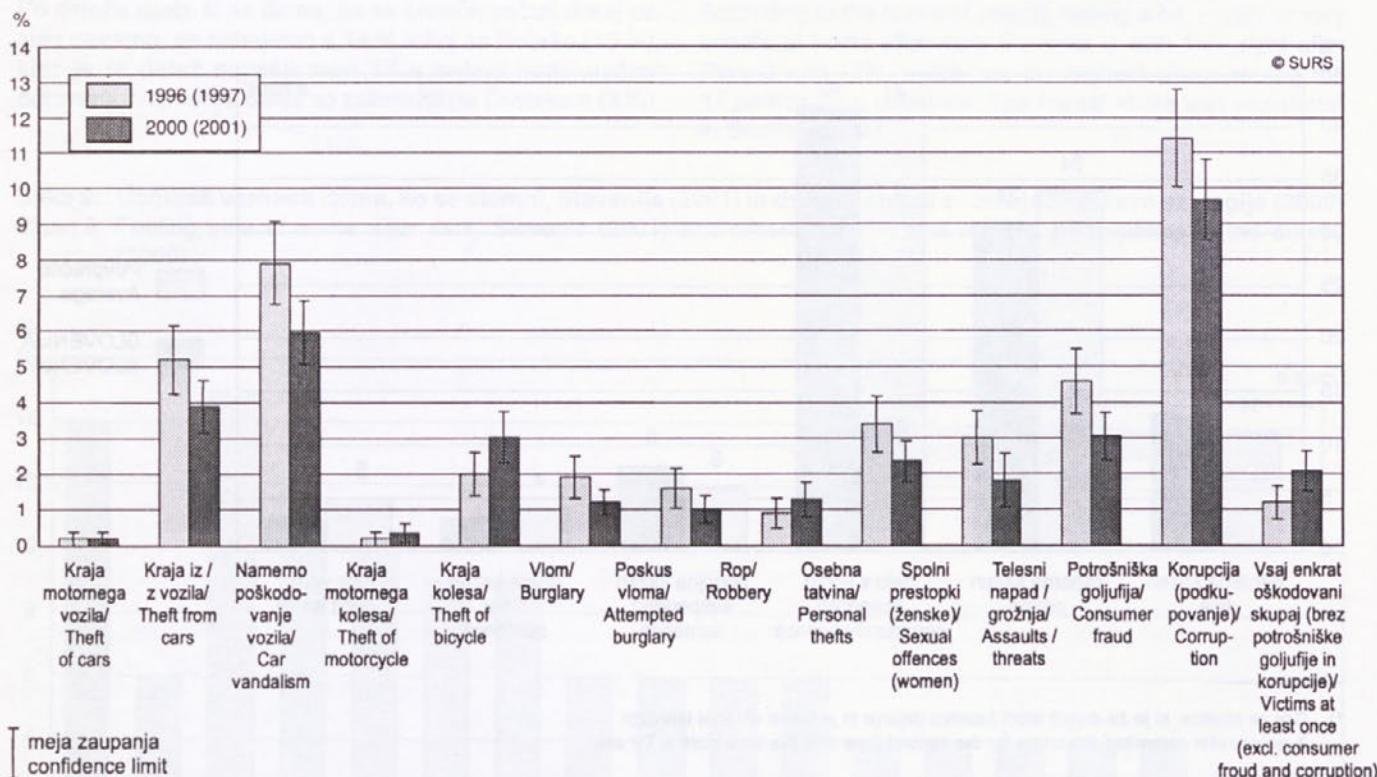
**Slika 11: Delež vsaj enkrat oškodovanih oseb oz. njihovih gospodinjstev v preteklem letu (2000) po vrsti kriminalnega dogodka**

Chart 11: Share of victims or their households in the past year (2000) by type of crime



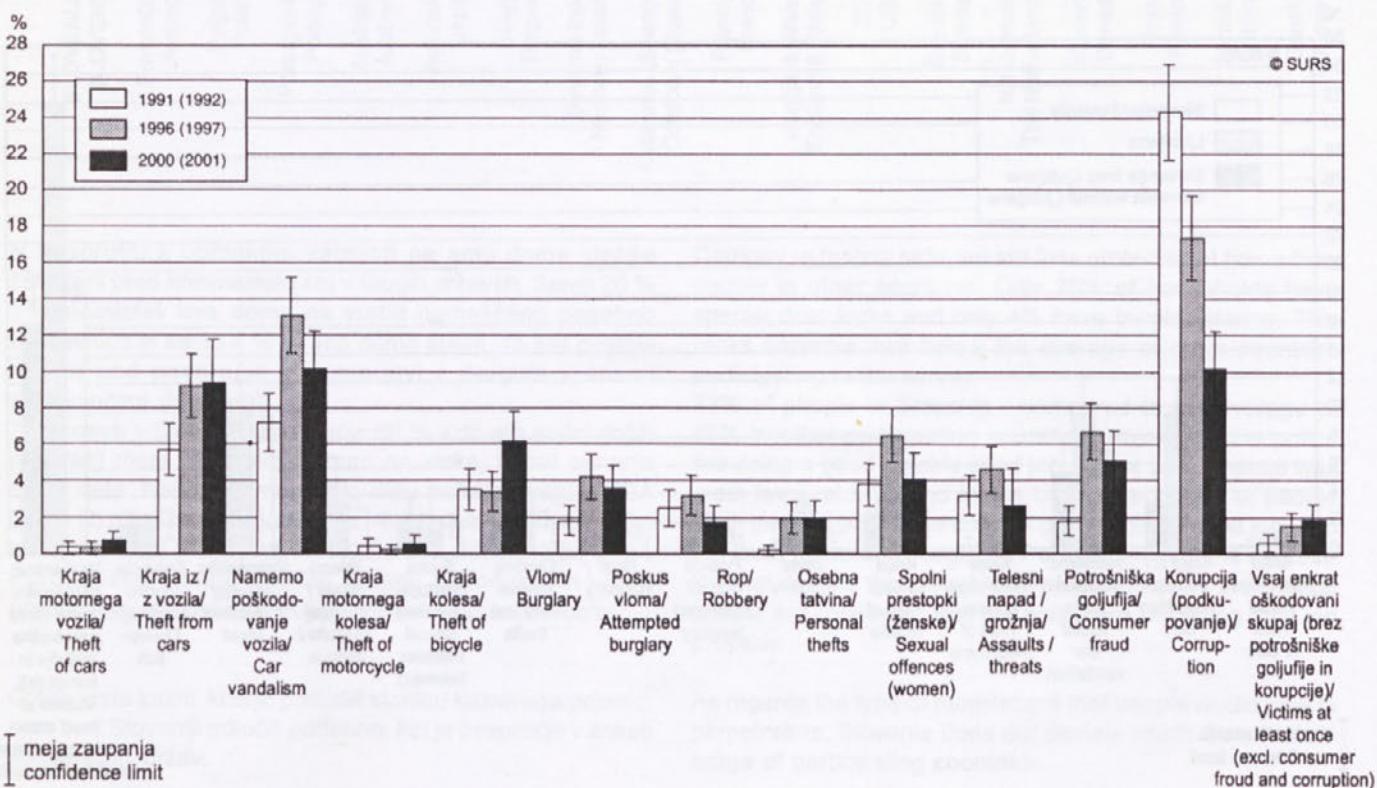
**Slika 12: Delež vsaj enkrat oškodovanih oseb oz. njihovih gospodinjstev v preteklem letu po vrsti kriminalnega dogodka, Slovenija, 1997 in 2001**

Chart 12: Share of victims or their households in the past year by type of crime, Slovenia, 1997 and 2001



**Slika 13: Delež vsaj enkrat oškodovanih oseb oz. njihovih gospodinjstev v preteklem letu (2000) po vrsti kriminalnega dogodka, Ljubljana, 1992, 1997 in 2001**

Chart 13: Share of victims or their households in the past year (2000) by type of crime, Ljubljana, 1992, 1997 and 2001



**TABELARNI PREGLED**  
**TABLES REVIEW**



## 1. PODATKI ZA SLOVENIJO

### DATA FOR SLOVENIA

- 1.1 Delež vsaj enkrat oškodovanih oseb oz. njihovih gospodinjstev v preteklem letu (2000) po vrsti kriminalnih dogodkov, s standardno napako, koeficientom variacije, z vzorčnim učinkom in intervalom zaupanja, Slovenija, skupaj**  
Share of victims or their households in the past year (2000) by type of crimes with the standard error, coefficient of variation, design effect and confidence interval, Slovenia, total

|   | Delež<br>Share<br>% | Standardna<br>napaka<br>Standard<br>error<br>% | Koeficient<br>variacije<br>Coefficient<br>of<br>variation<br>% | Vzorčni<br>učinek<br>Design<br>effect | Interval<br>zaupanja<br>Confidence<br>interval |   |
|---|---------------------|--|--|---------------------------------------|--|---|
| Kraja motornega vozila  | 0,2                 | 0,077  | 34,7   | 1,04                                  | (0,1; 0,4)                                     | Theft of cars   |
| Kraja iz/z vozila   | 3,9                 | 0,378  | 9,7  | 1,48                                  | (3,2; 4,6)                                     | Theft from cars   |
| Namerno poškodovanje vozila   | 6,0                 | 0,452  | 7,6  | 1,41                                  | (5,1; 6,8)                                     | Car vandalism   |
| Kraja motornega kolesa  | 0,4                 | 0,128  | 35,6   | 1,79                                  | (0,1; 0,6)                                     | Theft of moped, motor scooter, motorcycle                                 |
| Kraja kolesa  | 3,0                 | 0,357  | 11,8   | 1,68                                  | (2,3; 3,7)                                     | Theft of bicycles   |
| <b>SAMO LASTNIKI VOZIL</b>  |                     |  |  |                                       |  |   |
| Kraja motornega vozila  | 0,3                 | 0,089  | 34,8   | 1,01                                  | (0,1; 0,4)                                     | Theft of cars   |
| Kraja iz/z vozila   | 4,5                 | 0,436  | 9,7  | 1,45                                  | (3,7; 5,4)                                     | Theft from cars   |
| Namerno poškodovanje vozila   | 6,9                 | 0,521  | 7,6  | 1,38                                  | (5,9; 7,9)                                     | Car vandalism   |
| Kraja motornega kolesa  | 1,4                 | 0,481  | 35,5   | 1,37                                  | (0,4; 2,3)                                     | Theft of moped, motor scooter, motorcycle                                 |
| Kraja kolesa  | 3,7                 | 0,437  | 11,7   | 1,64                                  | (2,9; 4,6)                                     | Theft of bicycles   |
| Vlom  | 1,2                 | 0,181  | 15,0   | 1,07                                  | (0,9; 1,6)                                     | Burglary  |
| Poskus vloma  | 1,0                 | 0,200  | 19,7   | 1,54                                  | (0,6; 1,4)                                     | Attempted burglary  |
| Rop   | 1,3                 | 0,250  | 19,3   | 1,89                                  | (0,8; 1,8)                                     | Robbery   |
| Osebna tatvina  | 2,3                 | 0,299  | 12,7   | 1,52                                  | (1,8; 2,9)                                     | Personal theft  |
| Spolni prestopki (ženske)   | 1,8                 | 0,4  | 21,3   | 1,8                                   | (1,1; 2,6)                                     | Sexual offences (women)   |
| Telesni napad/grožnja   | 3,0                 | 0,337  | 11,1   | 1,49                                  | (2,4; 3,7)                                     | Assaults/threats  |
| <b>Vsaj eno oškodovanje (brez potrošniške goljufije in korupcije)</b> | <b>18,4</b>         | <b>0,777</b>                                   | <b>4,2</b>   | <b>1,56</b>                           | <b>(16,9; 20,0)</b>                            | <b>At least one victimisation (without consumer fraud and corruption)</b> |
| Potrošniška goljufija   | 9,7                 | 0,577  | 6  | 1,48                                  | (8,5; 10,8)                                    | Consumer fraud  |
| Korupcija (podkupovanje)  | 2,1                 | 0,288  | 13,8   | 1,58                                  | (1,5; 2,7)                                     | Corruption  |

- 1.2 Delež vsaj enkrat oškodovanih oseb oz. njihovih gospodinjstev v preteklem letu (2000) po vrsti kriminalnih dogodkov, s standardno napako, koeficientom variacije, z vzorčnim učinkom in intervalom zaupanja, Ljubljana**

Share of victims or their households in the past year (2000) by type of crimes with the standard error, coefficient of variation, design effect and confidence interval, Ljubljana

|   | Delež<br>Share<br>% | Standardna<br>napaka<br>Standard<br>error<br>% | Koeficient<br>variacije<br>Coefficient<br>of<br>variation<br>% | Vzorčni<br>učinek<br>Design<br>effect | Interval<br>zaupanja<br>Confidence<br>interval |   |
|---|---------------------|--|--|---------------------------------------|--|---|
| Kraja motornega vozila  | 0,7                 | 0,238  | 33,5   | 1,01                                  | (0,2; 1,2)                                     | Theft of cars   |
| Kraja iz/z vozila   | 9,4                 | 1,188  | 12,6   | 2,09                                  | (7,1; 11,7)                                    | Theft from cars   |
| Namerno poškodovanje vozila   | 10,1                | 1,074  | 10,6   | 1,59                                  | (8,0; 12,2)                                    | Car vandalism   |
| Kraja motornega kolesa  | 0,5                 | 0,248  | 47,5   | 1,48                                  | (0,0; 1,0)                                     | Theft of moped, motor scooter, motorcycle                                 |
| Kraja kolesa  | 6,2                 | 0,835  | 13,5   | 1,52                                  | (4,5; 7,8)                                     | Theft of bicycles   |
| <b>SAMO LASTNIKI VOZIL</b>  |                     |  |  |                                       |  |   |
| Kraja motornega vozila  | 0,8                 | 0,281  | 33,5   | 0,98                                  | (0,3; 1,4)                                     | Theft of cars   |
| Kraja iz/z vozila   | 11,1                | 1,388  | 12,5   | 2,02                                  | (8,4; 13,8)                                    | Theft from cars   |
| Namerno poškodovanje vozila   | 12,0                | 1,258  | 10,5   | 1,55                                  | (9,5; 14,4)                                    | Car vandalism   |
| Kraja motornega kolesa  | 3,7                 | 1,747  | 47,0   | 1,17                                  | (0,3; 7,1)                                     | Theft of moped, motor scooter, motorcycle                                 |
| Kraja kolesa  | 7,6                 | 1,017  | 13,5   | 1,45                                  | (5,6; 9,5)                                     | Theft of bicycles   |
| Vlom  | 3,5                 | 0,646  | 18,2   | 1,54                                  | (2,3; 2,4)                                     | Burglary  |
| Poskus vloma  | 1,7                 | 0,454  | 26   | 1,51                                  | (0,9; 2,6)                                     | Attempted burglary  |
| Rop   | 1,9                 | 0,499  | 26,2   | 1,68                                  | (0,9; 2,9)                                     | Robbery   |
| Osebna tatvina  | 4,1                 | 0,741  | 18,1   | 1,76                                  | (2,6; 5,5)                                     | Personal theft  |
| Spolni prestopki (ženske)   | 2,6                 | 1,037  | 39,5   | 3,11                                  | (0,6; 4,7)                                     | Sexual offences (women)   |
| Telesni napad/grožnja   | 5,1                 | 0,872  | 17,2   | 2,00                                  | (3,3; 6,8)                                     | Assaults/threats  |
| <b>Vsaj eno oškodovanje (brez potrošniške goljufije in korupcije)</b> | <b>32,0</b>         | <b>1,697</b>                                   | <b>5,3</b>   | <b>1,67</b>                           | <b>(28,6; 35,3)</b>                            | <b>At least one victimisation (without consumer fraud and corruption)</b> |
| Potrošniška goljufija   | 10,2                | 1,035  | 10,2   | 1,48                                  | (8,1; 12,2)                                    | Consumer fraud  |
| Korupcija (podkupovanje)  | 1,9                 | 0,433  | 23,3   | 1,29                                  | (1,0; 2,7)                                     | Corruption  |

**1.3 Delež vsaj enkrat oškodovanih oseb oz. njihovih gospodinjstev v preteklem letu (2000) po vrsti kriminalnih dogodkov, s standardno napako, koeficientom variacije, z vzorčnim učinkom in intervalom zaupanja, brez Ljubljane**  
 Share of victims or their households in the past year (2000) by type of crimes with the standard error, coefficient of variation, design effect and confidence interval, outside Ljubljana

|   | Delež<br>Share<br>% | Standardna<br>napaka<br>Standard<br>error<br>% | Koeficient<br>variacije<br>Coefficient<br>of<br>variation<br>% | Vzorčni<br>učinek<br>Design<br>effect | Interval<br>zaupanja<br>Confidence<br>interval |   |
|---|---------------------|--|--|---------------------------------------|--|---|
| Kraja motornega vozila  | 0,2                 | 0,081  | 55,1   | 1,17                                  | (0,0; 0,3)                                     | Theft of cars   |
| Kraja iz/z vozila   | 3,1                 | 0,394  | 12,9   | 1,37                                  | (2,3; 3,8)                                     | Theft from cars   |
| Namerno poškodovanje vozila   | 5,3                 | 0,493  | 9,3  | 1,27                                  | (4,4; 6,3)                                     | Car vandalism   |
| Kraja motornega kolesa  | 0,3                 | 0,143  | 42,7   | 1,61                                  | (0,1; 0,6)                                     | Theft of moped, motor scooter, motorcycle                                 |
| Kraja kolesa  | 2,6                 | 0,391  | 15,3   | 1,61                                  | (1,8; 3,3)                                     | Theft of bicycles   |
| <b>SAMO LASTNIKI VOZIL</b>  |                     |  |  |                                       |  |   |
| Kraja motornega vozila  | 0,2                 | 0,093  | 54,7   | 1,15                                  | (0,0; 0,4)                                     | Theft of cars   |
| Kraja iz/z vozila   | 3,5                 | 0,453  | 12,9   | 1,35                                  | (2,6; 4,4)                                     | Theft from cars   |
| Namerno poškodovanje vozila   | 6,1                 | 0,567  | 9,2  | 1,25                                  | (5,0; 7,2)                                     | Car vandalism   |
| Kraja motornega kolesa  | 1,2                 | 0,501  | 42,5   | 1,41                                  | (0,2; 2,2)                                     | Theft of moped, motor scooter, motorcycle                                 |
| Kraja kolesa  | 3,1                 | 0,479  | 15,2   | 1,59                                  | (2,2; 4,1)                                     | Theft of bicycles   |
| <b>OWNERS ONLY</b>  |                     |  |  |                                       |  |   |
| Vlom  | 0,9                 | 0,183  | 21,6   | 1,04                                  | (0,5; 1,2)                                     | Burglary  |
| Poskus vloma  | 0,9                 | 0,22   | 24,4   | 1,41                                  | (0,5; 1,3)                                     | Attempted burglary  |
| Rop   | 1,2                 | 0,277  | 23,0   | 1,70                                  | (0,7; 1,7)                                     | Robbery   |
| Osebna tatvina  | 2,1                 | 0,326  | 15,7   | 1,37                                  | (1,4; 2,7)                                     | Personal theft  |
| Spolni prestopki (ženske)   | 1,7                 | 0,418  | 24,8   | 1,45                                  | (0,9; 2,5)                                     | Sexual offences (women)   |
| Telesni napad/grožnja   | 2,7                 | 0,364  | 13,3   | 1,30                                  | (2,0; 3,5)                                     | Assaults/threats  |
| <b>Vsaj eno oškodovanje (brez potrošniške goljufije in korupcije)</b> | <b>16,4</b>         | <b>0,854</b>                                   | <b>5,2</b>   | <b>1,40</b>                           | <b>(14,7; 18,1)</b>                            | <b>At least one victimisation (without consumer fraud and corruption)</b> |
| Potrošniška goljufija   | 9,6                 | 0,645  | 6,7  | 1,26                                  | (8,3; 10,9)                                    | Consumer fraud  |
| Korupcija (podkupovanje)  | 2,1                 | 0,326  | 15,3   | 1,34                                  | (1,5; 2,8)                                     | Corruption  |

**1.4 Kriminalni dogodki v Sloveniji in Ljubljani po vrsti kriminalnega dogodka, 1996-2000 in 2000**

Crimes in Slovenia and in Ljubljana by type of crimes, 1996-2000 and 2000

%

|                             | 1996-2000             |              |   | 2000                  |              |   |                             |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|---|-----------------------|--------------|---|-----------------------------|
|                             | Slovenija<br>Slovenia | Ljubljana    | brez<br>Ljubljane<br>without<br>Ljubljana | Slovenija<br>Slovenia | Ljubljana    | brez<br>Ljubljane<br>without<br>Ljubljana |                             |
| <b>Vsi dogodki, skupaj</b>  | <b>100,0</b>          | <b>100,0</b> | <b>100,0</b>                              | <b>100,0</b>          | <b>100,0</b> | <b>100,0</b>                              | <b>All incidents, total</b> |
| Kraja motornega vozila      | (1,4)                 | ((2,7))      | ((1,0))                                   | .                     | .            | .   | Theft of cars               |
| Kraja iz/z vozila           | 14,6                  | 19,2         | 13,3                                      | 16,1                  | (20,7)       | 14,6                                      | Theft from cars             |
| Namerno poškodovanje vozila | 25,1                  | 20,8         | 26,4                                      | 24,7                  | (22,3)       | 25,5                                      | Car vandalism               |
| Kraja motornega kolesa      | (2,0)                 | .            | (2,1)                                     | ((1,5))               | .            | .   | Theft of motorcycle         |
| Kraja kolesa                | 12,9                  | 14,5         | 12,5                                      | 12,6                  | (13,6)       | 12,2                                      | Theft of bicycles           |
| Vlom                        | 6,9                   | (8,1)        | 6,5                                       | (5,0)                 | ((7,8))      | (4,1)                                     | Burglary                    |
| Poskus vloma                | 4,9                   | (5,5)        | 4,7                                       | (4,2)                 | .            | (4,3)                                     | Attempted burglary          |
| Rop                         | 4,9                   | ((4,0))      | 5,2                                       | (5,4)                 | .            | (5,8)                                     | Robbery                     |
| Tatvina                     | 10,5                  | (9,2)        | 10,8                                      | 9,7                   | ((9,0))      | (10,0)                                    | Personal theft              |
| Spolni prestopki (ženske)   | 3,5                   | ((3,0))      | (3,7)                                     | (3,9)                 | .            | (4,1)                                     | Sexual offences (women)     |
| Telesni napad/grožnja       | 13,3                  | (11,4)       | 13,8                                      | 16,0                  | (12,6)       | 17,1                                      | Assaults/threats            |

( ) manj natančna ocena / less accurate estimate:  $0,10 < CV < 0,15$

(( )) nenatančna ocena / inaccurate estimate:  $0,15 < CV < 0,30$

..... zelo nenatančna ocena, vendar različna od nič / not zero but extremely inaccurate estimate:  $CV > 0,30$

**1.5 Struktura kriminalnih dogodkov v preteklem letu (2000), po tipu naselja in kraju dogodka**  
Structure of crimes in the past year (2000) by type of settlement and place of incident

|                                   | Vsi kriminalni dogodki<br>All crimes | Kraja mornarega vozila<br>Theft of car | Kraja iz/z vozila<br>Theft from car | Namerno poškodovanje vozila<br>Car vandalism | Kraja mot. kolesa<br>Theft of motorcycle | Kraja kolesa<br>Theft of bicycle | Vlom<br>Burglary | Poskus vloma<br>Attempted burglary | Rop<br>Robbery | Tatvina<br>Theft | Spolni prestopki (ženske)<br>Sexual offences (women) | Telesni napadi/grožnja<br>Assault/threat | %                            |                                     |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|--|--|----------------------------------|------------------|------------------------------------|----------------|------------------|--|--|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Po tipu naselja, skupaj           | 100,0                                | 100,0                                  | 100,0                               | 100,0  | 100,0                                    | 100,0                            | 100,0            | 100,0                              | 100,0          | 100,0            | 100,0  | 100,0                                    | By type of settlement, total |                                     |
| mestno                            | 41,1                                 | (44,5)                                 | 39,8                                |  | (57,0)                                   | ((41,7))                         | ((46,1))         | ((42,7))                           | (39,9)         | ((37,5))         | (27,6)   |  | city                         |                                     |
| primestno naselje                 | 24,5                                 | (29,3)                                 | (25,0)                              |  | ((20,8))                                 |                                  |                  |                                    |                |                  |  |  | (30,2)                       | suburban settlement                 |
| strnjeno vaško naselje            | 27,3                                 | (18,8)                                 | (27,8)                              |  | ((19,8))                                 | ((34,6))                         |                  |                                    |                |                  |  |  | (34,7)                       | rural settlement                    |
| raztresene hiše ali hiše na samem | (7,1)                                |  |                                     | ((7,4))                                      |  |                                  |                  |                                    |                |                  |  |  |                              | scattered or solitary houses        |
| Po kraju dogodka, skupaj          | 100,0                                | 100,0                                  | 100,0                               | 100,0  | 100,0                                    | 100,0                            | 100,0            | 100,0                              | 100,0          | 100,0            | 100,0  | 100,0                                    | By place of incident, total  |                                     |
| doma                              | 24,6                                 | (28,7)                                 | (31,0)                              |  | (42,1)                                   | 100,0                            | 100,0            |                                    |                |                  |  |  | (26,6)                       | at home                             |
| blizu doma                        | 18,4                                 | ((15,3))                               | (19,5)                              |  | (22,6)                                   | -                                | -                |                                    |                |                  |  |  | (29,9)                       | near own home                       |
| na delovnem mestu                 | 14,0                                 | ((16,0))                               | (16,0)                              |  | -  | -                                | -                |                                    |                |                  |  |  | ((10,0))                     | at the workplace                    |
| druge v kraju okolici             | 27,3                                 | (29,2)                                 | (29,7)                              |  | (25,9)                                   | -                                | -                |                                    |                |                  |  |  | (26,9)                       | elsewhere in the city or local area |
| druge v državi                    | (5,0)                                | ((8,6))                                |                                     |  | -  | -                                |                  |                                    |                |                  |  |  |                              | elsewhere in the country            |
| v tujini                          | ((1,5))                              |  |                                     |  | -  | -                                |                  |                                    |                |                  |  |  |                              | abroad                              |
| ne vem/ne želim odgovoriti        | 9,3                                  | -                                      | -                                   |  | -  | -                                | -                |                                    |                |                  |  |  |                              | don't know/don't want to answer     |

( ) manj natančna ocena / less accurate estimate: 0,10 <CV<= 0,15

(( )) nenatančna ocena / inaccurate estimate: 0,15 <CV<= 0,30

- zelo nenatančna ocena, vendar različna od nič / not zero but extremely inaccurate estimate: CV>0,30

- ni pojava / no occurrence

**1.6 Struktura kriminalnih dogodkov v petih letih (1996-2000), po tipu naselja in kraju dogodka**  
Structure of crimes in the period of five years (1996-2000) by type of settlement and place of incident

|                                   | Vsi kriminalni dogodki<br>All crimes | Kraja mornarega vozila<br>Theft of car | Kraja iz/z vozila<br>Theft from car | Namerno poškodovanje vozila<br>Car vandalism | Kraja mot. kolesa<br>Theft of motorcycle | Kraja kolesa<br>Theft of bicycle | Vlom<br>Burglary | Poskus vloma<br>Attempted burglary | Rop<br>Robbery | Tatvina<br>Theft | Spolni prestopki (ženske)<br>Sexual offences (women) | Telesni napadi/grožnja<br>Assault/threat | %                                   |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|--|--|----------------------------------|------------------|------------------------------------|----------------|------------------|--|--|-------------------------------------|
| Po tipu naselja, skupaj           | 100,0                                | 100,0                                  | 100,0                               | 100,0  | 100,0                                    | 100,0                            | 100,0            | 100,0                              | 100,0          | 100,0            | 100,0  | 100,0                                    | By type of settlement, total        |
| mestno                            | 41,1                                 | ((52,0))                               | 41,3                                | 42,2   | ((32,8))                                 | 49,8                             | (42,4)           | (46,7)                             | (43,1)         | 40,9             | (34,7)   | 29,1                                     | city                                |
| primestno naselje                 | 23,9                                 |  | 29,3                                | 24,4   | ((23,5))                                 | 23,5                             | (24,2)           | (24,5)                             | ((18,9))       | (21,5)           | ((19,7))   | 23,1                                     | suburban settlement                 |
| strnjeno vaško naselje            | 28,0                                 |  | 22,4                                | 25,4   | ((41,7))                                 | 24,3                             | (25,4)           | (22,5)                             | (32,7)         | 33,2             | (33,4)   | 37,0                                     | rural settlement                    |
| raztresene hiše ali hiše na samem | 7,0                                  |  | (7,1)                               | (8,0)  |  |                                  |                  |                                    |                |                  |  | (10,7)                                   | scattered or solitary houses        |
| Po kraju dogodka, skupaj          | 100,0                                | 100,0                                  | 100,0                               | 100,0  | 100,0                                    | 100,0                            | 100,0            | 100,0                              | 100,0          | 100,0            | 100,0  | 100,0                                    | By place of incident, total         |
| doma                              | 25,4                                 | ((61,2))                               | 30,6                                | 33,6   | ((43,8))                                 | 40,2                             | 100,0            | 100,0                              | ((12,3))       | (10,5)           |  | 27,6                                     | at home                             |
| blizu doma                        | 18,4                                 |  | (17,4)                              | 19,6   |  | 24,5                             | -                | -                                  | (23,8)         | (14,9)           |  | 30,4                                     | near own home                       |
| na delovnem mestu                 | 11,9                                 |  | (11,3)                              | 16,4   |  | ((4,7))                          | -                | -                                  | ((18,2))       | (24,3)           | ((22,6))   | (8,7)                                    | at the workplace                    |
| druge v kraju okolici             | 24,3                                 |  | 25,2                                | 23,5   | ((26,9))                                 | 27,3                             | -                | -                                  | (36,4)         | 32,2             | (49,7)   | 26,0                                     | elsewhere in the city or local area |
| druge v državi                    | 5,3                                  |  | (10,9)                              | (4,5)  |  | -                                | -                | -                                  |                |                  |  | ((6,2))                                  | elsewhere in the country            |
| v tujini                          | (2,8)                                |  | ((4,2))                             |  |  | -                                | -                | -                                  |                |                  |  |  | abroad                              |
| ne vem/ne želim odgovoriti        | 11,9                                 |  |                                     |  |  |                                  |                  |                                    |                |                  |  |  | don't know/don't want to answer     |

( ) manj natančna ocena / less accurate estimate: 0,10 <CV<= 0,15

(( )) nenatančna ocena / inaccurate estimate: 0,15 <CV<= 0,30

- zelo nenatančna ocena, vendar različna od nič / not zero but extremely inaccurate estimate: CV>0,30

- ni pojava / no occurrence

## 1.7 Struktura kraj iz/z vozila, namerno poškodovanje vozila in kraje kolesa v preteklem letu (2000) glede na nekatere značilnosti gospodinjstva

Structure of thefts from cars, car vandalism and theft of bicycle in the past year (2000) by some characteristics of the household

| Gospodinjstvo                                 | Kraja iz/z vozila<br>Theft from car | Namerno poškodovanje vozila<br>Car vandalism | Kraja kolesa<br>Theft of bicycle | Household  |
|---|-------------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|--|
| Po številu vozil v gospodinjstvu, skupaj      | 100,0                               | 100,0  | 100,0                            | By the number of vehicles in the household, total        |
| Imajo 1 vozilo                                | (31,9)                              | 42,1   | (42,0)                           | one  |
| Imajo 2 vozila                                | (42,7)                              | 36,2   | (44,9)                           | two  |
| Imajo 3 vozila                                | (22,0)                              | (16,1)                                       | -                                | three  |
| Imajo več kot 3 vozila                        | -                                   | ((5,5))                                      | -                                | more than three  |
| Po mnenju o premožnosti gospodinjstva, skupaj | 100,0                               | 100,0  | 100,0                            | By the opinion how well off the household is, total      |
| precej premožno                               | (17,2)                              | (21,2)                                       | ((16,7))                         | considerably better off than most households in Slovenia |
| nekoliko premožnejše                          | (46,1)                              | 53,0   | (51,0)                           | slightly better off                                      |
| nekoliko manj premožno                        | (28,5)                              | (21,8)                                       | (25,4)                           | slightly worse off                                       |
| precej manj premožno                          | ((8,2))                             | -  | -                                | considerably worse off                                   |
| Po dohodku na člana gospodinjstva, skupaj     | 100,0                               | 100,0  | 100,0                            | By income per household member, total                    |
| I. kvartil                                    | -                                   | (12,3)                                       | ((14,4))                         | first quartile   |
| II. kvartil                                   | -                                   | (24,7)                                       | ((14,5))                         | second quartile  |
| III. kvartil                                  | -                                   | (23,3)                                       | (27,7)                           | third quartile   |
| IV. kvartil                                   | -                                   | (35,7)                                       | (27,5)                           | fourth quartile  |
| neznani dohodek                               | -                                   | ((9,9))                                      | ((15,9))                         | income unknown   |

( ) manj natančna ocena / less accurate estimate: 0,10 &lt;CV&lt;= 0,15

(( )) nenatančna ocena / inaccurate estimate: 0,15 &lt;CV&lt;= 0,30

zelo nenatančna ocena, vendar različna od nič / not zero but extremely inaccurate estimate: CV&gt;0,30

## 1.8 Struktura vломov in poskusov vломov glede na nekatere značilnosti gospodinjstva, 1996-2000, 2000

Structure of burglaries and attempted burglaries by some characteristics of the household, 1996-2000, 2000

| Gospodinjstvo                                     | 1996-2000 |                    | 2000     |                    | Household   |
|---|-----------|--------------------|----------|--------------------|---|
|   | vlot      | poskus vlotoma     | vlot     | poskus vlotoma     |   |
|   | burglary  | attempted burglary | burglary | attempted burglary |   |
| Po vrsti stanovanja, skupaj                       | 100,0     | 100,0              | (100,0)  | (100,0)            | By type of dwelling, total                                    |
| hiša  | 64,9      | 61,0               | (60,3)   | (64,5)             | house   |
| večstanovanjska stavba (blok, stolpnica)          | (34,8)    | (38,3)             | ((38,8)) | ((35,5))           | multiapartment building                                       |
| drugačno prebivališče                             | -         | -                  | -        | -                  | other residence   |
| Po lastništvu stanovanja, skupaj                  | 100,0     | 100,0              | (100,0)  | (100,0)            | By ownership, total   |
| je lastnik-solastnik                              | 94,0      | 91,4               | (93,5)   | (97,4)             | owner or co-owner   |
| najemnik, podnajemnik                             | -         | -                  | -        | -                  | tenant, subtenant   |
| drugo   | -         | -                  | -        | -                  | other   |
| Po mnenju o premožnosti gospodinjstva, skupaj     | 100,0     | 100,0              | (100,0)  | (100,0)            | By the opinion how well off the household is, total           |
| precej premožno                                   | (17,5)    | ((15,5))           | -        | -                  | considerably better off than most households in Slovenia      |
| nekoliko premožnejše                              | (42,1)    | (36,7)             | ((45,8)) | ((34,9))           | slightly better off   |
| nekoliko manj premožno                            | (29,2)    | (34,6)             | ((33,7)) | ((38,6))           | slightly worse off  |
| precej manj premožno                              | ((11,2))  | ((12,1))           | -        | -                  | considerably worse off  |
| ne vem/ne želim povedati                          | -         | -                  | -        | -                  | don't know/don't want to answer                               |
| Po dohodku na člana gospodinjstva, skupaj         | 100,0     | 100,0              | (100,0)  | (100,0)            | By income per household member, total                         |
| I. kvartil  | (16,3)    | ((16,6))           | -        | -                  | first quartile  |
| II. kvartil                                       | (16,7)    | (23,7)             | -        | -                  | second quartile   |
| III. kvartil                                      | (25,3)    | ((18,9))           | -        | -                  | third quartile  |
| IV. kvartil                                       | (28,7)    | (28,3)             | ((33,7)) | -                  | fourth quartile   |
| neznani dohodek                                   | ((13,0))  | ((12,5))           | -        | -                  | income unknown  |
| Po mnenju ali bi dogodek lahko preprečili, skupaj | 100,0     | 100,0              | (100,0)  | (100,0)            | By the opinion whether the incident could be prevented, total |
| da  | (38,7)    | -                  | ((28,6)) | -                  | yes   |
| ne  | 60,0      | -                  | (67,2)   | -                  | no  |
| ne vem/ne želim povedati                          | -         | 100,0              | -        | (100,0)            | don't know/don't want to answer                               |

( ) manj natančna ocena / less accurate estimate: 0,10 &lt;CV&lt;= 0,15

(( )) nenatančna ocena / inaccurate estimate: 0,15 &lt;CV&lt;= 0,30

zelo nenatančna ocena, vendar različna od nič / not zero but extremely inaccurate estimate: CV&gt;0,30

**1.9 Delež oškodovanih pri vlomu glede na dejasko ukradeno oziroma poškodovano premoženje, 1996-2000 in 2000**

Share of victims of burglary by actually stolen or damaged property, 1996-2000 and 2000

%

| Vlom<br>Burglary | Oško-<br>dovani<br>Victims | Ukradeno<br>pремоžење |          | Poškodovano<br>премоžење |          |
|------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|----------|--------------------------|----------|
|                  |                            | Stolen property       |          | Damaged property         |          |
|                  |                            | da<br>yes             | ne<br>no | da<br>yes                | ne<br>no |
| 1996-2000        | 100,0                      | 67,2                  | (32,8)   | 46,0                     | 54,0     |
| 2000             | (100,0)                    | (79,3)                |          | ((50,9))                 | ((49,1)) |

( ) manj natančna ocena / less accurate estimate:  $0,10 < CV \leq 0,15$

(( )) nenatančna ocena / inaccurate estimate:  $0,15 < CV \leq 0,30$

- zelo nenatančna ocena, vendar različna od nič / not zero but extremely inaccurate estimate:  $CV > 0,30$

- ni pojava / no occurrence

**1.10 Struktura osebnih oškodovanj v preteklem letu (2000) po nekaterih značilnostih**

Structure of personal crimes in the past year (2000), by some characteristics

| Oškodovane osebe                                   | 2000            |                |                  |  | Victims  |
|--|-----------------|----------------|------------------|--|--|
|  | skupaj<br>total | rop<br>robbery | tatvina<br>theft | telesni<br>napad/grožnja<br>assault/threat |  |
| <b>Po tipu naselja</b>                             | <b>100,0</b>    | <b>(100,0)</b> | <b>100,0</b>     | <b>100,0</b>                               | <b>By type of settlement, total</b>                                  |
| mestno   | 34,1            | ((42,7))       | (39,9)           | (27,6)                                     | city   |
| primerno naselje                                   | (25,1)          |                | ((20,0))         | (30,2)                                     | suburban settlement  |
| strnjeno vaško naselje                             | 32,5            | ((29,0))       | (30,7)           | (34,7)                                     | rural settlement   |
| raztresene hiše ali hiše na samem                  | ((8,3))         |                |                  |  | scattered or solitary houses   |
| ne vem/ ne želim odgovoriti                        |                 |                |                  |  | don't know/don't want to answer                                      |
| <b>Po kraju dogodka</b>                            | <b>100,0</b>    | <b>(100,0)</b> | <b>100,0</b>     | <b>100,0</b>                               | <b>By place of incident, total</b>                                   |
| doma   | (18,4)          |                |                  | (26,6)                                     | at home  |
| bлизу дома   | (23,1)          |                | ((13,2))         | (29,9)                                     | near own home  |
| na delovnem mestu                                  | (18,2)          |                | (28,7)           | ((10,0))                                   | at the workplace   |
| druge v kraju okolici                              | 31,2            | ((30,4))       | (38,6)           | (26,9)                                     | elsewhere in the city or local area                                  |
| drugje v državi                                    | ((7,2))         |                |                  |  | elsewhere in the country   |
| v tujini   |                 |                |                  |  | abroad   |
| ne vem/ne želim odgovoriti                         |                 |                |                  |  | don't know/don't want to answer                                      |
| <b>Po spolu</b>                                    | <b>100,0</b>    | <b>100,0</b>   | <b>100,0</b>     | <b>100,0</b>                               | <b>By sex</b>  |
| moški  | 52,1            | (67,2)         | (38,7)           | 55,1                                       | men  |
| ženske   | 47,9            | ((32,8))       | (61,3)           | (44,8)                                     | women  |
| <b>Po starosti (let)</b>                           | <b>100,0</b>    | <b>100,0</b>   | <b>100,0</b>     | <b>100,0</b>                               | <b>By age (years)</b>  |
| 16-24  | 48,7            | (54,1)         | (53,9)           | (43,8)                                     | 16-24  |
| 25-44  | 25,9            | ((35,5))       | ((19,1))         | (26,9)                                     | 25-44  |
| 45-64  | (19,4)          |                | ((20,2))         | (22,9)                                     | 45-64  |
| 65-74  | ((4,5))         |                |                  |  | 65-74  |
| 75+  |                 |                |                  |  | 75+  |
| <b>Po izobrazbi</b>                                | <b>100,0</b>    | <b>100,0</b>   | <b>100,0</b>     | <b>100,0</b>                               | <b>By education</b>  |
| brez osnovne izobrazbe, osnovna izobrazba          | 42,3            | ((47,8))       | (46,6)           | (37,9)                                     | no education, elementary education                                   |
| srednja izobrazba                                  | 49,1            | ((47,5))       | (39,6)           | 55,4                                       | secondary education  |
| višja, visoka, magisterij, doktorat                | (8,6)           |                | ((13,7))         |  | higher education, MA, Ph.D.  |
| <b>Po pogostosti izhodov</b>                       | <b>100,0</b>    | <b>(100,0)</b> | <b>100,0</b>     | <b>100,0</b>                               | <b>By frequency of going out</b>                                     |
| skoraj vsak dan                                    | (10,6)          |                |                  | ((10,7))                                   | almost every day   |
| 1x/teden   | 35,2            | ((37,6))       | (38,7)           | (28,3)                                     | once a week  |
| 1x/mesec   | (21,4)          | ((24,4))       | ((19,5))         | (20,5)                                     | once a month   |
| manj pogosto                                       | (22,3)          |                | ((19,1))         | (26,3)                                     | less frequently  |
| nikoli   | (10,6)          |                | ((13,2))         | ((14,1))                                   | never  |
| <b>Po mnenju, ali bi dogodek lahko preprečili,</b> | <b>100,0</b>    | <b>100,0</b>   | <b>100,0</b>     | <b>100,0</b>                               | <b>By the opinion whether the incident could be prevented, total</b> |
| <b>skupaj</b>                                      |                 |                |                  |  |  |
| da   | 29,4            | ((30,9))       | (49,4)           | (16,7)                                     | yes  |
| ne   | 66,5            | (63,6)         | (41,5)           | 82,8                                       | no   |
| ne vem/ne želim odgovoriti                         |                 |                |                  |  | don't know/don't want to answer                                      |

( ) manj natančna ocena / less accurate estimate:  $0,10 < CV \leq 0,15$

(( )) nenatančna ocena / inaccurate estimate:  $0,15 < CV \leq 0,30$

- zelo nenatančna ocena, vendar različna od nič / not zero but extremely inaccurate estimate:  $CV > 0,30$

## 1.11 Delež zelo resnih dogodkov, po vrsti kriminalnega dogodka, 1996-2000 in 2000

Shares of very serious incidents by type of crimes, 1996-2000 and 2000

| Kriminalni dogodki          | 1996-2000 | 2000     | Crimes                  |
|-----------------------------|-----------|----------|-------------------------|
| Kraja vozila                | (78,1)    |          | Theft of cars           |
| Kraja iz/z vozila           | 28,1      | (34,9)   | Theft from cars         |
| Namerno poškodovanje vozila | 17,0      | (19,4)   | Car vandalism           |
| Kraja motornega kolesa      | ((39,3))  |          | Theft of motorcycle     |
| Kraja kolesa                | 23,7      | (30,0)   | Theft of bicycles       |
| Vlom                        | (39,0)    | ((38,0)) | Burglary                |
| Poskus vloma                | (33,9)    | ((37,6)) | Attempted burglary      |
| Rop                         | (46,1)    | ((43,8)) | Robbery                 |
| Tatvina                     | 32,1      | (31,9)   | Personal theft          |
| Spolni prestopki (ženske)   | (52,5)    | ((51,2)) | Sexual offences (women) |
| Telesni napad/grožnja       | 49,5      | (52,3)   | Assaults/threats        |

( ) manj natančna ocena / less accurate estimate: 0,10 &lt;CV&lt;= 0,15

(( )) nenatančna ocena / inaccurate estimate: 0,15 &lt;CV&lt;= 0,30

zelo nenatančna ocena, vendar različna od nič / not zero but extremely inaccurate estimate: CV&gt;0,30

## 1.12 Kriminalni dogodki prijavljeni policiji, 1996-2000 in 2000

Crimes reported to the police, 1996-2000 and 2000

| Kriminalni dogodki          | 1996-2000                    |   |   | 2000                         |   |   | Crimes                  |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------|---|---|------------------------------|---|---|-------------------------|
|                             | skupaj<br>incidents<br>total | delež<br>policiji<br>prijavljenih<br>dogodkov<br>share of<br>incidents<br>reported to<br>the police | delež zelo<br>resnih<br>dogodkov,<br>prijavljenih<br>policiji<br>share of<br>very serious<br>incidents<br>reported to<br>the police | skupaj<br>incidents<br>total | delež<br>policiji<br>prijavljenih<br>dogodkov<br>share of<br>incidents<br>reported to<br>the police | delež zelo<br>resnih<br>dogodkov,<br>prijavljenih<br>policiji<br>share of<br>very serious<br>incidents<br>reported to<br>the police |                         |
| Kraja vozila                | (100,0)                      | (90,6)  | ((91,3))  |                              |   |   | Theft of cars           |
| Kraja iz/z vozila           | 100,0                        | 71,4  | 77,9  | 100,0                        | 63,8  | (71,5)  | Theft from cars         |
| Namerno poškodovanje vozila | 100,0                        | 30,5  | (65,0)  | 100,0                        | (29,7)  | (63,8)  | Car vandalism           |
| Kraja motornega kolesa      | (100,0)                      | (76,0)  | ((96,4))  | ((100,0))                    |   |   | Theft of motorcycle     |
| Kraja kolesa                | 100,0                        | 51,2  | (74,0)  | 100,0                        | (47,2)  | ((68,4))  | Theft of bicycles       |
| Vlom                        | 100,0                        | 62,1  | (81,8)  | (100,0)                      | (63,5)  | ((94,1))  | Burglary                |
| Poskus vloma                | 100,0                        | (33,0)  | ((42,4))  | (100,0)                      | ((32,5))  |   | Attempted burglary      |
| Rop                         | 100,0                        | (49,2)  | (68,9)  | (100,0)                      | ((39,4))  | ((69,5))  | Robbery                 |
| Tatvina                     | 100,0                        | 38,4  | (66,5)  | 100,0                        | (40,6)  | ((64,1))  | Personal theft          |
| Spolni prestopki (ženske)   | 100,0                        | ((18,9))  |   | (100,0)                      |   |   | Sexual offences (women) |
| Telesni napad/grožnja       | 100,0                        | 37,9  | 58,9  | 100,0                        | (33,7)  | (52,6)  | Assaults/threats        |
| Potrošniška goljufija       |                              |   |   |                              | 100,0   | (20,3)  | Consumer fraud          |
| Korupcija (podkupovanje)    |                              |   |   |                              | (100,0)   |   | Corruption              |

( ) manj natančna ocena / less accurate estimate: 0,10 &lt;CV&lt;= 0,15

(( )) nenatančna ocena / inaccurate estimate: 0,15 &lt;CV&lt;= 0,30

zelo nenatančna ocena, vendar različna od nič / not zero but extremely inaccurate estimate: CV&gt;0,30

1.13 Razlogi za prijavo zadnjega doživetega dogodka v letu 2000 (kraja iz/z vozila vlom, rop, spolni napad, telesni napad/grožnja)<sup>1)</sup>Reasons for reporting the last incident in 2000 (theft from car, robbery, sexual offence, assault/threat)<sup>1)</sup>

| Razlogi za prijavo kaznivega dejanja        | %       | Reasons for reporting the incident      |
|---|---------|---|
| Da bi mi povrnili premoženje                | (24,1)  | To recover property                     |
| Zaradi zavarovalnine                        | ((9,5)) | For insurance reasons                   |
| Kriminal je treba prijaviti / resen dogodek | 40,6    | Crimes should be reported/serious event |
| Hotel sem, da storilca ujamejo, kaznujejo   | (33,4)  | Wanted offender to be caught/punished   |
| Da bi preprečil(a), da se to ponovno zgodi  | (18,2)  | To stop it happening again              |
| Da bi dobil(a) pomoč                        | ((7,3)) | To get help                             |
| Da bi dobil(a) nadomestilo od storilca      |         | To get compensation from the offender   |
| Drugo                                       | ((8,9)) | Other                                   |

1) Možnih je bilo več odgovorov / Multiple responses were possible

( ) manj natančna ocena / less accurate estimate: 0,10 &lt;CV&lt;= 0,15

(( )) nenatančna ocena / inaccurate estimate: 0,15 &lt;CV&lt;= 0,30

zelo nenatančna ocena, vendar različna od nič / not zero but extremely inaccurate estimate: CV&gt;0,30

**1.14 Razlogi za nezadovoljstvo z obravnavo dogodka policije v letu 2000 (kraja iz/z vozila, vлом, rop, spolni napad, telesni napad/grožnja)<sup>1)</sup>**

Reasons for dissatisfaction with police treatment in 2000 (theft from car, robbery, sexual offence, assault/threat<sup>1)</sup>)

| Razlogi za nezadovoljstvo z obravnavo          | %        | Reasons for dissatisfaction with treatment |
|--|----------|--|
| Niso naredili dovolj                           | (55,3)   | Didn't do enough                           |
| Ni jih zanimalo                                | ((26,3)) | Were not interested                        |
| Niso našli ali prijeli storilca                | .        | Didn't find or apprehend the offender      |
| Niso dobili nazaj mojega premoženja            | .        | Didn't recover my property (goods)         |
| Niso me ustrezno informirali                   | .        | Didn't keep me properly informed           |
| Niso me korektно obravnavali/Bili so nevljudni | (33,2)   | Didn't treat me correctly/were impolite    |
| Predolgo sem jih čakal                         | .        | Were slow to arrive                        |
| Drugo  | .        | Other                                      |

1) Možnih je bilo več odgovorov / Multiple responses were possible

(-) manj natančna ocena / less accurate estimate: 0,10 <CV<= 0,15

(( )) nenatančna ocena / inaccurate estimate: 0,15 <CV<= 0,30

zelo nenatančna ocena, vendar različna od nič / not zero but extremely inaccurate estimate: CV>0,30

**1.15 Razlogi za neprijavo zadnjega doživetega dogodka v letu 2000 (kraja iz/z vozila vлом, rop, spolni napad, telesni napad/grožnja)<sup>1)</sup>**

Reasons for not reporting the last incident in 2000 (theft from car, robbery, sexual offence, assault/threat<sup>1)</sup>)

| Razlogi za neprijavo dogodka                                    | %        | Reasons for dissatisfaction with treatment                   |
|---|----------|--|
| Ni bil dovolj resen/Ni bilo nobene škode                        | 43,2     | Not serious enough/no loss                                   |
| Sam sem uredil/Poznam storilca                                  | (13,8)   | Solved it myself/perpetrator known to me                     |
| Neprimerno za policijo (policija bi bila nepotrebna)            | ((9,1))  | Inappropriate for police/police not necessary                |
| Prijavil sem drugim organom                                     | .        | Reported to other public or private agencies                 |
| Moja družina je to uredila                                      | .        | My family solved it  |
| Nisem imel zavarovanja  | .        | No insurance   |
| Policija ne bi mogla narediti ničesar/pomanjkanje dokazov       | ((10,3)) | Police could do nothing/lack of proof                        |
| Policija ne bi hotela ničesar ukreniti v zvezi s tem            | ((5,3))  | Police won't do anything about it                            |
| Strah/odpor do policije/Ne želim nobenega zapletanja s policijo | ((9,7))  | Fear/dislike of the police/no involvement wanted with police |
| Nisem si upal   | ((9,2))  | Didn't dare  |
| Drugo   | ((8,8))  | Other reasons  |

1) Možnih je bilo več odgovorov / Multiple responses were possible

(-) manj natančna ocena / less accurate estimate: 0,10 <CV<= 0,15

(( )) nenatančna ocena / inaccurate estimate: 0,15 <CV<= 0,30

zelo nenatančna ocena, vendar različna od nič / not zero but extremely inaccurate estimate: CV>0,30

**1.16 Struktura potrošniške goljufije v preteklem letu (2000) glede na to, kje se je le-ta zgodila**

Structure of consumer frauds in the past year (2000) by the place of incident

%

|  | Vsi dogodki,<br>skupaj<br>All incidents,<br>total | V trgovini<br>In a shop | Drugje<br>Somewhere<br>else | Ne vem/<br>Ne želim<br>odgovoriti<br>Don't know/<br>Don't want<br>to answer |  |
|--|---|-------------------------|-----------------------------|---|--|
|--|---|-------------------------|-----------------------------|---|--|

Slovenija, skupaj 100,0 69,8 (29,5) Slovenia, total

Ljubljana (100,0) ((64,4)) Ljubljana

ostala Slovenija 100,0 71,1 (30,1) rest of Slovenia

(-) manj natančna ocena / less accurate estimate: 0,10 <CV<= 0,15

(( )) nenatančna ocena / inaccurate estimate: 0,15 <CV<= 0,30

zelo nenatančna ocena, vendar različna od nič / not zero but extremely inaccurate estimate: CV>0,30

- ni pojava / no occurrence

**1.17 Delež žrtev potrošniške goljufije v lanskem letu (2000), po spolu, starosti, zaposlitvi in izobrazbi**  
 Share of victims of consumer fraud in the past year (2000), by sex, age, employment and education %

| Žrtev potrošniške goljufije         | Vsi dogodki<br>All incidents | V trgovini<br>In a shop | Druge<br>Somewhere else | Victims of consumer fraud          |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------|
| <b>Po spolu</b>                     | <b>100,0</b>                 | <b>100,0</b>            | <b>(100,0)</b>          | <b>By sex</b>                      |
| moški                               | 46,6                         | (42,5)                  | (56,3)                  | men                                |
| ženske                              | 53,4                         | 57,5                    | (43,7)                  | women                              |
| <b>Po starosti (leta)</b>           | <b>100,0</b>                 | <b>100,0</b>            | <b>(100,0)</b>          | <b>By age (years)</b>              |
| 16-24                               | (22,2)                       | (25,2)                  |                         | 16-24                              |
| 25-44                               | 45,8                         | (45,5)                  | (46,4)                  | 25-44                              |
| 45-64                               | (27,0)                       | (24,5)                  | ((32,8))                | 45-64                              |
| 65-74                               |                              |                         |                         | 65-74                              |
| 75+                                 |                              |                         |                         | 75+                                |
| <b>Po zaposlitvi</b>                | <b>100,0</b>                 | <b>100,0</b>            | <b>(100,0)</b>          | <b>By employment</b>               |
| zaposlen                            | 82,6                         | 86,6                    | (73,0)                  | employed                           |
| brezposelen                         |                              |                         |                         | unemployed                         |
| dijak, študent                      |                              |                         |                         | pupil, student                     |
| gospodinja                          |                              |                         |                         | homemaker                          |
| upokojen, nezmožen za delo          | (12,9)                       | ((9,3))                 | ((21,5))                | retired, unable to work            |
| drugo                               |                              |                         |                         | other                              |
| <b>Po izobrazbi</b>                 | <b>100,0</b>                 | <b>100,0</b>            | <b>(100,0)</b>          | <b>By education</b>                |
| brez šolske izobrazbe, osnovna šola | (23,4)                       | (31,4)                  |                         | no education, elementary education |
| srednja izobrazba                   | 53,5                         | (43,6)                  | (76,9)                  | secondary education                |
| višja, visoka, magisterij, doktorat | (23,1)                       | (25,0)                  |                         | higher education, MA, Ph.D.        |

( ) manj natančna ocena / less accurate estimate:  $0,10 < CV \leq 0,15$

(( )) nenatančna ocena / inaccurate estimate:  $0,15 < CV \leq 0,30$

zelo nenatančna ocena, vendar različna od nič / not zero but extremely inaccurate estimate:  $CV > 0,30$

**1.18 Mnenje ljudi glede podkupljivosti državnih uradnikov, 2001**

Opinion of people about corruption among government or public officials, 2001 %

|                           | Državni uradniki           | Skupaj<br>Total | Ljubljana    | Brez Ljubljane<br>Without Ljubljana | Government or public officials      |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|--------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| poslanci državnega zbora  | <b>skupaj / total</b>      | <b>100,0</b>    | <b>100,0</b> | <b>100,0</b>                        | <b>members of parliament</b>        |
|                           | verjetno / likely          | 70,8            | 66,6         | 71,4                                |                                     |
|                           | malo verjetno / not likely | 29,2            | 33,0         | 28,6                                |                                     |
| uradniki na ministrstvih  | <b>skupaj / total</b>      | <b>100,0</b>    | <b>100,0</b> | <b>100,0</b>                        | <b>officials in the ministries</b>  |
|                           | verjetno / likely          | 72,7            | 70,5         | 73,1                                |                                     |
|                           | malo verjetno / not likely | 27,3            | 29,2         | 27,0                                |                                     |
| voljeni občinski svetniki | <b>skupaj / total</b>      | <b>100,0</b>    | <b>100,0</b> | <b>100,0</b>                        | <b>elected municipal councilors</b> |
|                           | verjetno / likely          | 69,6            | 70,2         | 69,5                                |                                     |
|                           | malo verjetno / not likely | 30,4            | 29,5         | 30,5                                |                                     |
| občinski uradniki         | <b>skupaj / total</b>      | <b>100,0</b>    | <b>100,0</b> | <b>100,0</b>                        | <b>municipal officials</b>          |
|                           | verjetno / likely          | 69,2            | 69,6         | 69,1                                |                                     |
|                           | malo verjetno / not likely | 30,8            | 30,1         | 31,0                                |                                     |
| carinski uradniki         | <b>skupaj / total</b>      | <b>100,0</b>    | <b>100,0</b> | <b>100,0</b>                        | <b>customs officials</b>            |
|                           | verjetno / likely          | 66,0            | 66,6         | 65,9                                |                                     |
|                           | malo verjetno / not likely | 34,0            | 33,2         | 34,1                                |                                     |
| policisti                 | <b>skupaj / total</b>      | <b>100,0</b>    | <b>100,0</b> | <b>100,0</b>                        | <b>police officers</b>              |
|                           | verjetno / likely          | 57,7            | 56,4         | 57,8                                |                                     |
|                           | malo verjetno / not likely | 42,3            | 43,3         | 42,2                                |                                     |

zelo nenatančna ocena, vendar različna od nič / not zero but extremely inaccurate estimate:  $CV > 0,30$

**1.18 Mnenje ljudi glede podkupljivosti državnih uradnikov, 2001 (nadaljevanje)**

Opinion of people about corruption among government or public officials, 2001 (continued)

%

| Državni uradniki             |                            | Skupaj<br>Total | Ljubljana    | Brez Ljubljane<br>Without Ljubljana | Government or public officials |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|--------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| davčni uradniki              | <b>skupaj / total</b>      | <b>100,0</b>    | <b>100,0</b> | <b>100,0</b>                        | tax/revenues officials         |
|                              | verjetno / likely          | 57,0            | 59,9         | 56,5                                |                                |
|                              | malo verjetno / not likely | 43,0            | 39,9         | 43,5                                |                                |
| zdravniki, medicinske sestre | <b>skupaj / total</b>      | <b>100,0</b>    | <b>100,0</b> | <b>100,0</b>                        | doctors / nurses               |
|                              | verjetno / likely          | 57,1            | 55,4         | 57,4                                |                                |
|                              | malo verjetno / not likely | 42,9            | 44,2         | 42,6                                |                                |
| inšpektorji                  | <b>skupaj / total</b>      | <b>100,0</b>    | <b>100,0</b> | <b>100,0</b>                        | inspectors                     |
|                              | verjetno / likely          | 65,6            | 64,8         | 65,7                                |                                |
|                              | malo verjetno / not likely | 34,4            | 34,9         | 34,3                                |                                |
| učitelji, profesorji         | <b>skupaj / total</b>      | <b>100,0</b>    | <b>100,0</b> | <b>100,0</b>                        | teachers / professors          |
|                              | verjetno / likely          | 49,3            | 45,0         | 50,0                                |                                |
|                              | malo verjetno / not likely | 50,7            | 54,7         | 50,1                                |                                |
| uradniki na sodišču          | <b>skupaj / total</b>      | <b>100,0</b>    | <b>100,0</b> | <b>100,0</b>                        | officials in courts            |
|                              | verjetno / likely          | 60,2            | 57,1         | 60,7                                |                                |
|                              | malo verjetno / not likely | 39,8            | 42,6         | 39,4                                |                                |
| zasebni sektor               | <b>skupaj / total</b>      | <b>100,0</b>    | <b>100,0</b> | <b>100,0</b>                        | private sector                 |
|                              | verjetno / likely          | 72,4            | 73,0         | 72,3                                |                                |
|                              | malo verjetno / not likely | 27,6            | 26,7         | 27,7                                |                                |

**1.19 Ocena prebivalstva o odnosu uradnikov do državljanov po tipu naselja in spolu prebivalcev, 2001**

Estimate of the population about the changes in officials' attitude towards citizens in the last ten years by type of settlement and sex, 2001

%

| Odnos uradnikov do državljanov danes v primerjavi s stanjem pred desetimi leti | Slovenija<br>Slovenia | Ljubljana    | Brez Ljubljane<br>Without Ljubljana | Po tipu naselja<br>By type of settlement |   |                              |  | Po spolu<br>By sex |                 | Compared to ten years ago it is: |  |
|--|-----------------------|--------------|-------------------------------------|--|---|------------------------------|--|--------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|--|
|  |                       |              |                                     | mestno<br>city                           | primes-<br>tno<br>naselje<br>sub-<br>urban<br>settle-<br>ment | strnjeno<br>vaško<br>naselje | raztre-<br>sene<br>hiše ali<br>hiše na<br>samem<br>scat-<br>tered or<br>solitary<br>houses | moški<br>men       | ženske<br>women |                                  |  |
| <b>Skupaj</b>  | <b>100,0</b>          | <b>100,0</b> | <b>100,0</b>                        | <b>100,0</b>                             | <b>100,0</b>  | <b>100,0</b>                 | <b>100,0</b>   | <b>100,0</b>       | <b>100,0</b>    | <b>Total</b>                     |  |
| Ustrezna-<br>ga uradnika<br>danes  | lažje                 | 28,1         | 27,9                                | 28,1                                     | 27,3  | 31,2                         | 29,0   | 20,1               | 29,0            | 27,3 easier                      | to find the right official                 |
|  | težje                 | 40,0         | 36,9                                | 40,5                                     | 40,1  | 38,2                         | 39,9   | 44,6               | 38,1            | 41,8 more difficult              |  |
|  | enako                 | 10,6         | (12,7)                              | 10,2                                     | 11,0  | 10,3                         | 10,2   | (11,3)             | 12,3            | 9,0 the same                     |  |
|  | ne vem                | 21,3         | 22,5                                | 21,1                                     | 21,6  | 20,3                         | 20,9   | 24,1               | 20,6            | 21,9 don't know                  |  |
| <b>Skupaj</b>  | <b>100,0</b>          | <b>100,0</b> | <b>100,0</b>                        | <b>100,0</b>                             | <b>100,0</b>  | <b>100,0</b>                 | <b>100,0</b>   | <b>100,0</b>       | <b>100,0</b>    | <b>Total</b>                     |  |
| Pravične<br>obravnave smo<br>deležni danes                                     | lažje                 | 13,2         | (14,6)                              | 13,0                                     | 14,6  | 12,1                         | 13,9   | (9,0)              | 14,7            | 11,9 easier                      | to get fair treatment                      |
|  | težje                 | 47,7         | 43,8                                | 48,3                                     | 45,0  | 45,9                         | 49,7   | 51,6               | 45,4            | 49,8 more difficult              |  |
|  | enako                 | 7,6          | (9,5)                               | 7,3                                      | 7,9   | 9,2                          | 6,6  | (7,3)              | 7,7             | 7,6 the same                     |  |
|  | ne vem                | 31,4         | 32,1                                | 31,3                                     | 32,5  | 32,7                         | 29,7   | 32,2               | 32,2            | 30,7 don't know                  |  |
| <b>Skupaj</b>  | <b>100,0</b>          | <b>100,0</b> | <b>100,0</b>                        | <b>100,0</b>                             | <b>100,0</b>  | <b>100,0</b>                 | <b>100,0</b>   | <b>100,0</b>       | <b>100,0</b>    | <b>Total</b>                     |  |
| Danes dosežemo,<br>da uradnik<br>naredi uslugo                                 | lažje                 | 26,9         | 22,4                                | 27,5                                     | 25,8  | 24,8                         | 28,9   | 26,1               | 28,8            | 25,1 easier                      | to get a given official to do you a favour |
|  | težje                 | 38,3         | 34,8                                | 38,8                                     | 35,9  | 40,7                         | 38,3   | 40,3               | 37,3            | 39,2 more difficult              |  |
|  | enako                 | 10,1         | (12,9)                              | 9,7                                      | 12,7  | (8,4)                        | 8,9  | (10,9)             | 10,4            | 9,9 the same                     |  |
|  | ne vem                | 24,7         | 29,9                                | 23,9                                     | 25,7  | 26,0                         | 23,9   | 22,7               | 23,5            | 25,8 don't know                  |  |

(-) manj natančna ocena / less accurate estimate: 0,10 <CV<= 0,15

1.20 Splošna ocena prebivalstva o delu policije v njihovem bivalnem okolju po tipu naselja, po spolu in starosti prebivalstva, 2001  
General evaluation of the population about police work, by type of settlement, sex and age of the population, 2001

|                                   | Skupaj<br>Total | Zelo dobro<br>opravlja<br>svoje delo<br>Doing a<br>very good<br>job | Dokaj dobro<br>opravlja<br>svoje delo<br>Doing a<br>fairly good<br>job | Dokaj slabo<br>opravlja<br>svoje delo<br>Doing a<br>fairly poor<br>job | Zelo slabo<br>opravlja<br>svoje delo<br>Doing a<br>very poor<br>job | Ne vem/<br>Ne želim<br>odgovoriti<br>Don't know/<br>Don't want<br>to answer | %                            |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------|---|--|--|---|---|------------------------------|
| Slovenija, skupaj                 | 100,0           | 14,8  | 58,2   | 16,3   | 6,1   | 4,6   | Total, Slovenia              |
| Ljubljana                         | 100,0           | (11,7)  | 50,4   | 21,6   | (9,4)   | (6,9)   | Ljubljana                    |
| brez Ljubljane                    | 100,0           | 15,2  | 59,4   | 15,5   | 5,6   | 4,2   | rest of Slovenia             |
| Po tipu naselja                   |                 |   |  |  |   |   | By type of settlement, total |
| mestno                            | 100,0           | 14,9  | 55,0   | 18,6   | 7,1   | (4,4)   | city                         |
| primestno naselje                 | 100,0           | 14,7  | 57,0   | 17,6   | (5,6)   | (5,0)   | suburban settlement          |
| strnjeno vaško naselje            | 100,0           | 14,3  | 60,9   | 14,0   | 6,1   | (4,8)   | rural settlement             |
| raztresene hiše ali hiše na samem | 100,0           | (16,3)  | 59,8   | (15,7)   | ((4,5))   | ((3,7))   | scattered or solitary houses |
| Po spolu                          |                 |   |  |  |   |   | By sex                       |
| moški                             | 100,0           | 15,1  | 57,0   | 16,7   | 7,0   | 4,2   | men                          |
| ženske                            | 100,0           | 14,4  | 59,3   | 15,9   | 5,4   | 4,9   | women                        |
| Po starosti (leta)                |                 |   |  |  |   |   | By age (years)               |
| 16-24                             | 100,0           | 12,0  | 60,6   | 17,5   | (8,5)   |   | 16-24                        |
| 25-44                             | 100,0           | 10,7  | 61,4   | 17,8   | 5,8   | (4,4)   | 25-44                        |
| 45-64                             | 100,0           | 15,9  | 58,1   | 16,0   | (6,0)   | (4,0)   | 45-64                        |
| 65-74                             | 100,0           | 25,6  | 47,9   | (11,6)   | ((4,5))   | (10,4)  | 65-74                        |
| 75+                               | 100,0           | (25,7)  | (48,4)   | ((12,4))   |   | ((10,4))  | 75+                          |

( ) manj natančna ocena / less accurate estimate:  $0,10 < CV \leq 0,15$ (( )) nenatančna ocena / inaccurate estimate:  $0,15 < CV \leq 0,30$ zelo nenatančna ocena, vendar različna od nič / not zero but extremely inaccurate estimate:  $CV > 0,30$ 

## 1.21 Mnenje oškodovanih o delu policije v petletnem obdobju (1996-2000), po vrstah kriminalnih dogodkov

Opinion of victims about police work in the five-year period (1996-2000), by types of crimes

| Kriminalni dogodki          | Skupaj<br>Total | Zelo dobro<br>opravlja<br>svoje delo<br>Doing a<br>very good<br>job | Dokaj dobro<br>opravlja<br>svoje delo<br>Doing a<br>fairly good<br>job | Dokaj slabo<br>opravlja<br>svoje delo<br>Doing a<br>fairly poor<br>job | Zelo slabo<br>opravlja<br>svoje delo<br>Doing a<br>very poor<br>job | Ne vem/<br>Ne želim<br>odgovoriti<br>Don't know/<br>Don't want<br>to answer | Crimes                  |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|---|--|--|---|---|-------------------------|
| Kraja motornega vozila      | (100,0)         |   | ((51,1))   |  |   |   | Theft of cars           |
| Kraja iz/z vozila           | 100,0           | (7,4)   | 58,4   | 23,5   | ((6,3))   | ((4,2))   | Theft from cars         |
| Namerno poškodovanje vozila | 100,0           | (9,1)   | 57,7   | 22,4   | (8,0)   | ((2,8))   | Car vandalism           |
| Kraja motornega kolesa      | (100,0)         |   | ((45,0))   |  |   |   | Theft of motorcycle     |
| Kraja kolesa                | 100,0           | (9,1)   | 56,7   | (18,0)   | (11,7)  | ((4,4))   | Theft of bicycles       |
| Vlom                        | 100,0           | ((9,0))   | 51,7   | (19,2)   | ((13,7))  |   | Burglary                |
| Poskus vloma                | 100,0           | ((10,1))  | (58,7)   | ((15,9))   | ((14,5))  |   | Attempted burglary      |
| Rop                         | 100,0           | ((16,8))  | (51,8)   | ((19,7))   | ((10,9))  |   | Robbery                 |
| Tatvina                     | 100,0           | (15,9)  | 50,9   | (18,1)   | (11,5)  |   | Personal theft          |
| Spolni prestopki (ženske)   | 100,0           |   | (60,4)   | ((19,4))   |   |   | Sexual offences (women) |
| Telesni napad/grožnja       | 100,0           | (14,0)  | 56,2   | (20,1)   | ((7,1))   |   | Assaults/threats        |

( ) manj natančna ocena / less accurate estimate:  $0,10 < CV \leq 0,15$ (( )) nenatančna ocena / inaccurate estimate:  $0,15 < CV \leq 0,30$ zelo nenatančna ocena, vendar različna od nič / not zero but extremely inaccurate estimate:  $CV > 0,30$

**1.22 Kaznovalna naravnost za določeno kaznivo dejanje po tipu naselja, po spolu, starosti in po izobrazbi prebivalstva, 2001<sup>1)</sup>**  
Opinion of people about the deserved punishment for a certain crime by type of settlement, sex, age and education of the population, 2001<sup>1)</sup> %

|   | Skupaj<br>Total | Denarna<br>kazen<br>Fine | Zaporna<br>kazen<br>Prison | Delo v<br>korist<br>skupnosti<br>Community<br>service | Pogojna<br>kazen<br>Suspended<br>sentence | Druga<br>kazen<br>Any other<br>sentence | Ne vem/<br>Ne želim<br>odgovoriti<br>Don't<br>know/<br>Don't<br>want to<br>answer |
|---|-----------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|---|---|---|---|
| Slovenija, skupaj                                 | 100,0           | 12,8                     | 30,9                       | 41,6  | 8,3                                       | 3,1                                     | 3,4   |
| Ljubljana   | 100,0           | (11,5)                   | 28,7                       | 46,8  | (7,4)                                     | ((3,7))                                 | .   |
| brez Ljubljane                                    | 100,0           | 13,0                     | 31,2                       | 40,8  | 8,4                                       | 3,0                                     | 3,6   |
| <b>Po tipu naselja</b>                            |                 |                          |                            |   |   |   | <b>By type of settlement</b>  |
| mestno  | 100,0           | 12,1                     | 27,6                       | 45,4  | 7,5                                       | (3,0)                                   | (4,3) city  |
| primestno naselje                                 | 100,0           | 10,7                     | 31,2                       | 43,5  | (8,6)                                     | ((2,8))                                 | (3,2) suburban settlement   |
| strnjeno vaško naselje                            | 100,0           | 15,0                     | 32,0                       | 38,5  | 8,4                                       | (3,0)                                   | (3,0) rural settlement  |
| raztresene hiše ali hiše na samem                 | 100,0           | (10,6)                   | 35,2                       | 38,1  | (9,4)                                     | ((4,1))                                 | .   |
| <b>Po spolu</b>                                   |                 |                          |                            |   |   |   | <b>By sex</b>   |
| moški   | 100,0           | 11,9                     | 31,2                       | 41,6  | 7,4                                       | 4,2                                     | (3,8) men   |
| ženske  | 100,0           | 13,7                     | 30,6                       | 41,5  | 9,1                                       | (2,1)                                   | (3,0) women   |
| <b>Po starosti (leta)</b>                         |                 |                          |                            |   |   |   | <b>By age (years)</b>   |
| 16-24   | 100,0           | 14,8                     | 27,2                       | 39,6  | 16,0                                      | .                                       | ((1,9)) 16-24   |
| 25-44   | 100,0           | 13,4                     | 29,8                       | 43,6  | 7,4                                       | (3,3)                                   | (2,5) 25-44   |
| 45-64   | 100,0           | 12,5                     | 31,4                       | 43,5  | (5,8)                                     | (3,5)                                   | (3,4) 45-64   |
| 65-74   | 100,0           | (10,5)                   | 39,0                       | 33,7  | (5,7)                                     | ((4,8))                                 | (6,4) 65-74   |
| 75+   | 100,0           | .                        | (31,1)                     | (41,1)  | .   | .                                       | ((10,6)) 75+  |
| <b>Po izobrazbi</b>                               |                 |                          |                            |   |   |   | <b>By education</b>   |
| brez osnovne izobrazbe,<br>osnovna izobrazba      | 100,0           | 13,9                     | 36,5                       | 32,1  | 10,2                                      | (3,5)                                   | (3,7) no education, elementary education  |
| srednja izobrazba                                 | 100,0           | 12,2                     | 29,0                       | 45,0  | 7,8                                       | (2,6)                                   | (3,4) secondary education   |
| višja, visoka, izobrazba,<br>magisterij, doktorat | 100,0           | (12,0)                   | (18,5)                     | 60,1  | ((3,3))                                   | ((3,9))                                 | .   |
|   |                 |                          |                            |   |   |   | higher education, MA Ph.D.  |

1) Vprašanje se je glasilo: "Predstavljajte si moškega, starega 21 let, ki je že drugič obsojen zaradi vloma. Tokrat je ukradel barvni televizor. Katera od naslednjih kazni se vam zdi najprimernejša za tak primer?"  
The question was: "Take for instance the case of a 21-year-old man who is found guilty of burglary for the second time. This time, he has stolen a colour TV. Which of the following sentences do you consider the most appropriate for such a case?"

- ( ) manj natančna ocena / less accurate estimate: 0,10 <CV<= 0,15  
 (( )) nenatančna ocena / inaccurate estimate: 0,15 <CV<= 0,30  
 . zelo nenatančna ocena, vendar različna od nič / not zero but extremely inaccurate estimate: CV>0,30

**1.23 Višina zaporne kazni, ki bi jo zagovorniki le-te prisodili storilcu navedenega kaznivega dejanja, Slovenija, 2001<sup>1)</sup>**  
Duration of imprisonment that advocates of this sentence would give to the perpetrator of the stated crime, Slovenia, 2001<sup>1)</sup>

| Zaporna kazen              | %            | Imprisonment                    |
|----------------------------|--------------|---------------------------------|
| <b>Skupaj</b>              | <b>100,0</b> | <b>Total</b>                    |
| En mesec ali manj          | 6,7          | One month or less               |
| 2-6 mesecev                | 24,3         | 2-6 months                      |
| 7-11 mesecev               | (4,0)        | 7-11 months                     |
| 1 leto                     | 21,6         | 1 year                          |
| 2 leti                     | 14,1         | 2 years                         |
| 3 leta                     | (6,0)        | 3 years                         |
| 4 leta in več              | 13,0         | 4 years                         |
| Ne vem/Ne želim odgovoriti | 10,3         | Don't know/don't want to answer |

1) Vprašanje se je glasilo: "Za koliko časa bi po vašem mnenju moral v zapori?"  
The question was: "For how long do you think he should go to prison?"

- ( ) manj natančna ocena / less accurate estimate: 0,10 <CV<= 0,15

## 1.24 Občutek varnosti v bivalnem okolju, ko se stemni, po spolu, starosti, izobrazbi, zakonskem stanu, tipu naselja in po mnenju ali si med seboj v bivalnem okolju pomagajo, 2001

Feeling of safety in the area after dark, by sex, age, education, married state, type of settlement and by the opinion whether people living in the same area help one another, 2001

|                                     | Skupaj<br>Total | Zelo varno<br>Very safe | Dokaj<br>varno<br>Fairly<br>safe | Nekoliko<br>nevorno<br>A bit<br>unsafe | Zelo<br>nevorno<br>Very<br>unsafe | Ne vem/<br>Ne želim<br>odgovoriti<br>Don't know/<br>Don't want<br>to answer |                                    |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|
| Slovenija                           | 100,0           | 34,9                    | 44,2                             | 15,3                                   | 4,4                               | (1,2)   | Slovenia                           |
| Ljubljana                           | 100,0           | 22,4                    | 41,5                             | 25,0                                   | (9,8)                             | .   | Ljubljana                          |
| brez Ljubljane                      | 100,0           | 36,8                    | 44,6                             | 13,8                                   | 3,6                               | (1,1)   | without Ljubljana                  |
| Slovenija                           | 100,0           | 100,0                   | 100,0                            | 100,0                                  | 100,0                             | (100,0)   | Slovenia                           |
| po spolu                            | 100,0           | 100,0                   | 100,0                            | 100,0                                  | 100,0                             | (100,0)   | by sex                             |
| moški                               | 47,8            | 66,2                    | 45,0                             | 26,7                                   | ((12,8))                          | .   | men                                |
| ženske                              | 52,2            | 33,8                    | 55,0                             | 73,3                                   | 87,2                              | (87,1)  | women                              |
| po starosti (leta)                  | 100,0           | 100,0                   | 100,0                            | 100,0                                  | 100,0                             | (100,0)   | by age (years)                     |
| 16-24                               | 19,2            | 17,5                    | 21,4                             | 18,0                                   | (20,1)                            | .   | 16-24                              |
| 25-44                               | 35,1            | 36,7                    | 37,6                             | 30,7                                   | (16,9)                            | .   | 25-44                              |
| 45-64                               | 30,7            | 32,1                    | 29,1                             | 30,5                                   | (38,7)                            | .   | 45-64                              |
| 65-74                               | 11,4            | 11,5                    | 9,3                              | 14,8                                   | (16,7)                            | ((28,8))  | 65-74                              |
| 75+                                 | 3,5             | (2,2)                   | (2,7)                            | (6,1)                                  | ((7,7))                           | .   | 75+                                |
| po izobrazbi                        | 100,0           | 100,0                   | 100,0                            | 100,0                                  | 100,0                             | (100,0)   | by education                       |
| brez šolske izobrazbe, osnovna šola | 38,6            | 37,8                    | 37,4                             | 38,4                                   | 53,6                              | (58,7)  | no education, elementary education |
| srednja izobrazba                   | 51,3            | 51,7                    | 53,3                             | 49,3                                   | (37,7)                            | ((40,4))  | secondary education                |
| višja, visoka, magisterij, doktorat | 10,1            | 10,5                    | 9,3                              | (12,4)                                 | ((8,7))                           | .   | higher education, MA, Ph.D.        |
| po zakonskem stanu                  | 100,0           | 100,0                   | 100,0                            | 100,0                                  | 100,0                             | (100,0)   | by married state                   |
| samski                              | 26,2            | 26,0                    | 29,1                             | 21,8                                   | (20,7)                            | .   | single                             |
| poročen                             | 56,9            | 60,6                    | 54,6                             | 57,2                                   | 48,9                              | (58,7)  | married                            |
| vdova(ec)                           | 7,3             | 7,0                     | 7,4                              | (7,7)                                  | ((8,2))                           | .   | widow/widower                      |
| razvezan(a)                         | 2,1             | ((1,1))                 | (1,9)                            | ((3,6))                                | .                                 | .   | divorced/separated                 |
| izvenzakonska skupnost              | 7,3             | (5,2)                   | 6,6                              | (9,7)                                  | (15,9)                            | ((30,9))  | living with someone as a couple    |
| ne vem/ne želim odgovoriti          | .               | .                       | .                                | .                                      | .                                 | .   | don't know/don't want to answer    |
| po tipu naselja                     | 100,0           | 100,0                   | 100,0                            | 100,0                                  | 100,0                             | (100,0)   | by type of settlement              |
| mesto                               | 29,4            | 23,9                    | 28,4                             | 41,2                                   | (38,6)                            | ((39,2))  | city                               |
| primestno naselje                   | 21,1            | 17,9                    | 22,2                             | 22,3                                   | (29,1)                            | ((27,9))  | suburban settlement                |
| strnjeno vaško naselje              | 39,8            | 46,2                    | 40,6                             | 29,7                                   | (20,8)                            | .   | rural settlement                   |
| raztresene hiše ali hiše na samem   | 9,7             | 12,1                    | 8,7                              | (6,8)                                  | ((11,4))                          | .   | scattered or solitary houses       |
| po pomoči med seboj                 | 100,0           | 100,0                   | 100,0                            | 100,0                                  | 100,0                             | (100,0)   | by mutual assistance               |
| med seboj si pomagajo               | 50,3            | 59,0                    | 48,8                             | 37,6                                   | (39,6)                            | ((52,4))  | help one another                   |
| živijo sami zase                    | 20,1            | 14,2                    | 18,7                             | 31,6                                   | (40,6)                            | .   | live on their own                  |
| mešano                              | 29,4            | 26,5                    | 32,4                             | 30,8                                   | (19,8)                            | .   | mixed                              |
| ne vem/ne želim odgovoriti          | .               | .                       | .                                | .                                      | .                                 | .   | don't know/don't want to answer    |

( ) manj natančna ocena / less accurate estimate:  $0,10 < CV \leq 0,15$ (( )) nenatančna ocena / inaccurate estimate:  $0,15 < CV \leq 0,30$ zelo nenatančna ocena, vendar različna od nič / not zero but extremely inaccurate estimate:  $CV > 0,30$

**1.25 Občutek varnosti doma, ko se stemni, po starosti, izobrazbi, zakonskem stanu, vrsti, lastništvu, zaščiti stanovanja in lastništvu orožja prebivalcev, 2001**  
Feeling of safety at home after dark, by age, education, married state, type, ownership and protection of the dwelling, and weapons ownership, 2001

|   | Skupaj<br>Total | Zelo varno<br>Very safe | Dokaj<br>varno<br>Fairly<br>safe | Nekoliko<br>nevorno<br>A bit<br>unsafe | Zelo<br>nevorno<br>Very<br>unsafe | Ne vem/<br>Ne želim<br>odgovoriti<br>Don't know/<br>Don't want<br>to answer |   |
|---|-----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|---|---|
| <b>Slovenija, skupaj</b>                                      | 100,0           | 59,2                    | 34,0                             | 5,9                                    | (0,8)                             | .   | <b>Slovenia, total</b>                                      |
| <b>Po starosti (leta)</b>                                     | 100,0           | 59,2                    | 34,0                             | 5,9                                    | (0,8)                             | .   | <b>By age (years)</b>                                       |
| 16-24   | 100,0           | 59,9                    | 33,8                             | (5,1)                                  | .                                 | .   | 16-24   |
| 25-44   | 100,0           | 60,1                    | 32,5                             | 6,3                                    | .                                 | .   | 25-44   |
| 45-64   | 100,0           | 59,7                    | 33,7                             | (6,1)                                  | .                                 | .   | 45-64   |
| 65-74   | 100,0           | 56,7                    | 36,8                             | (6,3)                                  | .                                 | .   | 65-74   |
| 75+   | 100,0           | (50,5)                  | (43,6)                           | .                                      | .                                 | .   | 75+   |
| <b>Po izobrazbi</b>   |                 |                         |                                  |  |                                   |   | <b>By education</b>   |
| brez šolske izobrazbe, osnova<br>izobrazba                    | 100,0           | 55,2                    | 36,3                             | 7,3                                    | ((1,2))                           | .   | no education, elementary education                          |
| srednja izobrazba   | 100,0           | 61,1                    | 32,7                             | 5,5                                    | .                                 | .   | secondary education   |
| višja, visoka, magisterij, doktorat<br>strokovna, višješolska | 100,0           | 65,0                    | 31,9                             | .                                      | .                                 | .   | higher education, MA, Ph.D.                                 |
| <b>Po zakonskem stanu</b>                                     |                 |                         |                                  |  |                                   |   | <b>By married state</b>                                     |
| samski  | 100,0           | 62,1                    | 32,7                             | (4,2)                                  | .                                 | .   | single  |
| poročen   | 100,0           | 59,5                    | 33,0                             | 6,6                                    | ((0,7))                           | .   | married   |
| vdova(ec)   | 100,0           | 61,4                    | 31,6                             | ((6,5))                                | .                                 | .   | widow/widower   |
| razvezan(a)   | 100,0           | (53,0)                  | (42,7)                           | .                                      | .                                 | .   | divorced/separated  |
| izvenzakonska skupnost  | 100,0           | 46,7                    | 45,5                             | ((6,4))                                | .                                 | .   | living with someone as a couple                             |
| ne vem/ne želim odgovoriti                                    | .               | .                       | .                                | .                                      | .                                 | .   | don't know/don't want to answer                             |
| <b>Po vrsti stanovanja</b>                                    |                 |                         |                                  |  |                                   |   | <b>By type of dwelling</b>                                  |
| hiša  | 100,0           | 58,8                    | 33,7                             | 6,6                                    | ((0,8))                           | .   | house   |
| večstanovanjska stavba<br>(blok, stolpnica)                   | 100,0           | 60,4                    | 34,7                             | (4,1)                                  | .                                 | .   | multiapartment building (apartment<br>block, skyscraper)    |
| drugačno prebivališče   | ((100,0))       | .                       | .                                | .                                      | .                                 | .   | other residence   |
| <b>Po lastništvu stanovanja</b>                               |                 |                         |                                  |  |                                   |   | <b>By ownership of the dwelling</b>                         |
| je lastnik-solastnik  | 100,0           | 59,2                    | 34,2                             | 5,7                                    | (0,8)                             | .   | owner, co-owner   |
| je najemnik, podnajemnik                                      | 100,0           | 56,0                    | (34,0)                           | ((9,4))                                | .                                 | .   | tenant, subtenant   |
| drugo   | 100,0           | (65,1)                  | ((26,7))                         | .                                      | .                                 | .   | other   |
| <b>Po zaščiti stanovanja</b>                                  |                 |                         |                                  |  |                                   |   | <b>By protection</b>  |
| alarm zoper vломilce  | 100,0           | 64,4                    | (30,4)                           | .                                      | .                                 | .   | a burglar alarm   |
| posebne ključavnice na vratih                                 | 100,0           | 58,8                    | 33,9                             | (6,6)                                  | .                                 | .   | special door locks  |
| posebne rešetke na vratih / oknih                             | 100,0           | 56,7                    | 38,2                             | ((5,0))                                | .                                 | .   | special window or door grilles                              |
| psa, ki bi zastrašil vломilca                                 | 100,0           | 56,6                    | 35,5                             | 7,0                                    | .                                 | .   | a dog that would detect a burglar                           |
| visoko ograjo   | 100,0           | 52,9                    | (38,5)                           | ((8,6))                                | .                                 | .   | a high fence  |
| hišnika ali varnostnika                                       | (100,0)         | (57,0)                  | ((30,6))                         | .                                      | .                                 | .   | a caretaker or a security guard                             |
| organizirano sosedsko opazovanje                              | 100,0           | 58,6                    | 34,7                             | (6,1)                                  | .                                 | .   | a formal neighbourhood watch scheme                         |
| dogovor s sosedji o meds. nadziranju                          | 100,0           | 58,0                    | 36,1                             | 5,0                                    | ((0,8))                           | .   | arrangements with neighbours to<br>watch each others houses |
| nobene od naštetih  | 100,0           | 61,9                    | 31,6                             | (5,9)                                  | .                                 | .   | not protected by any of these                               |
| <b>Po lastništvu orožja</b>                                   |                 |                         |                                  |  |                                   |   | <b>By weapons ownership</b>                                 |
| da  | 100,0           | 64,7                    | 28,0                             | (6,9)                                  | .                                 | .   | yes   |
| ne  | 100,0           | 58,5                    | 34,8                             | 5,8                                    | (0,8)                             | .   | no  |
| ne vem/ne želim odgovoriti                                    | .               | .                       | .                                | .                                      | .                                 | .   | don't know/don't want to answer                             |

(-) manj natančna ocena / less accurate estimate:  $0,10 < CV \leq 0,15$

(( )) nenatančna ocena / inaccurate estimate:  $0,15 < CV \leq 0,30$

zelo nenatančna ocena, vendar različna od nič / not zero but extremely inaccurate estimate:  $CV > 0,30$

**1.26 Načini in sredstva varovanja pred kriminaliteto, Slovenija 2001<sup>1)</sup>**  
**Means of protection against crime, Slovenia, 2001<sup>1)</sup>**

| Način varovanja                      | %       | Protection   |
|--------------------------------------|---------|--|
| Alarm zoper vломilce                 | ((4,0)) | A burglar alarm  |
| Posebne ključavnice na vratih        | 25,7    | Special door locks                                       |
| Posebne rešetke na vratih / oknih    | (6,7)   | Special window or door grilles                           |
| Psa, ki bi zastrašil vломilca        | 28,5    | A dog that would detect a burglar                        |
| Visoko ograjo                        | ((4,9)) | A high fence   |
| Hišnika ali varnostnika              | .       | A caretaker or a security guard                          |
| Organizirano sosedsko opazovanje     | 18,7    | A formal neighbourhood watch scheme                      |
| Dogovor s sosedji o meds. nadziranju | 45,4    | Arrangements with neighbours to watch each others houses |
| Nobene od naštetih                   | 25,4    | Not protected by any of these                            |

1) Možnih je bilo več odgovorov.  
Multiple responses were possible.

( ) manj natančna ocena / less accurate estimate: 0,10 <CV<= 0,15

(( )) nenatančna ocena / inaccurate estimate: 0,15 <CV<= 0,30

zelo nenatančna ocena, vendar različna od nič / not zero but extremely inaccurate estimate: CV>0,30

## 2. MEDNARODNA PRIMERJAVA INTERNATIONAL COMPARISON

### 2.1 Delež vsaj enkrat oškodovanih oseb oz. njihovih gospodinjstev v preteklem letu, Slovenija (2000) in 17 drugih v anketi sodelujočih držav oz. regij (1999) Share of victims and their households in the past year, Slovenia (2000) and 17 other countries and regions participating in the survey (1999)

| Države               | %  | Countries                 |
|----------------------|----|---------------------------|
| <b>SLOVENIJA</b>     | 18 | <b>SLOVENIA</b>           |
| Avstralija           | 30 | Australia                 |
| Anglija & Wales      | 26 | England&Wales             |
| Nizozemska           | 25 | The Netherlands           |
| Švedska              | 25 | Sweden                    |
| Kanada               | 24 | Canada                    |
| Danska               | 23 | Denmark                   |
| Poljska              | 23 | Poland                    |
| Škotska              | 23 | Scotland                  |
| Belgija              | 21 | Belgium                   |
| Francija             | 21 | France                    |
| ZDA                  | 21 | USA                       |
| Finska               | 19 | Finland                   |
| Katalonija (Španija) | 19 | Catalonia (Spain)         |
| Švica <sup>1)</sup>  | 18 | Switzerland <sup>1)</sup> |
| Japonska             | 15 | Japan                     |
| Portugalska          | 15 | Portugal                  |
| Severna Irska        | 15 | Northern Ireland          |
| Povprečno            | 21 | Average                   |

1) Ocena / Estimate

### 2.2 Delež vsaj enkrat oškodovanih lastnikov motornega vozila v preteklem letu, Slovenija (2001) in 17 drugih v anketi sodelujočih držav oz. regij (1999)

Share of vehicle owners who were victims in the past year, Slovenia (2000) and 17 other countries and regions participating in the survey (1999)

| Države               | Kraja vozila<br>Theft of car | Kraja iz/z vozila<br>Theft from car | Countries         |
|----------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>SLOVENIJA</b>     | 0,3                          | 4,5                                 | <b>SLOVENIA</b>   |
| Anglija & Wales      | 2,6                          | 8,0                                 | England&Wales     |
| Avstralija           | 2,1                          | 7,3                                 | Australia         |
| Belgija              | 0,8                          | 4,1                                 | Belgium           |
| Danska               | 1,4                          | 4,4                                 | Denmark           |
| Finska               | 0,5                          | 3,4                                 | Finland           |
| Francija             | 1,9                          | 6,2                                 | France            |
| Japonska             | 0,1                          | 1,8                                 | Japan             |
| Kanada               | 1,6                          | 6,1                                 | Canada            |
| Katalonija (Španija) | 0,5                          | 6,4                                 | Catalonia (Spain) |
| Nizozemska           | 0,5                          | 4,8                                 | The Netherlands   |
| Poljska              | 1,7                          | 9,0                                 | Poland            |
| Portugalska          | 1,2                          | 6,4                                 | Portugal          |
| Severna Irska        | 1,5                          | 3,3                                 | Northern Ireland  |
| Škotska              | 1,0                          | 5,6                                 | Scotland          |
| Švedska              | 1,6                          | 6,6                                 | Sweden            |
| Švica                | 0,4                          | 2,1                                 | Switzerland       |
| ZDA                  | 0,5                          | 7,1                                 | USA               |
| Povprečno            | 1,2                          | 5,5                                 | Average           |

**2.3 Delež vsaj enkrat oškodovanih gospodinjstev z vломom in poskusom vloma v preteklem letu, Slovenija (2001) in 17 drugih v anketi sodelujočih držav oz. regij (1999)**  
 Share of households that were victims of burglary or attempted burglary in the past year, Slovenia (2000) and 17 other countries and regions participating in the survey (1999)

| Države               | Vlom<br>Robbery | Poskus vloma<br>Attempted robbery | Countries         |
|----------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>SLOVENIJA</b>     | <b>1,2</b>      | <b>1,0</b>                        | <b>SLOVENIA</b>   |
| Anglija & Wales      | 2,8             | 2,8                               | England&Wales     |
| Avstralija           | 3,3             | 3,9                               | Australia         |
| Belgija              | 2,8             | 2,0                               | Belgium           |
| Danska               | 1,5             | 3,1                               | Denmark           |
| Finska               | 1,0             | 0,3                               | Finland           |
| Francija             | 1,3             | 1,0                               | France            |
| Japonska             | 0,8             | 1,1                               | Japan             |
| Kanada               | 2,3             | 2,3                               | Canada            |
| Katalonija (Španija) | 0,6             | 1,3                               | Catalonia (Spain) |
| Nizozemska           | 2,7             | 1,9                               | The Netherlands   |
| Poljska              | 1,3             | 2,0                               | Poland            |
| Portugalska          | 1,2             | 1,4                               | Portugal          |
| Severna Irska        | 0,9             | 1,7                               | Northern Ireland  |
| Škotska              | 1,9             | 1,5                               | Scotland          |
| Švedska              | 0,7             | 1,7                               | Sweden            |
| Švica                | 1,8             | 1,1                               | Switzerland       |
| ZDA                  | 2,7             | 1,8                               | USA               |
| Povprečno            | 1,7             | 1,8                               | Average           |

**2.4 Delež oškodovanih oseb pri ropu, spolnem napadu in telesnem napadu v preteklem letu, Slovenija (2001) in 17 drugih v anketi sodelujočih držav oz. regij (1999)**  
 Share of victims of robbery, sexual offence and assault/threat in the past year, Slovenia (2000) and 17 other countries and regions participating in the survey (1999)

| Države               | Rop, spolni napad,<br>telesni napad<br>Robbery, sexual offence<br>and assault/threat | Countries         |
|----------------------|--|-------------------|
| <b>SLOVENIJA</b>     | <b>2,2</b>   | <b>SLOVENIA</b>   |
| Avstralija           | 4,1  | Australia         |
| Anglija & Wales      | 3,6  | England&Wales     |
| Kanada               | 3,4  | Canada            |
| Škotska              | 3,4  | Scotland          |
| Finska               | 3,2  | Finland           |
| Poljska              | 2,8  | Poland            |
| Severna Irska        | 2,4  | Northern Ireland  |
| Danska               | 2,3  | Denmark           |
| Francija             | 2,2  | France            |
| Švedska              | 2,2  | Sweden            |
| Švica                | 2,1  | Switzerland       |
| ZDA                  | 1,9  | USA               |
| Belgia               | 1,8  | Belgium           |
| Katalonija (Španija) | 1,5  | Catalonia (Spain) |
| Portugalska          | 1,4  | Portugal          |
| Japonska             | 0,4  | Japan             |
| Nizozemska           | 2,0  | The Netherlands   |
| Povprečno            | 2,4  | Average           |

**2.5 Občutek varnosti v okolju, ko se stemni, Slovenija (2001) in 17 drugih v anketi sodelujočih držav oz. regij (2000)**  
Feeling safe in the area after dark, Slovenia (2001) and 17 other countries and regions participating in the survey (2000)

%

| Države               | Nekoliko nevarno<br>oziroma zelo nevarno<br>A bit unsafe or<br>very unsafe | Countries         |
|----------------------|--|-------------------|
| <b>SLOVENIJA</b>     | <b>20</b>  | <b>SLOVENIA</b>   |
| Katalonija (Španija) | 35   | Catalonia (Spain) |
| Australija           | 34   | Australia         |
| Poljska              | 34   | Poland            |
| Anglija & Wales      | 27   | England&Wales     |
| Portugalska          | 27   | Portugal          |
| Severna Irska        | 23   | Northern Ireland  |
| Francija             | 22   | France            |
| Japonska             | 22   | Japan             |
| Švica                | 22   | Switzerland       |
| Belgija              | 21   | Belgium           |
| Škotska              | 20   | Scotland          |
| Finska               | 18   | Finland           |
| Nizozemska           | 18   | The Netherlands   |
| Danska               | 17   | Denmark           |
| Kanada               | 16   | Canada            |
| Švedska              | 15   | Sweden            |
| ZDA                  | 15   | USA               |
| Povprečno            | 23   | Average           |

**2.6 Ukrepi za zaščito stanovanja, Slovenija (2001) in druge v anketi sodelujoče države oz. regije (2000)**  
Security measures in the dwelling, Slovenia (2001) and other countries and regions participating in the survey (2000)

%

| Države               | Posebne ključavnice<br>na vratih<br>Special door locks | Alarm<br>Burgler alarm | Countries         |
|----------------------|--|------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>SLOVENIJA</b>     | <b>26</b>  | <b>4</b>               | <b>SLOVENIA</b>   |
| Anglija & Wales      | 69   | 34                     | England&Wales     |
| Australija           | 67   | 26                     | Australia         |
| Belgija              | 50   | 21                     | Belgium           |
| Danska               | 21   | 7                      | Denmark           |
| Finska               | 37   | 4                      | Finland           |
| Francija             | 40   | 13                     | France            |
| Japonska             | 10   | 3                      | Japan             |
| Kanada               | 53   | 23                     | Canada            |
| Katalonija (Španija) | 38   | 9                      | Catalonia (Spain) |
| Nizozemska           | 70   | 11                     | The Netherlands   |
| Poljska              | 17   | 2                      | Poland            |
| Portugalska          | 36   | 8                      | Portugal          |
| Severna Irska        | 40   | 16                     | Northern Ireland  |
| Škotska              | 65   | 26                     | Scotland          |
| Švedska              | 43   | 10                     | Sweden            |
| ZDA                  | 53   | 24                     | USA               |
| Povprečno            | 44   | 15                     | Average           |

**2.7 Mnenje ljudi o delu policije, Slovenija (2001) in 17 drugih v anketi sodelujočih držav oz. regij (2000)**  
 Satisfaction with police work, Slovenia (2001) and 17 other countries and regions participating in the survey (2000)

| Države               | Zelo oziroma dokaj dobro opravlja svoje delo<br>Very good or fairly good job | Countries         | % |
|----------------------|--|-------------------|---|
| <b>SLOVENIJA</b>     | <b>73</b>  | <b>SLOVENIA</b>   |   |
| ZDA                  | 89   | USA               |   |
| Kanada               | 87   | Canada            |   |
| Škotska              | 77   | Scotland          |   |
| Australija           | 76   | Australia         |   |
| Anglija & Wales      | 72   | England&Wales     |   |
| Danska               | 71   | Denmark           |   |
| Finska               | 70   | Finland           |   |
| Severna Irska        | 67   | Northern Ireland  |   |
| Švica                | 67   | Switzerland       |   |
| Francija             | 65   | France            |   |
| Belgija              | 64   | Belgium           |   |
| Švedska              | 61   | Sweden            |   |
| Japonska             | 53   | Japan             |   |
| Katalonija (Španija) | 53   | Catalonia (Spain) |   |
| Nizozemska           | 52   | The Netherlands   |   |
| Poljska              | 46   | Poland            |   |
| Portugalska          | 45   | Portugal          |   |
| Povprečno            | 66   | Average           |   |

1.4. Delo vlastnih policijskih enot načrtuje vrednost, ki je ujemna z vrednostmi, ki so bile uporabljene v prejšnjem delu.

| Država     | Delo vlastnih policijskih enot načrtuje vrednost, ki je ujemna z vrednostmi, ki so bile uporabljene v prejšnjem delu | Država    | Delo vlastnih policijskih enot načrtuje vrednost, ki je ujemna z vrednostmi, ki so bile uporabljene v prejšnjem delu |
|------------|--|-----------|--|
| Australija | 82   | Črna Gora | 82   |
| Črna Gora  | 81   | Črna Gora | 81   |
| Črna Gora  | 80   | Črna Gora | 80   |
| Črna Gora  | 79   | Črna Gora | 79   |
| Črna Gora  | 78   | Črna Gora | 78   |
| Črna Gora  | 77   | Črna Gora | 77   |
| Črna Gora  | 76   | Črna Gora | 76   |
| Črna Gora  | 75   | Črna Gora | 75   |
| Črna Gora  | 74   | Črna Gora | 74   |
| Črna Gora  | 73   | Črna Gora | 73   |
| Črna Gora  | 72   | Črna Gora | 72   |
| Črna Gora  | 71   | Črna Gora | 71   |
| Črna Gora  | 70   | Črna Gora | 70   |
| Črna Gora  | 69   | Črna Gora | 69   |
| Črna Gora  | 68   | Črna Gora | 68   |
| Črna Gora  | 67   | Črna Gora | 67   |
| Črna Gora  | 66   | Črna Gora | 66   |
| Črna Gora  | 65   | Črna Gora | 65   |
| Črna Gora  | 64   | Črna Gora | 64   |
| Črna Gora  | 63   | Črna Gora | 63   |
| Črna Gora  | 62   | Črna Gora | 62   |
| Črna Gora  | 61   | Črna Gora | 61   |
| Črna Gora  | 60   | Črna Gora | 60   |
| Črna Gora  | 59   | Črna Gora | 59   |
| Črna Gora  | 58   | Črna Gora | 58   |
| Črna Gora  | 57   | Črna Gora | 57   |
| Črna Gora  | 56   | Črna Gora | 56   |
| Črna Gora  | 55   | Črna Gora | 55   |
| Črna Gora  | 54   | Črna Gora | 54   |
| Črna Gora  | 53   | Črna Gora | 53   |
| Črna Gora  | 52   | Črna Gora | 52   |
| Črna Gora  | 51   | Črna Gora | 51   |
| Črna Gora  | 50   | Črna Gora | 50   |
| Črna Gora  | 49   | Črna Gora | 49   |
| Črna Gora  | 48   | Črna Gora | 48   |
| Črna Gora  | 47   | Črna Gora | 47   |
| Črna Gora  | 46   | Črna Gora | 46   |
| Črna Gora  | 45   | Črna Gora | 45   |
| Črna Gora  | 44   | Črna Gora | 44   |
| Črna Gora  | 43   | Črna Gora | 43   |
| Črna Gora  | 42   | Črna Gora | 42   |
| Črna Gora  | 41   | Črna Gora | 41   |
| Črna Gora  | 40   | Črna Gora | 40   |
| Črna Gora  | 39   | Črna Gora | 39   |
| Črna Gora  | 38   | Črna Gora | 38   |
| Črna Gora  | 37   | Črna Gora | 37   |
| Črna Gora  | 36   | Črna Gora | 36   |
| Črna Gora  | 35   | Črna Gora | 35   |
| Črna Gora  | 34   | Črna Gora | 34   |
| Črna Gora  | 33   | Črna Gora | 33   |
| Črna Gora  | 32   | Črna Gora | 32   |
| Črna Gora  | 31   | Črna Gora | 31   |
| Črna Gora  | 30   | Črna Gora | 30   |
| Črna Gora  | 29   | Črna Gora | 29   |
| Črna Gora  | 28   | Črna Gora | 28   |
| Črna Gora  | 27   | Črna Gora | 27   |
| Črna Gora  | 26   | Črna Gora | 26   |
| Črna Gora  | 25   | Črna Gora | 25   |
| Črna Gora  | 24   | Črna Gora | 24   |
| Črna Gora  | 23   | Črna Gora | 23   |
| Črna Gora  | 22   | Črna Gora | 22   |
| Črna Gora  | 21   | Črna Gora | 21   |
| Črna Gora  | 20   | Črna Gora | 20   |
| Črna Gora  | 19   | Črna Gora | 19   |
| Črna Gora  | 18   | Črna Gora | 18   |
| Črna Gora  | 17   | Črna Gora | 17   |
| Črna Gora  | 16   | Črna Gora | 16   |
| Črna Gora  | 15   | Črna Gora | 15   |
| Črna Gora  | 14   | Črna Gora | 14   |
| Črna Gora  | 13   | Črna Gora | 13   |
| Črna Gora  | 12   | Črna Gora | 12   |
| Črna Gora  | 11   | Črna Gora | 11   |
| Črna Gora  | 10   | Črna Gora | 10   |
| Črna Gora  | 9  | Črna Gora | 9  |
| Črna Gora  | 8  | Črna Gora | 8  |
| Črna Gora  | 7  | Črna Gora | 7  |
| Črna Gora  | 6  | Črna Gora | 6  |
| Črna Gora  | 5  | Črna Gora | 5  |
| Črna Gora  | 4  | Črna Gora | 4  |
| Črna Gora  | 3  | Črna Gora | 3  |
| Črna Gora  | 2  | Črna Gora | 2  |
| Črna Gora  | 1  | Črna Gora | 1  |
| Črna Gora  | 0  | Črna Gora | 0  |

## REZULTATI RAZISKOVANJ

1. Zaposleni v družbenem sektorju 1974, 38 str.
2. Letni pregled odkupa 1974, 66 str.
3. Letni pregled obrti 1974, 8 str.
4. Letni pregled cen 1974, 31 str.
5. Demografski rajoni SRS s historijatom razvoja teritorialnega območja z osnovnimi podatki iz popisov prebivalstva po osvoboditvi, 129 str.
6. Letni pregled industrije 1974, 132 str.
7. Študenti visokošolskih zavodov 1974-75, 76 str.
8. Anketa o zasebnih kmečkih gospodarstvih 1971-74, 35 str.
9. Direktorji v organizacijah združenega dela v gospodarski in družbeni dejavnosti 1975, 33 str.
10. Letni pregled komunalne dejavnosti 1973, 30 str.
11. Letni pregled kmetijstva 1974, 44 str.
12. Kulturno-umetniška in znanstvena dejavnost 1974, 42 str.
13. Letni pregled gradbeništva 1969, 47 str.
14. Osebni dohodki zaposlenih v družbenem sektorju 1974, 54 str.
15. Letni pregled gradbeništva 1970, 49 str.
16. Dohodki in izdatki organizacij združenega dela negospodarskih organizacij 1974, 65 str.
17. Letni pregled gradbeništva 1971, 50 str.
18. Letni pregled gradbeništva 1972, 50 str.
19. Letni pregled gradbeništva 1973, 48 str.
20. Družbeni produkt in narodni dohodek v letu 1974., 48 str.
21. Kulturno-umetniška in prosvetna dejavnost 1974/75, 34 str.
22. Seznam osnovnih in srednjih šol ter višjih in visokih šol na začetku šolskega leta 1975/76., 118 str.
23. Zaposleni v družbenem in zasebnem sektorju ter fluktuacija zaposlenih 1974/75, 30 str.
24. Vzgojnovarstveni zavodi v letu 1974/75 in socialni zavodi s seznamom poročevalskih enot v letu 1974., 63 str.
25. Sestava organov in dejavnosti skupščin občin v letu 1975, 35 str.
26. Investicije 1974, družbeni in zasebni sektor., 48 str.
27. Naravno gibanje prebivalstva SRS v letu 1973, 84 str.
28. Osebni dohodki po poklicih v letu 1974, 68 str.
29. Prebivalstvo v SRS 1970-76., 35 str.
30. Osnovne šole na začetku šolskega leta 1975/76 po krajevnih skupnostih, 41 str.
31. Telesna kultura 1974, 53 str.
32. Letni pregled cen 1975, 50 str.
33. Letni pregled odkupa 1975, 74 str.
34. Periodični finančni računi 1974-1975, 35 str.
35. Letni pregled industrije 1975, 141 str.
36. Selitveno gibanje prebivalstva v SR Sloveniji 1971-1975, 29 str.
37. Osnovne in srednje šole na koncu šolskega leta 1974-1975 in začetku šolskega leta 1975-1976, 89 str.
38. Organizacije in skupnosti v gospodarstvu in negospodarstvu v SR Sloveniji, 262 str.
39. Kazensko sodna statistika 1975, 142 str.
40. Poraba reprodukcijskega materiala in prodaja po republikah v letu 1972, 40 str.
41. Letni pregled obrti 1975, 41 str.
42. Letni pregled kmetijstva 1975, 43 str.
43. Študenti visokošolskih zavodov 1975-76, 71 str.
44. Sestava in dejavnost krajevnih skupnosti 1974-1975, 89 str.
45. Letni pregled gradbeništva 1974, 70 str.
46. Dohodki in izdatki organizacij združenega dela negospodarskih dejavnosti 1975, 42 str.
47. Osebni dohodki zaposlenih v družbenem sektorju 1975, 59 str.
48. Samoupravne interesne skupnosti 1975, 32 str.
49. Kulturno-umetniška in znanstvena dejavnost 1975, 57 str.
50. Industrijske organizacije in industrijski proizvodi 1975, 198 str.
51. Letni pregled gozdarstva 1975, 38 str.
52. Letni pregled prometa 1969, 102 str.
53. Letni pregled trgovine 1975, 88 str.
54. Letni pregled gostinstva 1972, 53 str.
55. Vzgojnovarstveni zavodi v šolskem letu 1975-1976, 61 str.
56. Letni pregled prometa 1970, 101 str.
57. Letni pregled prometa 1971, 99 str.
58. Osnovne šole na začetku šolskega leta 1976-77 po krajevnih skupnostih, 41 str.
59. Seznam šol s splošnimi podatki na začetku šolskega leta 1976-77, 104 str.
60. Kulturno-umetniška in prosvetna dejavnost 1975-76, 34 str.
61. Anketa o zasebnih kmečkih gospodinjstvih 1975, 28 str.
62. Telesna kultura, šport in rekreacija v letu 1975, 53 str.
63. Letni pregled prometa 1972, 100 str.
64. Letni pregled prometa 1973, 104 str.
65. Sestava in dejavnost krajevnih skupnosti 1975-1976, 90 str.
66. Družbena prehrana v letu 1970, 100 str.
67. Pregled sprememb v potrošnji po anketalah v letih 1963, 1968 in 1973 v Sloveniji, 100 str.
68. Osnovne in srednje šole na začetku šolskega leta 1975-76 in začetku 1976-77, 80 str.
69. Zaposleni v družbenem sektorju 1974, 44 str.
70. Letni pregled prometa 1974, 104 str.
71. Družbeni produkt in narodni dohodek v letu 1975, 48+(IV) str.
72. Letni pregled prometa 1975, 84 str.
73. Investicije 1975 (družbeni in zasebni sektor), 51 str.
74. Letni pregled cen 1976, 54 str.
75. Naravno gibanje prebivalstva SR Slovenije 1974, 100 str.
76. Osebni dohodki delavcev v združenem delu 1976, 65 str.
77. Letni pregled industrije 1976, 106 str.
78. Letni pregled odkupa 1976, 42 str.
79. Osebni dohodki po poklicih 1976, 77 str.
80. Študenti 1976/77 in diplomanti 1976, 78 str.
81. Letni pregled prometa 1976, 87 str.
82. Kazensko sodna statistika 1976, 123 str.
83. Letni pregled gozdarstva 1976, 40 str.
84. Letni pregled trgovine 1976, 84 str.
85. Letni pregled kmetijstva 1976, 44 str.
86. Vzgojnovarstveni zavodi v šolskem letu 1976/77 in socialni zavodi v letu 1976 s seznamom poročevalskih enot, 81 str.
87. Popis učiteljev 1976, 81 str.
88. Kulturno-umetniška in znanstveno-raziskovalna dejavnost 1976, 46 str.
89. Naravno gibanje prebivalstva SR Slovenije 1975, 102. str.
90. Anketa o zasebnih kmečkih gospodinjstvih 1976, 34 str.
91. Osnovne šole na začetku šolskega leta 1977/78 po krajevnih skupnostih, 41 str.
92. Družbeni proizvod in narodni dohodek v letu 1976, 78 str.
93. Seznam šol s splošnimi podatki za začetek šolskega leta 1977/78, 113 str.
94. Družbena prehrana 1977, 41 str.
95. Osebni dohodki po poklicih 1976, 65 str.
96. Osnovne in srednje šole na koncu šolskega leta 1976/77 in začetku 1977/78, 75 str.
97. Letni pregled gozdarstva, 40 str.
98. Telesna vzgoja, šport in rekreacija v letu 1976, 50 str.
99. Kulturno-umetniška in prosvetna dejavnost 1975/76 in 1976/77, 61 str.
100. Investicije 1976, 66 str.
101. Sestava in dejavnost krajevnih skupnosti 1976-77, 75 str.
102. Osebni dohodki delavcev v združenem delu 1977, 69 str.
103. Letni pregled industrije 1977, 175 str.
104. Letni pregled cen 1977, 60 str.
105. Študenti 1977-78 in diplomanti 1977, 77 str.
106. Letni pregled kmetijstva 1977, 44 str.
107. Letni pregled prometa 1977, 77 str.
108. Industrijske organizacije 1965-1976 in proizvodi 1976, 212 str.
109. Letni pregled gostinstva 1976, 56 str.
110. Samoupravne interesne skupnosti 1977, 40 str.
111. Popis zaposlenih delavcev 31.12.1976, 74 str.
112. Popis zaposlenih delavcev 31.12.1976 - Zaposleni delavci v združenem delu v SR Sloveniji in v tujini ter po občinah SR Slovenije, 43 str.
113. Vzgojnovarstvene organizacije v šolskem letu 1977/78 s seznamom poročevalskih enot, 81 str.
114. Letni pregled trgovine 1977, 85 str.
115. Letni pregled odkupa 1977, 68 str.
116. Volitve 1978, 79 str.
117. Letni pregled obrti, 36 str.
118. Kazensko sodna statistika 1977, 90 str.

119. Desezonirane časovne vrste SR Slovenije, 181 str.
120. Kulturno-umetniška in znanstveno-raziskovalna dejavnost 1976-1977, 91 str.
121. Družbeni proizvod in narodni dohodek v SR Sloveniji 1977, 68 str.
122. Naravno gibanje prebivalstva 1976, 90 str.
123. Popis zaposlenih 31.12.1976, osebni dohodki delavcev v združenem delu po področjih dejavnosti v SRS, 70 str.
124. Družbena prehrana 1978, 40 str.
125. Popis zaposlenih 31.12.1976, osebni dohodki delavcev v združenem delu po občinah v SR Sloveniji, 42 str.
126. Letni pregled gostinstva 1974, 55 str.
127. Letni pregled gostinstva 1975, 54 str.
128. Rezultati popisa namestitvenih zmogljivosti v SR Sloveniji 31. avgusta 1977, 50 str.
129. Letni pregled turizma 1973-1976, 325 str.
130. Seznam šol s splošnimi podatki ob začetku šolskega leta 1978/79, 115 str.
131. Popis zaposlenih delavcev v 31.12.1976. Zaposleni delavci v združenem delu v SR Sloveniji po skupinah poklicev in področjih dejavnosti, 80 str.
132. Prihodki in odhodki organizacij združenega dela negospodarskih dejavnosti 1976-1977, 51 str.
133. Letni pregled gradbeništva 1975, 74 str.
134. Letni pregled gradbeništva 1976, 79 str.
135. Telesna vzgoja in športna rekreacija 1977, 48 str.
136. Kulturno umetniška in просветна dejavnost 1977/78, 32 str.
137. Popis zaposlenih delavcev 31.12.1976. Osebni dohodki delavcev v združenem delu po skupinah poklicev in področjih dejavnosti v SR Sloveniji, 67 str.
138. Letni pregled gozdarstva 1978, 38 str.
139. Letni pregled gostinstva 1977, 62 str.
140. Osebni dohodki po poklicih v letu 1977, 77 str.
141. Anketa o zasebnih kmečkih gospodinjstvih 1977, 32 str.
142. Komunalne dejavnosti 1974, 32 str.
143. Letni pregled cen 1978, 62 str.
144. Osebni dohodki delavcev v združenem delu 1978, 66 str.
145. Letni pregled gradbeništva 1977, 103 str.
146. Letni pregled komunalne dejavnosti 1975, 29 str.
147. Investicije 1977 (Združeno in samostojno osebno delo) 75 str.
148. Izkorščenost zmogljivosti v industriji 1976, 43 str.
149. Letni pregled komunalne dejavnosti 1976, 31 str.
150. Letni pregled industrije 1978, 165 str.
151. Zmogljivosti in uporaba opreme za avtomatsko obdelavo podatkov v letu 1976, 49 str.
152. Osnovne in srednje šole konec šolskega leta 1977/78 in ob začetku šolskega leta 1978/79, 79 str.
153. Letni pregled kmetijstva 1978, 45 str.
154. Anketa o številu živine 15.1.1976, 64 str.
155. Študenti 1978/79 in diplomanti 1978, 102 str.
156. Osnovne šole po krajevnih skupnostih ob začetku šolskega leta 1978/79, 41 str.
157. Delavci v združenem delu in samostojnem osebnem delu, pripravniki ter fluktuacija delavcev 1976-1978, 32 str.
158. Letni pregled trgovine 1978, 84 str.
159. Letni pregled odkupa 1978, 82 str.
160. Organizacije in skupnosti v gospodarstvu in negospodarstvu SR Slovenije, stanje 30.6.1979 879 str.
161. Vzgojnovarstvene organizacije 1978/79 in socialni zavodi 1978 s seznamom poročevalskih enot, 102 str.
162. Družbena prehrana v 1979, 38 str.
163. Letni pregled prometa in zvez v 1978, 76 str.
164. Sestava organov in dejavnost skupščin občin 1979, 36 str.
165. Kazensko sodna statistika 1978, 96 str.
166. Samoupravne interesne skupnosti 1978, 48 str.
167. Družbeni proizvod in narodni dohodek v SR Sloveniji 1978, 89 str.
168. Letni pregled komunalne dejavnosti 1977, 36 str.
169. Sestava krajevnih skupnosti 1978, 52 str.
170. Raziskovalne organizacije 1978, 50 str.
171. Letni pregled gradbeništva 1978, 104 str.
172. Prihodki in odhodki OZD negospodarskih dejavnosti 1978, 36 str.
173. Prodaja po republikah in poraba reprodukcijskega materiala v SR Sloveniji 1976, 48 str.
174. Letni pregled gostinstva 173, 42 str.
175. Naravno gibanje prebivalstva SR Slovenije 1977, 110 str.
176. Anketa o zasebnih kmečkih gospodinjstvih 1978, 38 str.
177. Popis zaposlenih delavcev 31.12.1976 (Zaposleni delavci, v združenem delu po panogah dejavnosti v SR Sloveniji), 151 str.
178. Letni pregled turizma 1977, 114 str.
179. Osebni dohodki za določene poklice 1978, 59 str.
180. Kulturno-umetniška in просветна dejavnost 1978/79, 39 str.
181. Letni pregled gostinstva 1978, 58 str.
182. Letni pregled turizma 1978, 118 str.
183. Letni pregled komunalne dejavnosti 1978, 35 str.
184. Letni pregled obrti 1977, 43 str.
185. Anketa o številu živine 15.1.1977, 65 str.
186. Letni pregled obrti 1978, 37 str.
187. Anketa o številu živine 15.1.1978, 67 str.
188. Seznam šol s splošnimi podatki ob začetku šolskega leta 1979/80, 124 str.
189. Delavci v združenem delu in samostojnem osebnem delu, pripravniki ter fluktuacija delavcev 1979, 45 str.
190. Telesna vzgoja, šport in športna rekreacija v letu 1978, 52 str.
191. Letni pregled zunanje trgovine 1976, 325+58 str.
192. Popis zaposlenih delavcev 31.12.1976, delavci in osebni dohodki v združenem delu po medobčinskih skupnostih (regijah) v SR Sloveniji, 84 str.
193. Investicije 1978, 94 str.
194. Osebni dohodki delavcev v združenem delu 1979, 73 str.
195. Selitveno gibanje prebivalstva SR Slovenije 1977, 195 str.
196. Letni pregled gozdarstva 1979, 38 str.
197. Kultura, umetnost, informacije 1978, 61+32 str.
198. Letni pregled cen 1979, 59 str.
199. Letni pregled industrije 1979, 165 str.
200. Industrijske organizacije in industrijski proizvodi 1977, 184+6 str.
201. Industrijske organizacije po občinah 1977, 64+6 str.
202. Industrijske organizacije in industrijski proizvodi 1978, 219+8 str.
203. Industrijske organizacije po občinah 1978, 71+8 str.
204. Osnovne in srednje šole konec šolskega leta 1978/79 in ob začetku šolskega leta 1979/80, 75 str.
205. Osnovne šole po krajevnih skupnostih ob začetku šolskega leta 1979/80, 44+11 str.
206. Letni pregled obrti 1979, 34+17 str.
207. Letni pregled kmetijstva 1979, 43+44 str.
208. Kazensko sodna statistika 1979, 79+22 str.
209. Letni pregled zunanje trgovine 1977, 348+54 str.
210. Študenti 1979/80 in diplomanti 1979, 105+17 str.
211. Popis zaposlenih delavcev 31.12.1976. Osebni dohodki delavcev v združenem delu v SR Sloveniji po panogah dejavnosti, 104 str.
212. Letni pregled odkupa 1979, 69+13 str.
213. Raziskovalne organizacije 1979, 41+10 str.
214. Prostovoljne dejavnosti učencev osnovnih in srednjih šol v šolskem letu 1978/79, 48+5 str.
215. Družbeni proizvod in narodni dohodek v SR Sloveniji 1979, 79+3 str.
216. Vzgojnovarstvene organizacije v šolskem letu 1979/80 s seznamom poročevalskih enot, 65+14 str.
217. Letni pregled trgovine 1979, 65+28 str.
218. Samoupravne interesne skupnosti 1979, 52+4 str.
219. Letni pregled gostinstva 1979, 56+7 str.
220. Letni pregled gradbeništva 1979, 100+33 str.
221. Naravno gibanje prebivalstva SR Slovenije 1978, 95+6 str.
222. Letni pregled turizma 1979, 113+12 str.
223. Letni pregled zunanje trgovine 1979, 321+34 str.
224. Delavci v združenem delu in samostojnem osebnem delu, pripravniki ter fluktuacija delavcev 1980, 31+2 str.
225. Družbena prehrana 1980, 35 str.
226. Osebni dohodki za določene poklice 1979, 47+2 str.
227. Seznam šol s splošnimi podatki ob začetku šolskega leta 1980/81, 112 str.
228. Popis prebivalstva, gospodinjstev in stanovanj v SR Sloveniji 31.3.1981, 186 str.

229. Popis prebivalstva, gospodinjstev in stanovanj v SR Sloveniji 31.3.1981, 51 str.
230. Letni pregled industrije 1980, 155+2 str.
231. Osebni dohodki delavcev v združenem delu 1980, 72 str.
232. Letni pregled zunanje trgovine 1978, 263 str.
233. Osnovne šole po krajevnih skupnostih ob začetku šol. leta 1980/81, 57 str.
234. Letni pregled cen 1980, 61 str.
235. Letni pregled gozdarstva 1980, 36 str.
236. Osnovne in srednje šole konec šol. leta 1979/80 in ob začetku šol. I. 1980/81, 75 str.
237. Letni pregled kmetijstva 1980, 41 str.
238. Kulturno-umetniška in prosvetna dejavnost 1979/80, 40 str.
239. Študenti 1980/81 in diplomanti 1980, 128 str.
240. Prihodki in odhodki organizacij združenega dela neproizvodnih dejavnosti 1979, 36 str.
241. Anketa o zasebnih kmečkih gospodinjstvih 1979, 31 str.
242. Letni pregled turizma 1980, 116 str.
243. Letni pregled odkupa 1980, 70 str.
244. Zmogljivosti in uporaba opreme za avtomatsko obdelavo podatkov 1978, 42 str.
245. Seznam teritorialnih enot v SR Sloveniji s šiframi (občine, naselja, ulice, krajevne skupnosti, krajevni uradi, pošte), 598 str.
246. Prodaja po republikah in poraba reprodukcijskega materiala v SR Sloveniji, 1978, 40 str.
247. Industrijske organizacije po občinah 1979, 94 str.
248. Izkorisčenost zmogljivosti v industriji 1978, 55 str.
249. Delavci v združenem delu 1978, 82 str.
250. Letni pregled gostinstva 1980, 67 str.
251. Letni pregled komunalne dejavnosti 1979, 37 str.
252. Letni pregled zunanje trgovine 1980, str. 338
253. Industrijske organizacije in industrijski proizvodi 1979, 249 str.
254. Družbena prehrana 1981, 38 str.
255. Naravno gibanje prebivalstva SR Slovenije 1979, 102 str.
256. Letni pregled obrti 1980, 51 str.
257. Letni pregled trgovine 1980, 74 str.
258. Vzgojnovarstvene organizacije v šolskem letu 1980/81, socialni zavodi 1980 in seznam poročevalskih enot, 68 str.
259. Letni pregled investicij 1979, 38 str.
260. Sestava krajevnih skupnosti 1980, 33 str.
261. Prihodki in odhodki organizacij združenega dela neproizvodnih dejavnosti 1980, 32 str.
262. Kazenska sodna statistika 1980, 86 str.
263. Osebni dohodki za določene poklice 1980, 42 str.
264. Popis prebivalstva, gospodinjstev in stanovanj v SR Sloveniji 31.3.1981, 43 str.
265. Raziskovalne organizacije 1980, 62 str.
266. Družbeni proizvod in narodni dohodek v SR Sloveniji 1980, 68 str.
267. Samoupravne interesne skupnosti 1980, 46 str.
268. Kultura, umetnost, informacije 1979, 44 str.
269. Industrijske organizacije po občinah 1980, 105 str.
270. Industrijske organizacije in proizvodi 1980, 245 str.
271. Seznam šol s splošnimi podatki ob začetku šolskega leta 1981/82, 115 str.
272. Letni pregled gradbeništva 1980, 109 str.
273. Popis zaposlenih delavcev 31.12.1976: zaposleni delavci v združenem delu po šolski izobrazbi v SR Sloveniji, 70 str.
274. Kultura, umetnost, informacije 1980, 47 str.
275. Popis prebivalstva, gospodinjstev in stanovanj v SR Sloveniji 31.3.1981 (prebivalstvo po starosti, rezultati po občinah), 294 str.
276. Letni pregled industrije 1981, 180 str.
277. Letni pregled investicij 1980, 44 str.
278. Delavci v ZD in samostojnem osebnem delu, pripravniki ter fluktuacija delavcev 1981, 49 str.
279. Letni pregled gozdarstva 1981, 36 str.
280. Anketa o zasebnih kmečkih gospodinjstvih 1980, 34 str.
281. Osebni dohodki delavcev v združenem delu 1981, 59 str.
282. Popis prebivalstva, gospodinjstev in stanovanj v SR Sloveniji 31.3.1981 (končni rezultati po občinah), 159 str.
283. Kulturno-umetniška in prosvetna dejavnost 1980/81 62 str.
284. Letni pregled kmetijstva 1981, 39 str.
285. Študenti 1981/82 in diplomanti 1981, 112 str.
286. Osnovne in srednje šole konec šolskega leta 1980/81 in ob začetku šolskega leta 1981/82, 78 str.
287. Letni pregled cen 1981, 74 str.
288. Osnovne šole po krajevnih skupnostih ob začetku šolskega leta 1981/82, 68 str.
289. Letni pregled odkupa 1981, 77 str.
290. Naravno gibanje prebivalstva SR Slovenije 1980, 99 str.
291. Vzgojnovarstvene organizacije v šolskem letu 1981/82 s seznamom poročevalskih enot, 59 str.
292. Kazensko sodna statistika 1981, 60 str.
293. Letni pregled trgovine 1981, 74 str.
294. Raziskovalne organizacije 1981, 47 str.
295. Letni pregled obrti 1981, 34 str.
296. Samoupravne interesne skupnosti 1981 (Dejavnost organov), 52 str.
297. Letni pregled komunalne dejavnosti 1981, 63 str.
298. Letni pregled turizma 1981, 127 str.
299. Prodajna zmogljivost omrežja trgovine na drobno 1980, 95 str.
300. Industrijske organizacije po občinah 1981, 89 str.
301. Letni pregled gradbeništva, 111 str.
302. Industrijske organizacije in industrijski proizvodi 1981, 214 str.
303. Letni pregled prometa in zvez 1979, 73 str.
304. Popis prebivalstva, gospodinjstev in stanovanj v SR Sloveniji 31.3.1981, prebivalstvo po materialnem jeziku, pismenosti in obiskovanju šole, (rezultati po občinah), 172 str.
305. Popis prebivalstva, gospodinjstev in stanovanj v SR Sloveniji 31.3.1981, skupno in kmečko prebivalstvo po občinah, 242 str.
306. Popis prebivalstva, gospodinjstev in stanovanj v SR Sloveniji 31.3.1981, preselitve, (rezultati po občinah), 128 str.
307. Popis prebivalstva, gospodinjstev in stanovanj v SR Sloveniji, 31.3.1981: Prebivalstvo na začasnem delu v tujini (rezultati po občinah) 158 str.
308. Prihodki in odhodki organizacij združenega dela neproizvodnih dejavnosti 1981, 37 str.
309. Letni pregled gostinstva 1981, 56 str.
310. Seznam šol s splošnimi podatki ob začetku šolskega leta 1982/83, 107 str.
311. Osebni dohodki za določene poklice 1981, 41 str.
312. Kultura, umetnost, informacije, 1981., 51 str.
313. Letni pregled industrije 1982., 178 str.
314. Popis prebivalstva, gospodinjstev in stanovanj v SR Sloveniji 31.3.1981; gospodinjstva, ki imajo kmečko gospodarstvo (rezultati po občinah), 258 str.
315. Družbeni proizvod in narodni dohodek 1981., 67 str.
316. Letni pregled gozdarstva 1981., 35 str.
317. Osnovne in srednje šole konec šolskega leta 1981/82 in ob začetku šolskega leta 1982/83., 79 str.
318. Volitve 1982., 62 str.
319. Delavci v ZD in samostojnem osebnem delu 1982., 48 str.
320. Kulturno-umetniška in prosvetna dejavnost 1981/82., 60 str.
321. Družbena prehrana 1982., 46 str.
322. Študenti 1982/83, diplomanti 1982., 109 str.
323. Popis prebivalstva, gospodinjstev in stanovanj, v SR Sloveniji 31.3.1981 Stanovanja (rezultati po občinah), 145 str.
324. Letni pregled investicij 1981., 38 str.
325. Osebni dohodki delavcev v ZD 1982., 82 str.
326. Letni pregled cen 1982., 62 str.
327. Letni pregled kmetijstva 1982, 42 str.
328. Letni pregled zunanje trgovine 1982., 344 str.
329. Vzgojnovarstvene organizacije v šolskem letu 1982/83 in socialni zavodi 1982 s seznamom poročevalskih enot, 74 str.
330. Raziskovalne organizacije 1982., 48 str.
331. Kazensko sodna statistika 1982., 77 str.
332. Letni pregled odkupa 1982., 60 str.
333. Letni pregled zunanje trgovine 1982., 342 str.
334. Družbena prehrana 1983., 40 str.
335. Delavci v združenem delu 1982., 96 str.
336. Popis prebivalstva, gospodinjstev in stanovanj v SR Sloveniji, 31.3.1981  
Način ogrevanja v kurilni sezoni 1980-1981  
(Rezultati po občinah), 146 str.
337. Naravno gibanje prebivalstva SR Slovenije 1981., 99 str.

338. Zmogljivost in uporaba opreme za avtomatsko obdelavo podatkov 1981., 43 str.
339. Letni pregled gostinstva 1982., 45 str.
340. Sestava krajevnih skupnosti 1982., 31 str.
341. Prihodki in odhodki organizacij združenega dela negospodarskih dejavnosti 1982., 25 str.
342. Letni pregled trgovine 1982., 70 str.
343. Seznam šol s splošnimi podatki ob začetku šolskega leta 1983/84., 95 str.
344. Sestava organov samoupravnih interesnih skupnosti 1982, 48 str.
345. Družbeni proizvod in narodni dohodek v SR Sloveniji 1982, 69 str.
346. Popis prebivalstva, gospodinjstev in stanovanj v SR Sloveniji, 31.3.1981. Zaposleni po področjih dejavnosti in po naseljih 124 str.
347. Osnovne in srednje šole konec šolskega leta 1982/83 in ob začetku šolskega leta 1983/84 93 str.
348. Prodajne zmogljivosti v trgovini na drobno 1982, 11 str.
349. Delavci v združenem delu in samostojnem osebnem delu, pripravniki ter fluktuacija delavcev 1983, 44 str.
350. Telesna vzgoja, šport in športna rekreacija 1979, 41 str.
351. Telesna vzgoja, šport in športna rekreacija 1980, 47 str.
352. Letni pregled industrije 1983, 179 str.
353. Kultura, umetnost in informacije 1982/83, 90 str.
354. Letni pregled investicij 1982, 40 str.
355. Letni pregled cen 1983, 56 str.
356. Letni pregled gozdarstva 1983, 40 str.
357. Letni pregled gradbeništva 1982, 100 str.
358. Študenti 1983/84, Diplomanti 1983, 104 str.
359. Letni pregled prometa in zvez 1980, 80 str.
360. Letni pregled kmetijstva 1983, 43 str.
361. Letni pregled zunanje trgovine 1983, 358 str.
362. Kazensko sodna statistika 1983, 84 str.
363. Letni pregled odkupa 1983, 64 str.
364. Letni pregled gostinstva 1983, 47 str.
365. Letni pregled trgovine 1983, 68 str.
366. Družbena prehrana 1984, 50 str.
367. Letni pregled turizma 1982, 120 str.
368. Vzgojnovarstvene organizacije v šolskem letu 1983-84 in socialni zavodi 1982 s seznamom poročevalskih enot, 67 str.
369. Seznam šol s splošnimi podatki ob začetku šolskega leta 1984-85, 71 str.
370. Samoupravne interesne skupnosti 1983 (dejavnost organov), 50 str.
371. Delavci v združenem delu in samostojnem osebnem delu, pripravniki ter fluktuacija delavcev 1984, 45 str.
372. Raziskovalne organizacije 1983, 60 str.
373. Letni pregled gozdarstva 1984, 35 str.
374. Prihodki in odhodki organizacij združenega dela neproizvodnih dejavnosti 1983, 23 str.
375. Letni pregled komunalne dejavnosti 1982, 35 str.
376. Industrijske organizacije po občinah 1982, 98 str.
377. Študenti 1984/85, Diplomanti 1984, 98 str.
378. Industrijske organizacije in industrijski proizvodi 1982, 252 str.
379. Osnovne in srednje šole konec šolskega leta 1983/84 in ob začetku šolskega leta 1984/85 79 str.
380. Popis šolskih zgrADB 1984, 89 str.
381. Kultura, umetnost in informacije 1983/84, 112 str.
382. Osebni dohodki za določene poklice 1982, 1983, 73 str.
383. Letni pregled kmetijstva 1984, 43 str.
384. Letni pregled turizma 1983, 118 str.
385. Pregled teritorialnih enot v SR Sloveniji s šiframi (občine, naselja, ulice, krajevne skupnosti, krajevni uradi, pošte), 560 str. Spremembe, št. 10, 4 str., št. 11, 4 str., št. 12, 70 str.
386. Letni pregled trgovine 1984, 68 str.
387. Delavci v združenem delu 1983, 79 str.
388. Izobraževanje v združenem delu v šolskem letu 1983/84, 46 str.
389. Prihodki in odhodki organizacij združenega dela neproizvodnih dejavnosti 1984, 25 str.
390. Letni pregled 1984, 56 str.
391. Letni pregled komunalne dejavnosti 1983, 63 str.
392. Letni pregled odkupa 1984, 61 str.
393. Delavci v srednjem usmerjenem izobraževanju na začetku šolskega leta 1984/85, 54 str.
394. Industrijske organizacije in industrijski proizvodi 1983, 287 str.
395. Vzgojnovarstvene organizacije v šolskem letu 1984/85 in socialni zavodi 1984 s seznamom poročevalskih enot, 68 str.
396. Letni pregled gradbeništva 1983, 113 str.
397. Industrijske organizacije po občinah 1983, 108 str.
398. Letni pregled zunanje trgovine 1984, 370 str.
399. Kazensko sodna statistika 1984, 84 str.
400. Obveščanje v združenem delu 1982, 1984, 32 str.
401. Seznam šol s splošnimi podatki ob začetku šolskega leta 1985/1986, 76 str.
402. Letni pregled investicij 1983, 40 str.
403. Sestava organov samoupravnih interesnih skupnosti 1984, 44 str.
404. Sestava krajevnih skupnosti 1984, 31 str.
405. Družbeni proizvod in narodni dohodek v SR Sloveniji 1983 in 1984, 119 str.
406. Delavci v združenem delu in samostojnem osebnem delu, pripravniki ter fluktuacija delavcev 1985, 46 str.
407. Letni pregled gostinstva 1984, 47 str.
408. Raziskovalne organizacije 1984, 60 str.
409. Naravno gibanje prebivalstva SR Slovenije 1982, 105 str.
410. Letni pregled industrije 1984, 211 str.
411. Letni pregled gozdarstva 1985, 35 str.
412. Študenti 1985/86 in 1986/87, 147 str.
413. Letni pregled kmetijstva 1985, 43 str.
414. Seznam šol s splošnimi podatki ob začetku šolskega leta 1986/87, 63 str.
415. Letni pregled investicij 1984, 54 str.
416. Diplomanti 1985, 43 str.
417. Letni pregled turizma 1984, 117 str.
418. Ocene števila prebivalstva po starosti in spolu za leta 1981 do 1985, 34 str.
419. Osnovne in srednje šole konec šolskega leta 1984/85 in ob začetku šolskega leta 1985/86, 78 str.
420. Kultura, umetnost in informacije 1984/85, 108 str.
421. Volitve 1986, 36 str.
422. Letni pregled obrti 1984, 30 str.
423. Letni pregled odkupa 1985, 69 str.
424. Letni pregled trgovine 1985, 1986, 91 str.
425. Kazensko sodna statistika 1985, 70 str.
426. Raziskovalne organizacije 1985, 50 str.
427. Letni pregled gostinstva 1985, 42 str.
428. Letni pregled cen 1985, 51 str.
429. Samoupravne interesne skupnosti 1985 (dejavnost organov), 51 str.
430. Prodajne zmogljivosti v trgovini na drobno 1984, 81 str.
431. Študenti 1987/88 in diplomanti 1986 in 1987, 118 str.
432. Popis delavcev v združenem delu stanje 31.12.1986, 594 str.
433. Vzgojnovarstvene organizacije v šolskem letu 1985/86 in socialni zavodi 1984 s seznamom poročevalskih enot, 67 str.
434. Popis pedagoških delavcev 1986, 76 str.
435. Prihodki in odhodki organizacij združenega dela neproizvodnih dejavnosti 1985, 26 str.
436. Letni pregled gradbeništva 1984, 1985, 127 str.
437. Letni pregled investicij 1985, 40 str.
438. Letni pregled gozdarstva 1986, 31 str.
439. Družbeni proizvod in narodni dohodek v SR Sloveniji 1985, 69 str.
440. Letni pregled industrije 1985 in 1986, 401 str.
441. Študenti 1988/89 diplomanti 1988 in individualni popis pedagoških delavcev višjih in visokih šol 1987, 146 str.
442. Letni pregled kmetijstva 1985, 40 str.
443. Kazensko sodna statistika 1986, 116 str.
444. Letni pregled zunanje trgovine 1985, 377 str.
445. Letni pregled cen 1986, 56 str.
446. Osebni dohodki za določene poklice 1984, 49 str.
447. Letni pregled industrije 1987, 216 str.
448. Seznam šol s splošnimi podatki ob začetku šolskega leta 1987/88, 65 str.
449. Delavci v združenem delu 1985, 92 str.
450. Letni pregled zunanje trgovine 1986, 374 str.
451. Delavci v združenem delu in samostojnem osebnem delu, pripravniki ter fluktuacija delavcev 1986, 45 str.
452. Letni pregled cen 1987, 50 str.
453. Raziskovalne organizacije 1986, 67 str.
454. Letni pregled odkupa 1986, 61 str.
455. Delavci v združenem delu in samostojnem osebnem delu,

- pripravniki ter flktuacija delavcev 1987, 41 str.
456. Letni pregled gozdarstva 1987, 31 str.
457. Letni pregled investicij 1986, 43 str.
458. Prodajne zmogljivosti v trgovini na drobno 1986, 116 str.
459. Prihodki in odhodki organizacij združenega dela neproizvodnih dejavnosti 1986, 27 str.
460. Osnovne in srednje šole konec šolskega leta 1985/86 in 1986/87 in na začetku šolskega leta 1986/87 in 1987/88, 133 str.
461. Kazensko sodna statistika 1987, 91 str.
462. Kultura, umetnost in informacije 1985/86, 95 str.
463. Raziskovalne organizacije 1986, 51 str.
464. Vzgojnovarstvene organizacije v šolskem letu 1986/87 in 1987/88 in socialni zavodi 1986 s seznamom poročevalskih enot, 92 str.
465. Družbeni proizvod in narodni dohodek v SR Sloveniji 1986 in 1987, 121 str.
466. Letni pregled kmetijstva 1987, 43 str.
467. Letni pregled turizma 1985-1987, 311 str.
468. Letni pregled odkupa 1987, 62 str.
469. Seznam šol s splošnimi podatki ob začetku šolskega leta 1988/89, 68 str.
470. Letni pregled obrti 1982 in 1983, 48 str.
471. Letni pregled gozdarstva 1988, 27 str.
472. Letni pregled trgovine 1987, 62 str.
473. Letni pregled investicij 1987, 39 str.
474. Delavci v združenem delu in samostojnem osebnem delu, pripravniki ter flktuacija delavcev 1988, 41 str.
475. Vzgojnovarstvene organizacije v šolskem letu 1988/89 in socialni zavodi 1988 s seznamom poročevalskih enot, 68 str.
476. Letni pregled gradbeništva 1986/87, 140 str.
477. Kultura, umetnost in informacije 1986/87, 108 str.
478. Študenti 1989/90, 75 str.
479. Osnovne in srednje šole konec šolskega leta 1987/88 in ob začetku šolskega leta 1988/89, 120 str.
480. Kazensko sodna statistika 1988, 90 str.
481. Letni pregled kmetijstva 1988, 40 str.
482. Letni pregled cen 1988, 49 str.
483. Letni pregled prometa in zvez 1987, 78 str.
484. Študenti 1987/88 in diplomanti 1986 in 1987, 118 str.
485. Anketa o porabi gospodinjstev 1984-1988, 138 str.
486. Kultura, umetnost in informacije 1987/88, 81 str.
487. Letni pregled gostinstva 1987, 54 str.
488. Letni pregled industrije 1988, 202 str.
489. Družbeni proizvod in narodni dohodek v SR Sloveniji 1988, 125 str.
490. Prihodki od neproizvodnih dejavnosti 1987 in 1988, 39 str.
491. Letni pregled investicij 1988, 44 str.
492. Osnovne in srednje šole konec 1988/89 in na začetku šolskega leta 1989/90, 119 str.
493. Seznam šol s splošnimi podatki ob začetku šolskega leta 1989/90, 66 str.
494. Letni pregled obrti 1985-1987, str. 165 str.
495. Kultura, umetnost in informacije 1988/89, 75 str.
496. Letni pregled gozdarstva 1989, str. 26 str.
497. Letni pregled zaposlenih 1989, 37 str.
498. Delavci v združenem delu 1988, 68 str.
499. Zmogljivost in uporaba opreme za AOP 1988, 78 str.
500. Letni pregled prometa in zvez 1988, 78 str.
501. Naravno gibanje prebivalstva SRS 1983-1987 I. Rojstva, 103 str.
502. Naravno gibanje prebivalstva SRS 1983-1987 II. Umrli, 122 str.
503. Popis pedagoških delavcev 1989, 87 str.
504. Diplomanti, doktorji znanosti, visokošolski učitelji 1989, 113 str.
505. Letni pregled cen 1989, 49 str.
506. Naravno gibanje prebivalstva 1983-1987, sklenjene in razvezane zakonske zveze, 105 str.
507. Družbenab prehrana 1988, 47 str.
508. Letni pregled odkupa 1988, 60 str.
509. Raziskovalne organizacije 1988, 61 str.
510. Osebni dohodki delavcev v združenem delu 1986-1988, 144 str.
511. Volitve 1990, 108 str.
512. Kazensko sodna statistika 1989, 87 str.
513. Letni pregled industrije 1989, 218 str.
514. Naravno gibanje prebivalstva 1988, 108 str.
515. Osebni dohodki delavcev v združenem delu 1989, 64 str.
516. Letni pregled kmetijstva 1989, 49 str.
517. Osebni dohodki delavcev v združenem delu 1983, 1984, 1985, 215 str.
518. Pregled prometa in zvez 1981-1985, 88 str.
519. Osebni dohodki za določene poklice 1985, 54 str.
520. Letni pregled prometa in zvez 1986, 81 str.
521. Letni pregled gostinstva 1986, 41 str.
522. Letni pregled gostinstva 1988, 58 str.
523. Prodaja po republikah in prodaja reproduksijskega materiala 1987, 49 str.
524. Izkoristjenost zmogljivosti v industriji 1983, 1988, 98 str.
525. Industrijske organizacije po občinah 1984-1988, 398 str.
526. Industrijske organizacije in proizvodi 1984, 276 str.
527. Industrijske organizacije in industrijski proizvodi 1985, 246 str.
528. Industrijske organizacije in industrijski proizvodi 1986, 274 str.
529. Industrijske organizacije in industrijski proizvodi 1987, 278 str.
530. Letni pregled gradbeništva 1988, 72 str.
531. Industrijske organizacije in industrijski proizvodi 1988, 311 str.
532. Vzgojnovarstvene organizacije 1989/90 in socialni zavodi 1988, 71 str.
533. Študenti 1990/91, 71 str.
534. Letni pregled odkupa 1989, 61 str.
535. Raziskovalne organizacije 1989, 71 str.
536. Pregled turizma 1988, 1989, 235 str.
537. Letni pregled trgovine 1988 in 1989, 69 str.
538. Prvi začasni podatki popisa prebivalstva, gospodinjstev, stanovanj in kmečkih gospodarstev v Republiki Sloveniji v letu 1991 po občinah, naseljih in krajevnih skupnostih, 132 str.
539. Anketa o porabi gospodinjstev 1989, 77 str.
540. Letni pregled prometa in zvez 1989, 72 str.
541. Pregled teritorialnih enot v Republiki Sloveniji s šiframi, 572 str.
542. Prihodki in odhodki podjetij in organizacij neproizvodnih dejavnosti 1989, 23 str.
543. Anketa o porabi gospodinjstev 1988, (petletna), 55 str.
544. Sestava organov samoupravnih interesnih skupnosti 1986, 1988, 35 str.
545. Sestava krajevnih skupnosti 1986, 1988, 47 str.
546. Pregled obrti 1988 in 1989, 164 str.
547. Letni pregled gostinstva 1989, 54 str.
548. Seznam šol s splošnimi podatki ob začetku šolskega leta 1990/1991, 70 str.
549. Diplomanti višje in visoke stopnje, diplomanti podiplomske stopnje in doktorji znanosti ter učitelji višjih in visokih šol 1990, 113 str.
550. Letni pregled gozdarstva 1990, 27 str.
551. Letni pregled investicij 1989, 42 str.
552. Kultura, umetnost in informacije 1989/90, 82 str.
553. Osnovne in srednje šole konec 1989/90 in ob začetku leta 1990/91, 117 str.
554. Letni pregled zaposlenih 1990, 38 str.
555. Letni pregled kmetijstva 1990, 37 str.
556. Letni pregled gradbeništva 1989, 37 str.
557. Družbeni proizvod in narodni dohodek 1989, 78 str.
558. Vzgojnovarstvene organizacije 1990/91 in socialni zavodi 1990, 69 str.
559. Letni pregled komunalne dejavnosti 1984-1987, 243 str.
560. Pravosodje 1990, 78 str.
561. Letni pregled osebnih dohodkov zaposlenih v letu 1990, 57 str.
562. Selitveno gibanje prebivalstva 1988, 1989, 802 str.
563. Osebni dohodki za določene poklice 1989, 81 str.
564. Letni pregled odkupa 1990, 60 str.
565. Industrijske organizacije in industrijski proizvodi 1989, 223 str.
566. Raziskovalne organizacije 1990, 59 str.
567. Industrijske organizacije po občinah 1989, 97 str.
568. Letni pregled industrije 1990, 219 str.
569. Sestava krajevnih skupnosti 1990, 41 str.
570. Letni pregled trgovine 1990, 61 str.
571. Letni pregled gostinstva 1990, 58 str.
572. Anketa o porabi gospodinjstev 1990, 38 str.
573. Prihodki in odhodki podjetij in organizacij neproizvodnih dejavnosti 1990, 24 str.
574. Letni pregled obrti 1990, 370 str.
575. Študenti v Republiki Sloveniji 1990, 67 str.
576. Seznam šol s splošnimi podatki ob začetku šolskega leta 1991/1992, 63 str.

577. Letni pregled turizma 1990, 141 str.  
 578. Letni pregled cen 1990, 48 str.  
 579. Letni pregled komunalne dejavnosti 1988-1990, 1991, 203 str.  
 580. Diplomanti višje in visoke stopnje, diplomanti poddiplomske stopnje in doktorji znanosti ter učitelji višjih in visokih šol, Republika Slovenija 1991, 111 str.  
 581. Letni pregled investicij 1990, 53 str.  
 582. Družbeni proizvod in narodni dohodek 1990, 84 str.  
 583. Osnovne in srednje šole konec šolskega leta 1990/91 in ob začetku šolskega leta 1991/92, 123 str.  
 584. Letni pregled zaposlenih 1991, 32 str.  
 585. Prodajne zmogljivosti v trgovini na drobno 1989, 76 str.  
 586. Letni pregled prometa in zvez 1990, 71 str.  
 587. Letni pregled odkupa 1991, 58 str.  
 588. Pravosodje 1991, 75 str.  
 589. Naravno gibanje prebivalstva Republike Slovenije 1989, 1990, 189 str.  
 590. Letni pregled kmetijstva 1991, 36 str.  
 591. Letni pregled cen 1991, 44 str.  
 592. Letni pregled industrije 1991, 217 str.  
 593. Vzgojno-varstvene organizacije 1991/1992 in socialni zavodi 1990, 69 str.  
 594. Kultura, umetnost in informacije 1991, 87 str.  
 595. Letni pregled trgovine 1991, 61 str.  
 596. Raziskovalne organizacije 1991, 58 str.  
 597. Letni pregled gostinstva 1991, 72 str.  
 598. Letni pregled gradbeništva 1990, 74 str.  
 599. Letni pregled obrti 1991, 334 str.  
 600. Volitve 1992, 75 str.  
 601. Študenti, vpis na poddiplomski študij 1991/92, vpis na poddiplomski študij 1992/93, 83 str.  
 602. Seznam šol s splošnimi podatki ob začetku šolskega leta 1992/93, 66 str.  
 603. Popis prebivalstva, ...1991, PREBIVALSTVO PO LETIH STAROSTI IN LETIH ROJSTVA, Rezultati po občinah, 310 str.  
 604. Prebivalci RS po krajevnih skupnostih 30.6.1993 Krajevne skupnosti in naselja v RS 31.12.1993, 210 str.  
 605. Diplomantidiplomske in poddiplomske stopnje, ter visokošolski učitelji, Republika Slovenija, 166 str.  
 606. Letni pregled osebnih dohodkov zaposlenih v Sloveniji v letu 1991, 57 str.  
 607. Delovno aktivno prebivalstvo, 188 str.  
 608. Letni pregled turizma 1991, 137 str.  
 609. Anketa o porabi gospodinjstev 1991 in 1992, 70 str.  
 610. Letni pregled prometa in zvez 1991, 80 str.  
 611. Osnovne in srednje šole konec šolskega leta 1991/92 in ob začetku šolskega leta 1992/93, 142 str.  
 612. Letni pregled investicij 1991, 56 str.  
 613. Letni pregled kmetijstva 1992, str 39 str.  
 614. Letni pregled cen 1992, 68 str.  
 615. Kultura, umetnost in informacije 1991/92, 97 str.  
 616. Vzgojno-varstveni zavodi v šolskem letu 1992/93 in socialni zavodi 1992 s seznamom poročevalskih enot, 68 str.  
 617. Popis prebivalstva, gospodinjstev, stanovanj in kmečkih gospodarstev v Republiki Sloveniji v letu 1991 str. Rezultati po občinah, 387 str.  
 618. Naravno gibanje prebivalstva Republike Slovenije 1991, 124 str.  
 619. Letni pregled odkupa 1992, 64 str.  
 620. Raziskovalne organizacije 1992, 78 str.  
 621. Letni pregled gradbeništva 1991, 67 str.  
 622. Letni pregled obrti 1992, 383 str.  
 623. Letni pregled zaposlenih 1992, 41 str.  
 624. Letni pregled gostinstva, 1992, 69 str.  
 625. Pravosodje 1992, 83 str.  
 626. Študenti v Republiki Sloveniji, dodiplomski študij 1993/94, poddiplomski študij 1992/93, 104 str.  
 627. Seznam šols splošnimi podatki ob začetku šol. leta 1993/94, 71 str.  
 628. Diplomanti ter visokošolski učitelji 1993, 172 str.  
 629. Seznam šols splošnimi podatki ob začetku šol. leta 1994/95, 69 str.  
 630. Industrijske organizacije in industrijska proizvodnja 1990, 262 str.  
 631. Letni pregled prometa in zvez 1992, 83 str.  
 632. Letni pregled kmetijstva 1993, 41 str.  
 633. Industrijske organizacije po občinah 1990, 110 str.  
 634. Letni pregled obrti 1993, 409 str.  
 635. Pravosodje 1993, 66 str.
636. Vzgojno-varstveni zavodi v šolskem letu 1993/94 in socialni zavodi 1993 s seznamom poročevalskih enot, 63 str.  
 637. Letni pregled odkupa 1993, 64 str.  
 638. Letni pregled cen 1993, 60 str.  
 639. Anketa o porabi gospodinjstev 1993, 80 str.  
 640. Anketa o porabi v gospodinjstvih - počitnice, potovanja in izleti domačega prebivalstva, 1993, 36 str.  
 641. Pregled industrije 1992 in 1993, 311 str.  
 642. Letni pregled gostinstva 1993, 68 str.  
 643. Aktivno prebivalstvo - Slovenija 1994 - Evropa 1992, 181 str.  
 644. Študenti v Republiki Sloveniji, dodiplomski študij 1994/95, poddiplomski študij 1993/94, 107 str.  
 645. Prodajne zmogljivosti v trgovini na drobno 1992, 101 str.  
 646. Diplomanti in visokošolski učitelji 1994, 174 str.  
 647. Naravno gibanje prebivalstva Republike Slovenije v letih 1992 in 1993, 170 str.  
 648. Pregled gradbeništva 1992 in 1993, 118 str.  
 649. Letni pregled prometa in zvez 1993, 69 str.  
 650. Pravosodje 1994, 70 str.  
 651. Pregled trgovine 1992 in 1993, 86 str.  
 652. Letni pregled industrije 1994, 204 str.  
 653. Pregled komunalne dejavnosti, 1992, 1993 in 1994, 185 str.  
 654. Letni pregled cen 1994, 61 str.  
 655. Kultura, umetnost in informacije, 1992/93, 118 str.  
 656. Letni pregled kmetijstva 1994, 40 str.  
 657. Osnovne in srednje šole konec šolskega leta 1992/93 in 1993/94 in na začetku šolskega leta 1993/94 in 1994/95, 302 str.  
 658. Letni pregled odkupa 1994, 65 str.  
 659. Vzgojno-varstveni zavodi s seznamom poročevalskih enot v šolskem letu 1994/95 ter javni socialnovarstveni zavodi 1994, 60 str.  
 660. Letni pregled gradbeništva 1994, 72 str.  
 661. Pregled turizma 1992-1994, 305 str.  
 662. Letni pregled prometa in zvez 1994, 76 str.  
 663. Zaposlene osebe v letih 1993 in 1994, 67 str.  
 664. Prebivalstvo Republike Slovenije 1994, 425 str.  
 665. Študentje v Republiki Sloveniji, vpis na dodiplomski študij 1995/96, 88 str.  
 666. Občine, naselja in ulice Republike Slovenije, 31. 12. 1995, 327 str.  
 667. Letni pregled investicij 1992, 45 str.  
 668. Diplomanti in visokošolski učitelji, Republika Slovenija, 1995, 160 str.  
 669. Seznam šols splošnimi podatki ob začetku šol. leta 1995/96, 76 str.  
 670. Industrijske organizacije po občinah 1991, 1992, 123 str.  
 671. Industrijske organizacije in industrijski proizvodi 1991, 1992, 383 str.  
 672. Kultura, umetnost in informacije, 93/94, 109 str.  
 673. Letni pregled industrije 1995, 74 str.  
 674. Osnovne glasbene in srednje šole konec šolskega leta 1994/95 in na začetku šolskega leta 1995/96, 171 str.  
 675. Aktivno prebivalstvo Slovenija 95 - Evropa 93, 196 str.  
 676. Plače, 92, 93, 94, 95, 158 str.  
 677. Pravosodje 1995, 83 str.  
 678. Letni pregled kmetijstva 1995, 40 str.  
 679. Letni pregled cen 1995, 40 str.  
 680. Letni pregled odkupa, 1995, 60 str.  
 681. Letni pregled turizma, 1995, 179 str.  
 682. Vzgojno varstveni zavodi s seznamom poročevalskih enot v letu 1995/96 domovi za nastanitev učencev in študentov, zavodi usposabljanja otrok in mladostnikov ter javni socialnovarstveni zavodi 1995, 49 str.  
 683. Zaposlene osebe v letu 1995, 40 str.  
 684. Anketa o porabi gospodinjstev 1994, 1995, 77 str.  
 685. Prebivalstvo Republike Slovenije 1995, 529 str. Population of the Republic of Slovenia 1995, 529 pages  
 686. Letni pregled gradbeništva 1995, 70 str.  
 687. Študentje v Republiki Sloveniji, 1996/97, 148 str.  
 688. Ocenjena škoda zaradi elementarnih nesreč, Republika Slovenija, 1995, str. 34.  
 689. Zaposlene osebe v podjetjih in drugih organizacijah, Republiki Sloveniji, stanje 31. december 1995, 313 str.  
 690. Zaposlene osebe v podjetjih in drugih organizacijah, Republika Slovenija, stanje 31. XII 1990, 1990, 199 str.  
 691. Zaposlene osebe v podjetjih in drugih organizacijah, Republika Slovenija, stanje 31. XII 1991, 199 str.  
 692. Zaposlene osebe v podjetjih in drugih organizacijah, Republika

- Slovenija, stanje 31. XII 1992, 202 str.
693. Zaposlene osebe v podjetjih in drugih organizacijah, Republika Slovenija, stanje 31. XII 1993, 199 str.
694. Zaposlene osebe v podjetjih in drugih organizacijah, Republika Slovenija 31. XII 1994, 200 str.
695. Diplomanti in visokošolski učitelji 1996, 150 str.
696. Letni pregled trgovine 1994 62 str.
697. Seznam šol s splošnimi podatki ob začetku leta 1996/97, 77 str.
698. Kriminaliteta 1996, 92 str.
699. Letni pregled prometa in zvez 1995, 69 str.
700. Letni pregled odkupa 1996, 59 str.
701. Letni pregled cen 1996, 43 str.
702. Vrtci s seznamom poročevalskih enot v letu 1996/97 dijaški in študentski domovi, zavodi za usposabljanje otrok in mladostnikov ter javni socialno-varstveni zavodi 1996, 55 str.
703. Prebivalstvo Slovenije 1996, 464 str.  
Population of Slovenia 1996, 464 pages
704. Anketa o tujih turistih v Republiki Sloveniji 1997, 94 str.
705. Osnovne, glasbene in srednje šole ob koncu šolskega leta 1995/96 in na začetku šolskega leta 1996/97, 167 str.
706. Zaposlene osebe v podjetjih in drugih organizacijah v Sloveniji, stanje 31. december 1996, 317 str.
707. Letni pregled gostinstva 1994, 46 str.
708. Letni pregled turizma 1996, 187 str.
709. Anketa o tujih potnikih v RS na cestnih mejnih prehodih in Letališču Ljubljana v poletni sezoni 1997, 81 str.
710. Letni pregled kmetijstva 1996, 39 str.
711. Letni pregled prometa in zvez 1996, 69 str.
712. Industrijske organizacije in industrijski proizvodi 1993, 190 str.
713. Letni pregled trgovine 1992 in 1993, 26 str.
714. Letna pregleda Investicij, 1993 in 1994, 38 str.
715. Študentje v Republiki Sloveniji, vpis na dodiplomski študij, 1997/98, vpis na poddiplomski študij, 1996/97, 130 str.
716. Prodajne zmogljivosti v trgovini na drobno 1998, 169 str.
717. Kriminaliteta 1997, 118 str. / Crime 1997, 118 pages
718. Osnovne, glasbene in srednje šole ob koncu š. l. 1996/97 in ob začetku š. l. 1997/98, 163 str.
719. Letni pregled odkupa 1997, 67 str.
720. Anketa o porabi gospodinjstev 1996, 27 str.
721. Industrijska podjetja in industrijski proizvodi 1996, 98 str.
722. Letni pregled kmetijstva 1997, 38 str.
723. Diplomanti in visokošolski učitelji 1997, 132 str.
724. Letni pregled trgovine 1996, 28 str.
725. Industrijska podjetja in industrijski proizvodi 1995, 92 str.
726. Letni pregled prometa in zvez 1997, 82 str.
727. Lokalne volitve 1998, 212 str.
728. Letni pregled gradbeništva 1996, 1997, 107 str.
729. Investicije v letih 1995 in 1996, 44 str.
730. Prebivalstvo Slovenije 1997, 477 str.  
Population of Slovenia 1997, 477 pages
731. Trg dela, Slovenija, 1996 in 1997, 411 str.  
Labour market, Slovenia and 1997, 280 pages
732. Investicije v osnovna sredstva, 1997, 34 str.
733. Prodajne zmogljivosti v trgovini na drobno 1999, 220 str.
734. Industrijska podjetja in industrijski proizvodi 1997, 95 str.
735. Študenti v Republiki Sloveniji, vpis na dodiplomski študij, 1998/99, vpis na poddiplomski študij, 1997/98, 80 str.
736. Letni pregled turizma 1997, 197 str.
737. Diplomanti in visokošolski učitelji, 1998, 128 str.
738. Letni pregled turizma 1998, 197 str.
739. Letni pregled odkupa 1998, 65 str.
740. Prebivalstvo Slovenije 1998, 473 str.  
Population of Slovenia 1998, 473 pages
741. Kriminaliteta 1998, 101 str. / Crime 1998, 101 pages
742. Letni pregled kmetijstva 1998, 31 str.
743. Trg dela 1998, 357 str.
744. Študenti v Republiki Sloveniji, vpis na dodiplomski študij, 1999/2000, vpis na poddiplomski študij, 1998/1999, 75 str.
745. Osnovne, glasbene in srednje šole ob koncu šolskega leta 1997/98 in na začetku šolskega leta 1998/99, 61 str.
746. Raziskovalno-razvojna dejavnost, Slovenija, 1997  
Inovacijska dejavnost, Slovenija, 1998  
Research & development, Slovenia, 1997  
Innovation activity, Slovenia, 1998, 135 str.
747. Letni pregled odkupa, Slovenija, 1999,
748. Delovne migracije v Sloveniji, 31. 12. 1999, 96 str.
749. Industrijska podjetja in industrijski proizvodi 1998, 99 str.
750. Državnozborske volitve 2000, Slovenija  
National Assembly Elections 2000, Slovenia, 95 str.
751. Letni pregled gradbeništva 1998, 57 str.
752. Naravno in selitveno gibanje prebivalstva Slovenije po naseljih 1998, 205 str.
753. Kriminaliteta 1999, 101 str. / Crime 1999, 101 pages
754. Letni pregled turizma 1999, 205 str.
755. Letni pregled prometa in zvez 1998, 94 str.
756. Investicije v osnovna sredstva 1998, 36 str.
757. Diplomanti in pedagoško osebje na višjih strokovnih šolah in visokošolskih zavodih 1999, 88 str.
758. Anketa o tujih turistih v Republiki Sloveniji v poletni sezoni 2000, 130 str.  
Survey on foreign tourists in the Republic of Slovenia in summer season 2000, 130 pages
759. Študenti v Republiki Sloveniji vpis na dodiplomski študij, 1999/2000, vpis na dodiplomski študij, 1998/1999, 76 str.
760. Letni pregled prometa in zvez 1999, 94 str.
761. Industrijska podjetja in industrijski proizvodi 1999, 123 str.
762. Prebivalstvo Slovenije 1999, 524 str.  
Population of Slovenia 1999, 524 pages
763. Investicije v osnovna sredstva 1999, 52 str.
764. Anketa o potovanjih domačega prebivalstva 2000, 66 str.  
Survey on travels of domestic population 2000, 66 pages
765. Popis vrtnarstva, Slovenija 2000, 51 str.  
Census of Agriculture, Slovenia 2000, 51 pages
766. Letni pregled odkupa 2000, 66 str.
767. Odpadki, Slovenija 1995, 74 str.  
Waste, Slovenia 1995, 74 pages
768. Diplomanti in pedagoško osebje na višjih strokovnih šolah in visokošolskih zavodih 2000, 90 str.
769. Letni pregled gradbeništva 1999, 61 str.
770. Input-output tabele, Slovenija, 1996, 48 str.  
Input-Output tables, Slovenia, 1996, 48 pages
771. Letni pregled turizma 2000, 210 str.
772. Ocenjena škoda zaradi elementarnih nesreč, Slovenija, 192 str.  
Estimated damage caused by natural disasters, Slovenia 192 pages
773. Prodajne zmogljivosti v trgovini na drobno 2001, 222 str.





STATISTIČNI URAD RS

ID sp  
KRIMINALITETA  
2000



1000907

COBISS \*

ISBN 961-6349-75-9



9 789616 349758